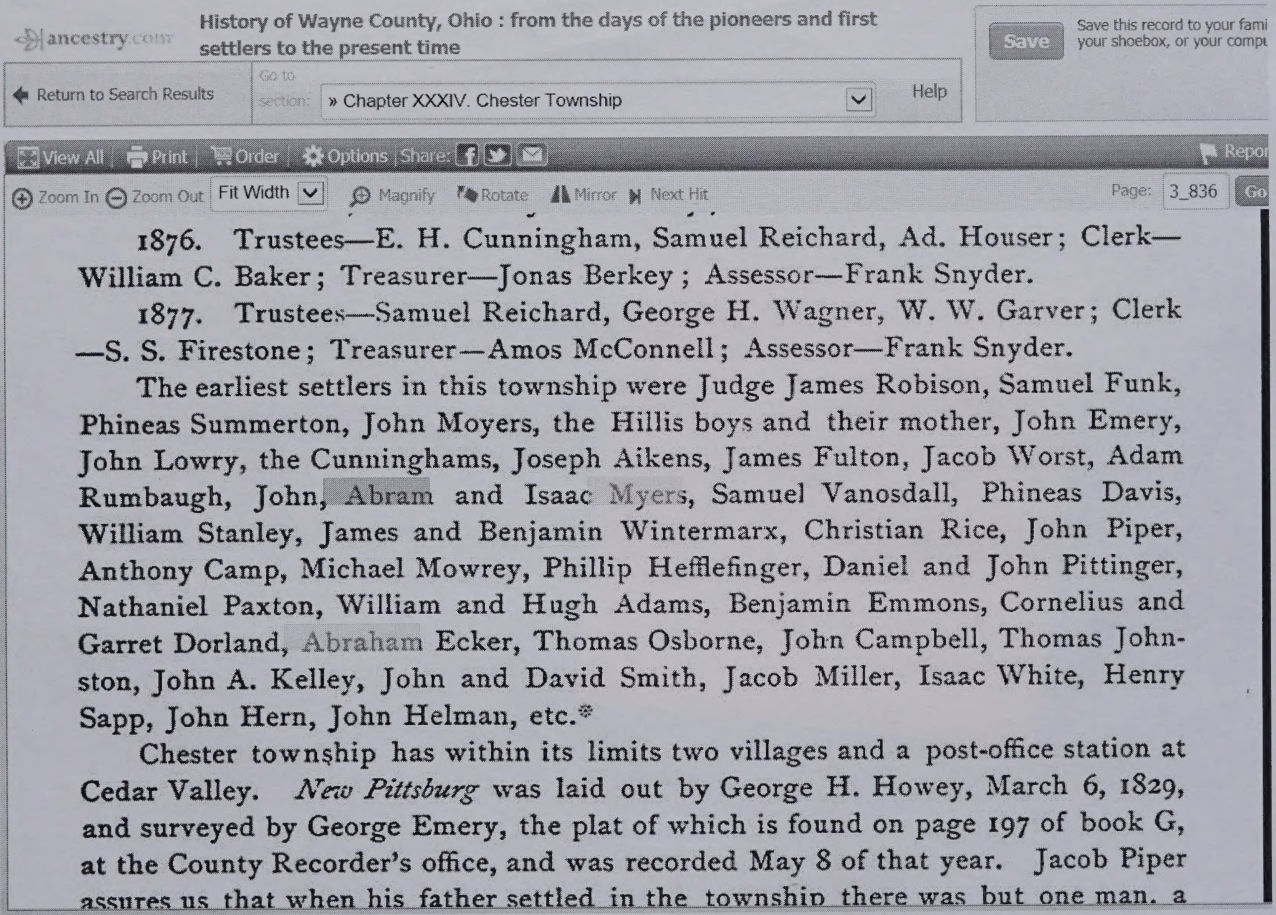
MYERS


ancestry.com
History of Wayne County, Ohio : from the days of the pioneers and first settlers to the present time
Return to Search Results
Go to section:
» Chapter XXXIV. Chester Township
Help
Save
Save this record to your fami
your shoebox, or your compu
View All
Print
Order
Options
Share:
Repo
Zoom In
Zoom Out
Fit Width
Magnify
Rotate
Mirror
Next Hit
Page:
3_836
Go

1876. Trustees—E. H. Cunningham, Samuel Reichard, Ad. Houser; Clerk—William C. Baker; Treasurer—Jonas Berkey; Assessor—Frank Snyder.

1877. Trustees—Samuel Reichard, George H. Wagner, W. W. Garver; Clerk—S. S. Firestone; Treasurer—Amos McConnell; Assessor—Frank Snyder.

The earliest settlers in this township were Judge James Robison, Samuel Funk, Phineas Summerton, John Moyers, the Hillis boys and their mother, John Emery, John Lowry, the Cunninghams, Joseph Aikens, James Fulton, Jacob Worst, Adam Rumbaugh, John, Abram and Isaac Myers, Samuel Vanosdall, Phineas Davis, William Stanley, James and Benjamin Wintermarx, Christian Rice, John Piper, Anthony Camp, Michael Mowrey, Phillip Hefflefinger, Daniel and John Pittinger, Nathaniel Paxton, William and Hugh Adams, Benjamin Emmons, Cornelius and Garret Dorland, Abraham Ecker, Thomas Osborne, John Campbell, Thomas Johnston, John A. Kelley, John and David Smith, Jacob Miller, Isaac White, Henry Sapp, John Hern, John Helman, etc.*

Chester township has within its limits two villages and a post-office station at Cedar Valley. *New Pittsburg* was laid out by George H. Howey, March 6, 1829, and surveyed by George Emery, the plat of which is found on page 197 of book G, at the County Recorder's office, and was recorded May 8 of that year. Jacob Piper assures us that when his father settled in the township there was but one man, a

ancestry.com 1 heread ▾ Get Help

Home | Family Trees ▾ | Search | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learning Center ▾ | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

All Birth, Marriage & Death Results

Page Tools

- Save record to someone in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Abraham Myers

Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012 about Abraham Myers

Name:	**Abraham Myers**
Burial Place:	Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to searchfor the record when the web page opensFor more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Go to website

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find a Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi: accessed 25 January 2013.

Description:
All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. Learn more...

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

SUMMIT COUNTY

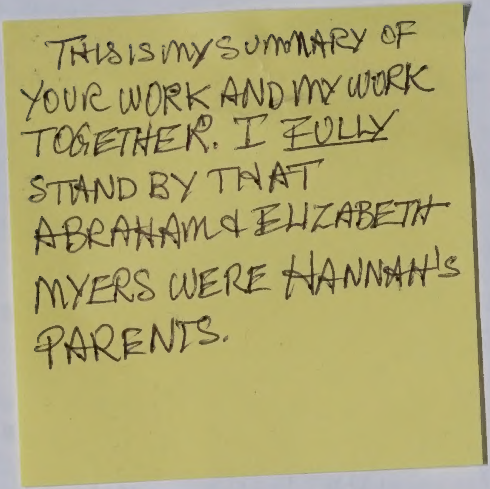
Names of women who were born in township of Northfield, Ohio or came to it prior to 1850.

Married Name	Maiden Name	Year Came To Township	Where From Or Where Born	Last Residence
Appleton, Mrs. David	Myers, Hannah	1820	New Bedford	Hudson.
Farrar, Mrs. John	Appleton, Rebecca		Born in Township	Hudson,
Cone, Mrs. J.	Appleton, Rachel		Born in Township	Minnesot
~~Burroughs, Mrs. Allen~~	~~Honey, Betsey~~	1820	Mantua, O.	Northfi
Burroughs, Mrs. Dorsey W.	Clark, Catharine		~~Born in Township~~	~~Washing~~
Seidel, Mrs. John	Burroughs, Tryphenia		Born in Township	Hudson,
~~Proctor, Mrs. -----~~	~~Burroughs, Marinda~~		Born in Township	Thompso
Wolcott, Mrs. Darius	" "			
Thompson, Mrs. Asa	Burroughs, Sabrina		Born in Township	Hudson,
Cross, Mrs. Marcus	Burroughs, Mary		Born in Township	Northfi
Kettlewell, Mrs. John	" "			
Cross, Mrs. Andrew	Burroughs, Welathy		Born in Township	Clevela
Honey, Mrs. A. S.	Edwards, Betsey	1820		
Miller, Mrs. Allen	Love, Betsey	1834	Penn.	Orvill
	Miller, Julia		Born in Township	Northfi
	Miller, Caroline		Born in Township	Brandyw
Anderson, Mrs. B.	Miller, Eliza		Born in Township	Mich.
	Miller, Harriet		Born in Township	Mich.
Post, Mrs. Wesley	Miller, Jane	1834	Penna.	Kansas.
Parsons, Mrs. Nathaniel	Herron, Experience	1835	Conn.	Portage
Reynolds, Mrs. Alva	Crammer, Matilda		Born in Township	Carroll
Burdick, Mrs. Erastus	Burnett, Diana	1826	York State	Kent,
Brower, Mrs. Daniel	Ryland, Matilda	1820	New Bedford, Pa.	Northfi
Curtis, Mrs. Geo. S.	Brower, Emily		Born in Township	Northfi
Carr, Mrs. Cyrus	Brower, Calista		Born in Township	Northam
Edwards, Mrs. -----	Brower, Mary		Born in Township	Clevela
Peck, Mrs. Charles	Brower, Ella		Born in Township	Northfi
Ryland, Mrs. James	Boud, Charlotte	1832	Covington, N. Y.	Kendall
McCague, Mrs. Thomas	Coyne, Rosanna	1819	Maryland	Huron
Bishop, Mrs. Reuben	McCague, Jane	1819	Washington Co., Pa.	Bedford,
Baldwin, Mrs. Robinson H.	McClelland, -----			Ravenna,
Barlow, Mrs. Frederick	Clark, Caroline		Born in Northfield	Iowa
Clark, Mrs. William		1828	Isle of Man	Northfie
Busler, Mrs. Geo.	Crammer, Sally		Born in Township	Brecksv
Emmons, Mrs. William	Busler, Catherine	1834	Carroll Co., O.	Northfie
Coyne, Mrs. Edward	Runion, Sarah	1819	Washington Co., Pa.	Wood Co.
Coffin, Mrs. Samuel	Johns, Laura	1816	Manchester, N. Y.	Ghent,
Pearse, Mrs. Benson	Coffin, Jane		Mantua, O.	Bagdad,
Cook, Mrs. William	Clapp, Elizabeth	1830	Northampton, O.	N. J.

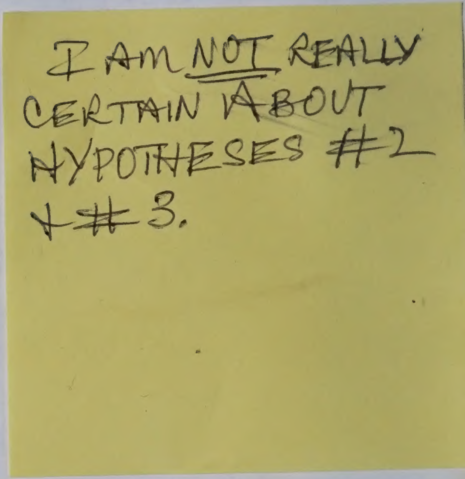
3-6-2012

WAYNE COUNTY OHIO CENSUS

	1815	TWP.	
–	NO MYERS OF ANY SPELLING		
	RYLAND, HENRY	MOHICAN	
	1819		
	MIRES, DAVID	PLAIN	
①	" , JOHN	PLAIN	
②	" , HENRY	SALT CREEK	
	MYERS, PETER	CHIPPEWA	
③	" , JOHN	WOOSTER	
	MYRS, ABRAHAM	CHESTER	
	" , ISAAC	"	
	" , JACOB	"	
	" , JOHN	"	
	" , JOHN	"	
	RYLAND, HENRY	MOHICAN	
	1823		
①	MYARS, JOHN	PLAIN	
	MYERS, ANDREW	PAINT	
②	" , HENRY	SALT CREEK	
③	" , JOHN	WOOSTER	
	MIRES, JOHN	PERRY	
	" , GEORGE	"	
	MOYERS, MATTHIAS	CHESTER	SEE MYRS ABOVE
	" , ISAAC	"	
	" , JOHN	"	
	" , ABRAHAM	"	
	RYLAND, HENRY	MOHICAN	



THIS IS MY SUMMARY OF
YOUR WORK AND MY WORK
TOGETHER. I FULLY
STAND BY THAT
ABRAHAM & ELIZABETH
MYERS WERE HANNAH'S
PARENTS.



I AM NOT REALLY
CERTAIN ABOUT
HYPOTHESES #2
& #3.

▷ Prev ▷ Next ▷ Normal view

To: heread@buckeye-express.com
From: john ryland
Subject: Myers
Date: Tuesday, April 9, 2013 4:33 PM

Dear Helen,

I'm so happy that you are doing better.
Cancer can have unpredictable consequences, so it's a Godsend that they found it early. After an exhaustive review of all the ealy records of all types for Wayne, Ashland, and Richland Counties, I didn't come up with a lot of new material, but certainly some new hypotheses.

To review, the Ryland immigrant arrived to Philadelphia in 1750, and was in Berks Co
from the day it was carved out of Lancaster
in 1752 (more on Lancaster to come). The Rylands started moving to Bedord Co in the 1780's, and on to Ohio (Ash, Rich, Wayne) with Samuel's uncle Henry in Wayne in 1812 and cousin William Ryland in Vermillion Twp in 1815. The final land transaction Samuel's father made was in May, 1818, and I believe he died shortly thereafter. My thesis is that Samuel and Hannah went west with the Myers family in late 1818 or early 1819. Why they did not continue north to Wayne with the Myers remains a mystery. They definitely did not travel with Samuel's family, because his brothers are still on the Bedford tax lists as late as 1822. And based on the putative date of the journey west, it is crucial to have found the new tax lists, which put Abraham and his children in Wayne in 1819.

There were only TWO men in the three counties old enough to be the father of John and Hannah: Abraham, whom you discovered 10 years ago (Chester Twp, Wayne Co), and George (Milton Twp, Richland Co). Both are in the "over 45" category in 1820, and George has a son named Jacob. I have never found an Abraham in Richland Co, yet an Abraham Myers buys 60 acres in the same Twp (Milton) where George is, in 1826. Due to this, and due to the closeness in their ages,
here's hypothesis #1: Abraham and George
are brothers. That Hannah and John W. are related is beyond dispute. We've always assumed that they were brother and sister, but what if George is John W.'s father, and Hannah and John are first cousins instead? (hypothesis #2).

So finally I'm getting to hypothesis #3.
For a grandparent to John W. and Hannah, I needed someone who came from another part of Pa (Robert Smith thinks it will be Lancaster Co), spent some time in Bedford Co before his kids moved on to central Ohio by 1819 (based on what was explained above). And, of course, he must have had sons named George and Abraham. My candidate for that grandfather is George Ernst Meyer (later spelled Myers), born in Deutschland in 1723 and died 27 Oct 1812 in Bedford Co. He married Hannah Barbara Huber (later spelled Hoover) around 1758 (?). This was

his second wife; the first one died young. A land warrant was issued to him in 1748 in Warwick Twp,
Lancaster Co (that will make Robert happy).

And yes, he had sons named George and Abraham. In fact, there was a George Myers in the 1810 Census in Woodberry Twp (the Rylands were next door), who may be the son in question, based on his age.

So this is hypothesis #3 -- finally a really good candidate for THE Myers ancestor. But as we all know, many supposedly good leads end up on the scrap heap. Helen, when you start feeling better again, and when Robert finally frees up some time from his work, perhaps you both can help me run down this line. If we find anything at all that links George Ernst and Barbara to our Ohio ancestors, here's the kicker:
the estate papers for both George and Barbara are available at the Pioneer Historical Society in Bedford.

Sincerely,
JFR

P.S. Last year I made the greatest discovery of my genealogy career -- a page (of 2) of the original Ryland Bible, with the exact birthdates of the first 7 children born in N. America (starting in 1755). I had to get an expert in Old German to translate it for me. The original spelling of our name was Reylandt (umlaut on the "y," please).

State of Ohio
vs
John W Myers

Affid"	25
Warrant	25
Const Return	30
Subpeona	24½
Const Return	25
2 Witnesses	1.00
Swearing Wit"	8
Entry	25
Bond	25
Transcript	31¼

January 14th 1857 This Day came Susan Myers and made oath that she hath just cause to fear and doth fear that one John W Myers will beat wound or kill her Took her oath thereof thereupon I issued a warrant against the Said John W Myers and delivered the Same to William Lefever Const"

January 15th 1857 Warrant returned endorsed Jan" 15th I have taken the body of the within named John W Myers Fees Mile 5 Servis 25 total 30 cts
Wm Lefever Const

Subpeona issued in behalf of the State for Susan Myers Abraham Bollinger Susan Bollinger & John Young. Returned Served on Susan Myers & Abraham Bollinger – Susan Bollinger & John Young not found fees Mile 5 Serv 20 total 25 cts
Wm Lefever Const

January 15th 1851 Parties Present trial had Abraham Bollinger & Susan Myers Witnesses Sworn and examined and thereupon the defendant was ordered by me to enter into a recognizance in the Sum of One hundred Dollars for his appearance at the first term of the Court of common pleas to be holden in the County of Richland Ohio & also to Keep the peace towards the citizens of the State generally and especially towards Susan Myers which was done accordingly Abraham Bollinger his Surety – Recognized the following Witness in behalf of the State Susan Myers
E Clark J.P.

Transcript to Court January 16th 1857 E Clark J.P.

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue, Toledo, OH 43623-1638
heread@buckeye-express.com

September 21, 2003

Dear John,

Well here's the big report. (Read that and laugh.)

I went through all the property tax records for Wayne Co. 1816 through 1824. Although a number of Myers appeared in the records, many were as out of state landowners. I only sent you a sample of the records as they do not include any details other than land location. I'm thinking I should get a copy of the county map and notate where each was living and when.

I guess what I also need to do is to make a family group sheet for every Myers that I have any type of record. So far in my mind, I am not getting any family groups assimilated. Am not sure if I am explaining myself here. But it seems as if they were in the area early (or owned land) then they do not show up in later records. And vice versa.

In the deed indexes the first I find Abraham Myers purchasing land was in 1832. We know there was an Abraham there in 1820 – is this the same person? An Adam Myers purchased in 1836.

I went through all the Probate records that are on the enclosed list. I copied the two as they specified the children by name. My thinking was that if Hannah, herself, was going to be named in a will, it had to be before 1856. (Smart?) That limited my need to look at anything over the #2000. The "M" designation was a different microfilm than the ones with no letter.

I looked for a James Nelson and found that David Nelson (d. 1847) was the earliest settler. However, I still think one James may have been older. Nothing conclusive or particularly interesting was found on either of them.

I found the letter to Tom Barker in the Myers family folder. Do you think we should try to write to him? It does illustrate what I said above about information not meshing well.

The librarians at the Wayne Co. library were extremely helpful and knowledgeable about their records. One found the enclosed citation for Joseph M. & Samuel Appleton. I need to get a look at the Dayton-Montgomery Co. history. Will have to do some research to see if I can find out what an ornamental painter painted. If he had work at the World's Fair, he couldn't have been too bad. I wonder if you could figure out how to check for an obituary for him. I thought I had an exact date but now all I see is – after 1930. He died in Pasadena, CA. I just realized that his middle name is Morris. It is on the 1910 census.

I have a copy of the map that shows Joseph's property in Millersburg that he purchased the 21st of January 1868. Right behind him is his father-in-law, William Courtney. Courtney had 1-3/4 acres but Joseph's was a city lot.

With all that said about Joseph and to some extent, Samuel, I am still no further ahead at discovering who Samuel's parents were.

While I was doing microfilm, Myrna was going through all the books. She found very little and of the few things, most we already had.

So have I told you a thing new? I doubt it. At least I feel better knowing there is not a giant clue laying in Wooster waiting for one of us to pick it up.

We also went to the Holmes Co. Historical Society in Nashville, OH. It was on our way home. The lady there took some information and said she'd keep her eyes open for something. And the public library at Millersburg.

There was little on Richland Co. at Wooster. I suspect it is because of the close proximity to OGS. Doesn't make sense for them to spend their dollars on information that is available an hour away.

Myrna and I will still go to OGS at a later date. We had a duh! moment on it. We will go down the night before and be at the library when it opens. Then we will have until 5 to research. I'm sure we'll hit FW again before the snow flies too.

I feel so lost on this line. I am going to do up those group sheets.

Sincerely,

Helen

E-mail message

From: heread@buckeye-express.com (Helen Read)
Date: Sun, Aug 31, 2003, 8:46pm (PDT+3)
To: SenorR@webtv.net (Ryland, John)
Subject: Observations

As I was going through material TRYING to make notes for OGS, I made the following observations. Some could be repeats.

Susan Walters who married John W. Myers was only 13 at the time of her marriage if the 1850 census was correct.

All the 1820 Chester Twp. Wayne Co. Myers' were too young to be Hannah's father except Abraham. There is a Jacob Myers in 1820 Clinton Twp. Wayne Co. who would fit.

An Isaac and David Myers went to Chester Twp. from Lancaster Co. PA in 1798. So I can discard them.

There were 5 Myers marriages between 1817 & 1827 in Wayne Co. Any one could have been a sibling of Hannah.

There was a Funk family from PA and some lived near Myers in Richland Co. A Lydia Funk mar. a Whisler & Daniel Whisler mar. Susan Myers who was a dau. of John W. Myers. It probably doesn't mean anything but I thought perhaps locating other Funks near Myers might help. Any long shot will do.

Oh, the age of technology. My son is in Dayton OH with his daughter at a soccer tournament. He couldn't get the scores there, so he called me on his cell phone and I looked them up on the internet and gave him the info. he needed. My granddaughter & her team will play a semi-final game at 8:30 tomorrow morning.

HER

To the Honorable, the Judge of the Probate Court of Wayne County State of Ohio.

Your petitioner, Administrator de bonis non of the estate of John Myers deceased, respectfully represents that the debts of said decedent already presented and which are just debts against said Estate, amount to the sum of about $600.00. That the costs of Administration will amount to About $20.00 and that the total balance of the personal estate and effects of said deceased, is about $59.88 and wholly insufficient to pay the debts and costs aforesaid.

Your petitioner represents that said John Myers, died seized in fee simple of the following described real estate, situated in the County of Wayne and State of Ohio, to wit: The undivided one half of out-lot number eleven containing three acres of land, in Congress township in Section 28. as will be fully demonstrated by reference being had to the plat of Congress village. The said John Myers died leaving said Nancy Myers his widow who has dower in said premises, and the following named persons, his heirs at law and having the next estate of inheritance in said premises, to wit: William Myers, Isaac Myers, Samuel Myers and Henry J. Myers, all of Wayne County State of Ohio, and Benjamin Bergan claims some interest in said land.

File #1883 (1862) Wayne Co. OH Probate

Your petitioner therefore prays that the said widow and heirs-at-law may be made defendants to this petition, that they may be notified of the pending thereof according to Law, that the dower of the said Nancy Myers may be set off and assigned to her in said premises and that your petitioner may be ordered to sell said premises free of said dower estate, according to the Statute in such case made and provided,

Fredrick Froman
Administrator de bonis non &c
of the Estate of John Myers dec'd

By S R J Lancurtz
his atty

In the name of God: Amen,

I Rudolph Myers of the Township of Clinton, in the County of Wayne and State of Ohio: do make and publish this my last will and testament,

1st I give and devise to my beloved wife Maranda in lieu of her dower the farm on which we now reside in Said Clint Township. Wayne County. Ohio, Containin about one hundred and thirty acres. during her natural life, And all the Stock, household goods. furniture, provision and other goods and chattles which may be on, and about Said premises at the time of my decease; during her natural life as aforesaid. And at the death of my Said wife Maranda. the farm aforesaid, and such part of the Said personal property, or the proceeds thereof as may then remain unconsumed and unexpended. I give and bequeath to my children and their heirs, to be equally divided among them.

2 It is my will that all the residue of my real estate be sold by my executors by private Sale, or in such manner and upon such terms. as they may think best. and they are hereby authorized to execute, acknowledge and deliver deeds in fee Simple to purchasers for any, and all of my real estate, and after paying my Just debts, the balance of the proceeds of my Said estate, is to be equally divided between all my children

Rats! ~~Don't~~ have file #83 - Wayne Co. OH Probate

Share and Share alike, deducting however out of the Share of my daughter Mary Cronise Four hundred dollars which I have heretofore paid to her husband Saml Cronise, And also thirty seven dollars, out of the Share of the heirs of my deceased daughter Elizabeth Kemp heretofore paid to her husband Peter Kemp. The construction I wish put upon the foregoing dividing Clause is, That there shall be eight equal Shares one Share to each of my children: to wit Elizabeth Kemp, Mary Cronice, Jacob Myers, John Myers, James Myers, Ashbury Myers, William Henry Myers and Susan Metz; and that the Share of Elizabeth Kemp deceased Shall be equally divided between her children Share and Share alike, And whereas I do not think my Son John Myers capable of taking care of his Share of my said Estate I hereby nominate and appoint my Son in law Jacob Metz Gaurdian of my said Son John, Said Gaurdian to put his, (my said Son John's) Share out at interest and pay the interest over to him the said John as it becomes, and if necessary from cause of Sickness or other misfortune a part of the principal from time to time as ~~they~~ the said Gaurdian may think right and proper, & after his death the remainder to be divided as aforesaid. I do hereby nominate and appoint my Son Jacob Meyers, and my Son-in-law Jacob Metz Executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 27th day of November A.D. 1849.

itnesses { Henry Lehman
{ Thomas S Johnson }

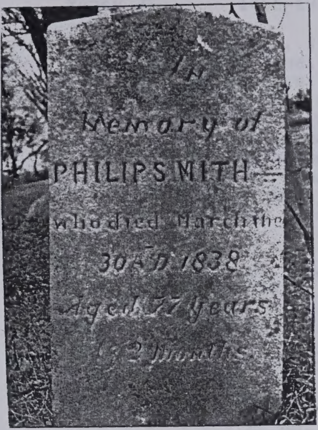
Rudolph Meyers {Seal}

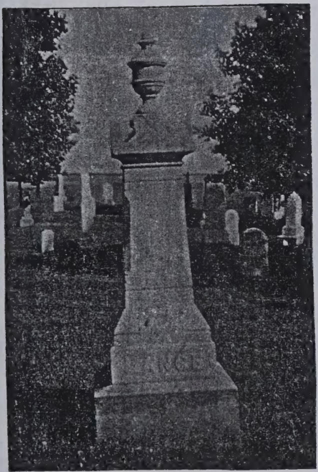
Out of State Land Owners	Residents	S	T	R	
	Moore Robert	13	15	6	SW
	McMillin Alexander	13	15	4	SW
	Matsker Conrad	12	17	1	NW
Myers Henry		12	14	4	W½ NE
Myers Peter		11	18	27	E½ NE
Matthews Isaac		13	23	34	NE
McClintick James		11	15	25	NE
	Miller John	11	15	7	NE
Moffit James		13	16	13	SW
Same		13	14	14	SE
Marks George		13	20	10	SW
Moorehead James		14	17	1	SE
McIlvane John		13	17	16	NE
McCormick George		12	18	26	NE
Same		11	14	18	SW
McClure John		12	14	1	SW
McGlaughlin Michael		16	17	5	SE
McGlaughlin Charles		16	17	4	SW
McKey Robert	McKey Robert	12	16	26	SE
McFall Francis		16	19	5	SE
McConahay David		16	17	5	SE
McColister Thomas		13	22	6	SE
McPhail John		14	21	36	SW
	McPherson Malcom	14	21	23	SW
Miller Peter		13	14	9	SE
McClellan John		14	26	26	NW
McBride Robert		14	19	7	N½
[illegible]		12	11	33	SW

1821 Property tax - Wayne Co. OH

McClafferd Jacob		13	16	24	NE
Same		15	16	23	NW
McConnel John		13	16	9	SE
Myers John		14	20	9	SW
Myers John		15	22	12	SW
McFadden James		14	20	10	SW
Murdock David		15	21	13	SW
Myer Philip		15	22	17	NE
Same		15	22	30	SW
Same		15	22	29	SE
Same		15	22	28	SE
Same		15	22	20	NE
Same		15	22	19	SE
Melinger Benedick		14	19	4	S½
Same		14	19	9	NE
Meek William		14	19	20	E½ SE
Same		14	19	20	W½ SW
McKindley William		14	19	23	NW
Middleton Isaac		11	18	12	SW
Same		11	18	13	SW
Mobley Samuel		13	17	31	NE
Same		11	16	7	W½ NE
Moore William		11	17	27	W½ SW
McClellan Samuel		11	17	35	NE
Same		11	17	35	SE
McFadden Charles		11	17	36	NW
Same		11	17	20	NE
Mowers Jacob		11	17	23	NE
Melsker David		11	17	24	SW
[illegible] William		11	16	14	NE

WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO BURIAL RECORDS


In
Memory of
PHILIP SMITH
who died March the
30 A.D. 1838
Aged 77 years
2 Months



Compiled by the Genealogical Section of the
Wayne County Historical Society

Unigraphic, Incorporated
Evansville, Indiana
1980

FERTIG
Barbara, w/o Michael Fertig, died Sept. 20, 1868 Age 85 Yrs. 1 mo. 12 da.
Michael, died Aug. 2, 1892 age 76 Yrs. 11 mo. 25 da.
Sarah A. died April 8, 1892 Age 73 Yrs. 2 Mo. 17 da.
Elizabeth, d/o M. & B. Fertig, died May 10, 1840 Age 22 Yrs. 3 Mo. 25 Da.

FLORA
Ida E., w/o Marion Flora, Died Nov. 29, 1898 Age ___?___ 5 Mo. 21 da.

FRANCE
Henry, died Dec. 24, 1845 age 27 Yrs. 27 da.
Simon, died April 18, 1852, age 31 Yrs. 1 Mo. 28 da.
Albertus Wesley, s/o J. & S. France, died Aug. 6, 1853, Age 27 days.

GOLLIFF
John, died Sept. 15, 1846 aged 62 Yrs. 8 mo. 20 da.

GLICK
Gideon, died Aug. 18, 1852, age 33 Yrs. 2 Mo. 16 Da.

GAUL
David, died March 11, 1898 aged 83 Yrs. 5 Mo. 15 da.
Joel, died Dec. 10, 1876 aged 55 Yrs. 6 Mo. 7 da.

GOCHMAUR
Joseph, s/o I.C. GOCHMAUR(?) died Aug. 19, 1849 Age 1 Yr. 9 Mo.

GRINER
Sarah, w/o Frederick Griner In Washington Co. Pa., born March 8, 1820 died Aug. 24, 1873 age 53 Yrs. 5 Mo. 16 da. -Mother
Frederick, died July 19, 1887 Age 73 Yrs. 6 Mo. 14 da.- Father
Fanny, w/o Phillip Griner, died June 28, 1849 age 29 Yrs. 29 da.
In Memory of Hart, Abraham, died Sept. 4_____? Stone flat on Ground

HEWIT
Adaline, died April 4, 1868, Age 27 Yrs. 7 Mo. 19 da., wife of David Hewit
Leander, s/o D.A. & A. Hewit, died April 4, 1851, Age 11 mo. 11 da.
George, died Aug. 9, 1870 Age 65 Yrs. 5 Mo. 21 da.

HIDER
Lydia 1878-1944
John 1871-1953
Theophelus, Civil War Veteran, died Nov. 18, 1873 Age 28 Yrs. 11 mo. 10 Da.

HERMAN
Mary C. 1873-1941

HIMMELREICH
Geo. W., s/o H. & F. Himmelreich died June 29, 1851 age 15 Yrs. 3 mo.

HOFF
Harold D. son of E.V. & S.A. Hoff, Born, Dec. 11, 1914, Died Feb. 2, 1917

HOFF continued
Dorothy May, d/o E.V. & S.A. Hoff Born and Died May 28, 1911

HENRY
Jacob K. 1850-1920
Nancy J. 1865-1924

IHRIG
Jacob, Born Feb. 25, 1792 in Washington Co. Penn. died May 3, 1877 Age 85 Yrs. 2 mo. 8 da.
Married Aug. 10, 1815 to Elizabeth Eberly of Penn. He was on of the Founders of the Salem Lutheran Church near Madisonburg. Hist. of Wayne Co. by Ben Douglass
Peter, Born in Germany A small white base on the same plot, could not read more.

ILGER
Catherine, wife of Jacob Ilger, died March 31, 1839 age 63 Yrs. 5 mo. 10 da.

JOLLIFF
Catherine, (See John Golliff), died Oct. 28, 1862 Age 72 Yrs.

KREGHER
Emila (?) died Oct. 18, 1871 Age 51 Yrs. 1 mo. 17 da.

KETTINGER
Eve, wife of Jacob Kettinger (or Hettinger?) died Sept. 30, 1853

KERLIN
Infant, d/o of D. & L. Kerlin, died May 8, 1876

KREAMER
Susana, wife of Michael Kreamer, died Nov. 18, 1860 age 73 Yrs. 10 Mo. (stone flat on ground)

KREMER
Mary Magdalena, wife of Henry Kremer, died Mar. 20, 1885 age 78 Yrs. 26 Da.

KINTNER
Elizabeth E., died Feb. 7, 1902 Age 91 Yrs. 1 mo. 26 da.
Andrew A., died Oct. 31, 1880 Age 33 Yrs. 7 mo. 29 da.
Priscilla, died March 9, 1881 Age 31 Yrs. 9 mo. 8 da.
Jacob, born Feb. 28, 1778 died Dec. 12, 1842, In Washington Co. Pa., Age 64 Yrs. 9 Mo. 14 da.
Mary C., Born July 29, 1786 in Washington Co. Pa., Died May 20, 1865 age 78 Yrs. 10 mo. 1 da.
Jacob L., died Feb. 2, 1863 age 26 Yrs. 2 mo.
Christina, died Feb. 10, 1862 age 20 Yrs. 5 mo. 13 da.
Elizabeth, died May 26, 1844, Age 10 Yrs. 3 mo. 13 da.
Orra M., d/o J. & C. Kintner, died June 26, 1868 age 7 Yrs. 9 mo. 26 da.
John, born Nov. 9, 1868 in Washington Co. Pa., died June 3, 1873 age 64 Yrs. 6 mo. 24 da.
Susan, w/o J., died Feb. 5, 1882

TAX RECORDS – WAYNE CO. OH 1816-1824

1816 – nothing
1817 – nothing
1818 – Henry Ryland – sw ½ Sec 21 T 15 – 160 acs.
1819 – nothing
1820 – copied M's – report included
1821 – copied M's – report included
1822 – George, Matthew, Henry, Peter Myers
1823 – same Myers
1824 – Henry Riland

WAYNE CO. OH PROBATE RECORDS
Read 9/16/2003

Name	Year	Estate Number
Myer, Martin	1854	1374
Myers, Asbury – guardianship – f. Rudolph		161
Myers, Catherine	1854	1377
Myers, Edwin J. – son Rudolph – dnm		1154
Myers, George W., Milton W. Daniel S. – guardianship		788
Myers, Jacob	1872	2284
Myers, John – idiot	1855	128
Myers, John	1856	957
Myers, John	1862	1883
Myers, John	1842	M-199
Myers, Mary – guardianship		M-163
Myers, Mary B.	1838	M-153
Myers, Rudolph	~~1832~~ 11-27-1849	83
Myers, Samuel	1848 to 1855	463
Myers, Samuel	1849	M-127
Myers, Samuel	File missing	M-129
Myers, Samuel – wf. Magdalena	1847	M-28

Perry Twp
Wayne Co.

1830 Wayne Co OH pg 25
1820 Wayne Co Perry T

1775-1794

HUSBAND: John Myers	
Born 1780-1790	in (1770-1780)
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE:	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

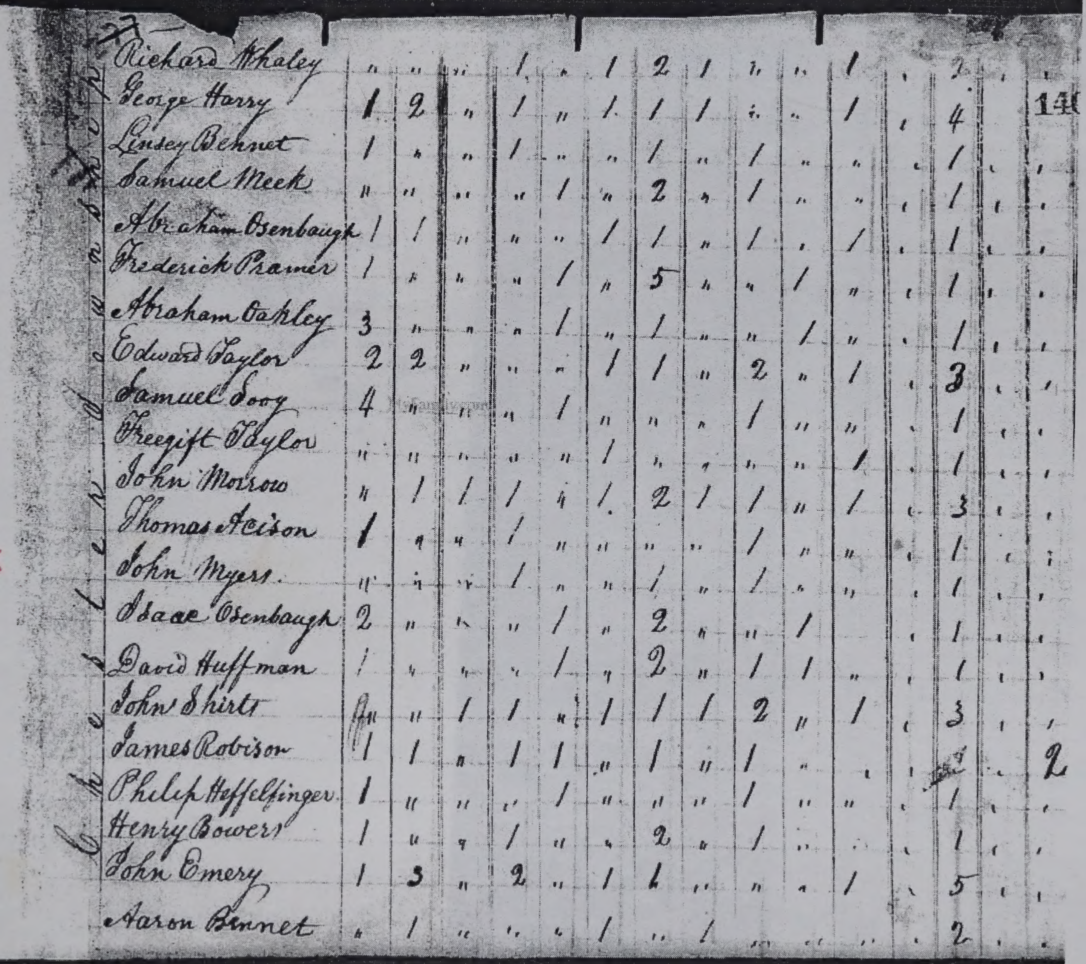
50

Township Wayne County Ohio

+

	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 up	A	A	C	M
Christian Rice	2				1		2			1		.	1	.	
John Earick	1				1		1		1			.	1	.	.
William Adams	3			1	1		3		1	1		.	1	.	1
John Pittinger	"		1	1	1		3		0	1		.	3	.	.
John Keiser	2			2	1		"		1				3		
Henry Worst	2	1	-	"	1		2	2	2	1			2		
Nathaniel Paxton	2	1	1	4	"	1	"	2	"	"	1		5		
John Myers	"	2	1	1	1	"	5	1	1	1	"		5		
John Smith	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	.	"		1		
Thomas Pittinger	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1				1		
Abraham Hillis	"	1	1	3	"	1	"	2	.	1	.		4		
Phineas Sumerton	2	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"		3		
Robert McBride	3	"	"	3	"	1	1	2	2	"	1		4		
Alexander Smith	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1		1		
David Smith	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"		1		
Hugh Adams	2	2	"	"	1	1	2	"	1	1	1		4		
Lazarus Lowry	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"		1		
Henry Pittinger	"	"	"	2	1	1	3	"	"	1	1		4		
Catharine Belton	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1		.	.	.	.
Daniel Pittinger	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	.	1	.	.	.	1
Eleanor Campbell	3	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1			2		

1820 Perry Twp
Wayne Co OH



Chester Township

Richard Whaley	"	"	"	1	"	1	2	1	"	"	1	.	2	.	.
George Harry	1	2	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	.	4		
Linsey Behnet	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Samuel Meek	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Abraham Osenbaugh	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	.	1	.	1	.	.
Frederick Pramer	1	"	"	"	1	"	5	"	"	1	"	.	1	.	.
Abraham Oakley	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	.	1	.	.
Edward Taylor	2	2	"	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	.	3	.	.
Samuel Sooy	4	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Freegift Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	.	1	.	.
John Morrow	"	1	1	1	"	1	2	1	1	"	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas Acison	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
John Myers.	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Isaac Osenbaugh	2	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1		.	1	.	.
David Huffman	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	.	1	.	.
John Shirts	"	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	2	"	1	.	3	.	.
James Robison	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	.	.	4	.	2
Philip Heffelfinger	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Henry Bowers	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
John Emery	1	3	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	.	5	.	.
Aaron Bennet	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	.	2	.	.

1820
Chester Twp
Wayne Co. OH

John Firestone	1				1		1							1	1	2	1			1		
Solomon Mcmillin	1				1												1					
Martin Troxell	3				1									1				1				
John Speidler	2				1									1	1	1			1			
William Speidler					1																	
Andrew Collar					1													1				
Isaac Hileman	1	2	1			1								1				1				
Philip Barlet	2		1				1								3	1			1			
John Painter		2	1			1								2					1			
John Hines	3	1	1			1								1				1				
Archibald Finlay		3	1	1	1				1							1	1	1		1		
Christopher Vandeventer									1							1						1
John Kemp					1												1					
George Kemp		1					1													1		
Caleb Vandeventer					1												1					
William Vandeventer	1					1								1	1	1			1			
Nathaniel Paxton Jr	1	1				1								1				1				
Abraham Myers					3				1								1				1	
Joseph Myers					1												1					
Eleazar Rice					1												1					
Isaac Myers	2	2	1			1													1			
	19	11	7	1	17	6	4		3					13	6	8	9	7	6	5	1	1

1830
Wayne Co OH
Chester Twp.

William Gooden	1	"	"	"	1		3		"	1			1
Samuel Jones	2	1	1	1	1	"	2	"	1	1	"		3
Isaac Wade	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1			1
John Myers	"	1		1	–	–	–	–	1				2
Isaac Myers	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1				1
Adam Rambaugh	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1				1
Abraham Myers	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1		5
Archibald Thompson	1	–	–	–	1	0	2	–	–	1			1
James McFadden	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	1		3
Samuel Ramsey	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1				1
Valentine Smith	4	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	1			1
Amasa Warner	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1				1
William Dreskill	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1			2
George Bristo	1	1	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	1			2
William Standley	2	1	1	3	–	1	2	1	1	–	1		4
Benjaman Worthington	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1			3
Marshall Standley	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1				1
H Harrison	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1		1
Thomas Brown	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1				2
George Sellers	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1				1
John Monensmith	1	2	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	1			4

1820
Wayne Co. OH
Chester Twp.

1820 Ga. 04
Wayne Tax
Checked

625

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Chester Township in the County of Wayne State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1850. J. S. Sullivan Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Rebecca Wrigley	20	F				Pa				
2			Elizabeth "	18	F				"		1		
3			Amanda "	16	F				O		1		
4			David "	12	M				"		1		
5			Mary A "	10	F				"		1		
6	157	159	Isaac Hull	64	M		✓ None	650	Pa				
7			Elizabeth "	63	F				"				
8			Michael Hostetler	13	M		✓ Laborer		O		1		
9			Anna Newmier	10	F				Pa		1		
10	158	160	Henry Herman	52	M		✓ "	300	"				
11			Hannah "	46	F				"				
12			Lucinda "	22	F				"				
13			Conrad "	20	M		✓ "		"		1		
14			David "	17	M		✓ "		O		1		
15			Alpha "	12	M				"		1		
16			Sarah "	9	F				"		1		
17			Monroe "	7	M				"		1		
18			John "	6	M				"				
19			Mary "	3	F				"				
20			Franklin "	1	M				"				
21	159	161	James Brandon	47	M		"	100 ✓	Md				
22			Catharine "	44	F				Pa				
23			James "	15	M		"		O		1		
24			John "	13	M				"		1		
25			Abraham "	11	M				"		1		
26			Malinda "	9	F				"				
27			Peter "	21	M		"		"				
28	160	162	Isaac Gill	✓32	M		✓ Carpenter	300	Pa				
29			Sarah "	30	F				"				
30			William "	7	M				O		1		
31			Louisa "	4	F				"				
32			Margaret "	2	F				"				
33			Elizabeth Gill	74	F		✓		Pa				
34	161	163	Jacob Myers	53	M		✓ Farmer	1500	"				
35			Esther "	42	F				O				
36			Anna "	14	F				"		1		
37			Abraham "	86	M		✓ None		Pa				
38			Elizabeth "	76	F				Pa				
39	162	163	John Painter	53	M		✓ Farmer	5500	"				
40			Susanna "	33	F				"				
41			Wilson "	27	M		✓ Blacksmith	1800	"				
42			John "	20	M		✓ Farmer		O				

22
257
422

MISC.

#283 Samuel Myers – Michael Thomas and Abraham Myers appointed administrators to the estate of Samuel Myers late of Montgomery twp. Richland Co. OH

Deed Index – Richland Co. OH – Earliest Myers purchases

Abraham Myers – Vol 4 pg. 369 pur. 1826 – ne of S21 twp. 24 R17 – 60 acs - Milton Twp

Andrew Myers – Vol. 12 pg. 357 pur. 1834

Abraham Myers – Vol. 17 pg. 164 pur. 1837 nw of 32 twp 23 R19 – 160 acs. - Mifflin Twp

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43623
419-474-9289
heread@buckeye-express.com

April 8, 2003

Dear John,

Happy spring – we had snow yesterday. It has stayed on the ground but is a very thin layer. Myrna and I were pleased that we picked the two best days of spring to go to Fort Wayne. Both days were shirtsleeve days.

As I said in my E-mail, I didn't accomplish much at FW. Enclosed is a map of Ohio which shows even more clearly how out of the way Belmont Co. was. Also I did up a PA map and all it shows is a bunch of disconnected counties.

The one Wayne Co. OH history does show John, Abram and Isaac Myers were among the earliest settlers. The 1820 and 1830 census indicates Abram (or Abraham) would be the most likely father for Hannah. However, I was not able to find any good additional information. An Abraham bought some school land in 1832 and an Abraham had an estate. I cannot figure out their index coding but it seems it is a much later date. Will follow that one up. There is no Abraham listed in Wayne Co. in 1840.

I did find some biographies on a couple of other Myers in Wayne Co. but there was nothing to tie them in with the above three Myers.

There are no Abraham or Abram Myers/s in 1810 or 1820 Bedford Co. PA. I've included a list of those residing there in 1810.

I found this Christian Myer family (which you may have already seen) and it was interesting since some moved to Wayne Co. OH but again, nothing tied anyone together.

Lastly, there was the booklet on Jonathan Myers. In the beginning the author gave some details on lines that were *not* his and this George Myers was of interest. At least there were some George Myers in the 1810 census index in Bedford Co. There must be some information in Bedford Co. on this family as the author found this much. The other thing is that George's 2nd wife was Hannah Hoover and it appears there may have been Hoovers in Wayne Co. I have not looked up the censuses on the George's yet.

Earlier I had told you there were Abraham Myers in Cumberland Co. and it was feasible they went to Bedford Co. on their way west. What I found was that the Abrahams, of Cumberland, were pretty well accounted for and none (of the appropriate age) left to go west.

I got a couple new pieces of information on the Samuel Appleton of Holmes Co. OH. His wife's maiden name was Morris, he died in 1860 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Millersburg. Samuel and C/Katherine were married 5 Aug 1845 in Holmes Co. Unfortunately, none of this tells me whence he came and if he had parents.

Look this stuff over, see if you can make any sense out of any of it and then let me know.

Sincerely,

Helen

HISTORY

OF

WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO,

FROM THE DAYS OF THE

PIONEERS AND FIRST-SETTLERS

TO THE

PRESENT TIME.

BY

BEN DOUGLASS,

WOOSTER, OHIO.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.:
ROBERT DOUGLASS, PUBLISHER.
1878.

1868. Trustees—William Fahr, Isaac Miller, Philip Pfeiffer; Clerk—Dan McFadden; Treasurer—A. L. Garver; Assessor—Peter Stair.

1869. Trustees—I. Miller, William Fahr, Philip Pfeiffer; Clerk—D. McFadden; Treasurer—A. L. Garver; Assessor—A. Smyser.

1870. Trustees—William Fahr, Samuel Fetters, J. A. Ogden; Clerk—H. W. Peters; Treasurer—S. K. Beale; Assessor—Albert Smyser.

1871. Trustees—Samuel Fetters, Henry G. Rutt, Amos McConnell; Clerk—Dan McFadden; Treasurer—S. K. Beale; Assessor—James Hill.

1872. Trustees—H. G. Rutt, Samuel Fetters, E. Cunningham; Clerk—W. C. Baker; Treasurer—J. A. Funk; Assessor—Frank Snyder.

1873. Trustees—H. G. Rutt, J. C. Zimmerman, E. H. Cunningham; Clerk—W. C. Baker; Treasurer—J. A. Funk; Assessor—Frank Snyder.

1874. Trustees—H. G. Rutt, E. H. Cunningham, Henry Haas; Clerk—W. C. Baker; Treasurer—Samuel Reichard; Assessor—Isaac Miller.

1875. Trustees—E. H. Cunningham, H. F. Zimmerman, Ad. Houser; Clerk—William C. Baker; Treasurer—Jonas Berkey; Assessor——— ———

1876. Trustees—E. H. Cunningham, Samuel Reichard, Ad. Houser; Clerk—William C. Baker; Treasurer—Jonas Berkey; Assessor—Frank Snyder.

1877. Trustees—Samuel Reichard, George H. Wagner, W. W. Garver; Clerk—S. S. Firestone; Treasurer—Amos McConnell; Assessor—Frank Snyder.

The earliest settlers in this township were Judge James Robison, Samuel Funk, Phineas Summerton, John Moyers, the Hillis boys and their mother, John Emery, John Lowry, the Cunninghams, Joseph Aikens, James Fulton, Jacob Worst, Adam Rumbaugh, John, Abram and Isaac Myers, Samuel Vanosdall, Phineas Davis, William Stanley, James and Benjamin Wintermarx, Christian Rice, John Piper, Anthony Camp, Michael Mowrey, Phillip Hefflefinger, Daniel and John Pittinger, Nathaniel Paxton, William and Hugh Adams, Benjamin Emmons, Cornelius and Garret Dorland, Abraham Ecker, Thomas Osborne, John Campbell, Thomas Johnston, John A. Kelley, John and David Smith, Jacob Miller, Isaac White, Henry Sapp, John Hern, John Helman, etc.*

Chester township has within its limits two villages and a post-office station at Cedar Valley. *New Pittsburg* was laid out by George H. Howey, March 6, 1829, and surveyed by George Emery, the plat of which is found on page 197 of book G, at the County Recorder's office, and was recorded May 8 of that year. Jacob Piper assures us that when his father settled in the township there was but one man, a Mr. Loper, living where this village now stands, his cabin being near the creek on the west side. John Hall built the first house and kept the first hotel north of Joseph Findley's. *West Union* or *Lattasburg* was surveyed by J. W. Hoegner for Jacob Grose, February 27, 1851, the plat recorded January 26, 1854, and found on page 33 of record of town plats. In 1855 the name was changed from West Union to Lattasburg, named after Ephraim Latta. John Fasig built the first house, a log structure on the north-east corner of the Public Square, for a residence and shop. Latta bought out Fasig and began the manufacture of hand sickles. The post-office was established here May 14, 1867, when W. C. Baker received his first appointment, and has since continued. Samuel Bridenstein started the first dry-goods store, and the first settled doctor was Henry Allspaugh. The first person who died in this township is claimed to have been a woman, who is buried in the middle of the road between Lattasburg and the German Baptist Church.

1816 he was married to Kate Smith, who died September 11, 1858. He had by this marriage eleven children, five of whom are living, viz: Alexander, John S., Daniel, William D. and Eliza Jane.

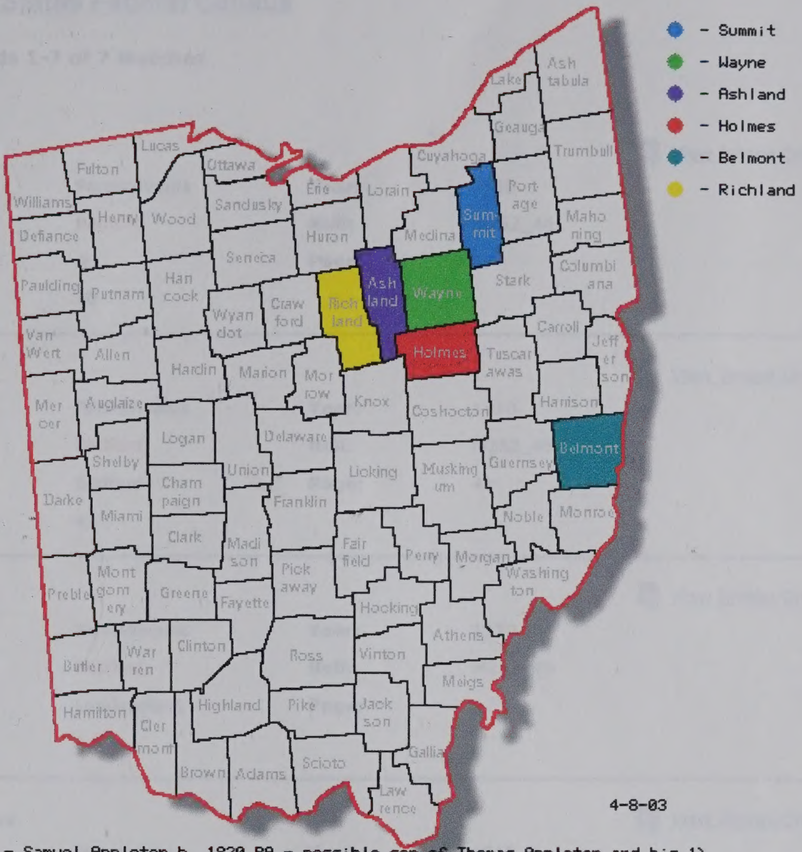
Mr. Pittinger is one of the survivors of the war of 1812, and the only volunteer soldier of that war who carried a musket through Wayne county. He has distinct and vivid recollections of the campaign, and his reminiscences are inserted in another chapter of this book. Times were rough and hard, he says, when they came to the county. Fighting, drinking and quarreling were every-day affairs. A good knock-down adjusted difficulties, and the whole was sealed with a dram. John Smith and Lydia Pittinger were the first couple married in his neighborhood. A child of old Mr. Chasey was the first buried in the Lucas graveyard. His brother Daniel on one occasion whipped John Meeks.

Mr. Pittinger knew the Driskels, old Johnnycake, Baptiste Jerome and Isaac Pew, who bit off Driskel's nose. He drilled in the militia in the olden days at Blacleyville, Reedsburg, etc. Though bordering on to ninety years, he is erect as a column, and when he discusses the scenes and events of 1812 his bright eyes flash, his step quickens, and the old man is a boy again. He joined the Presbyterian church under the ministry of Rev. Beer, at Mt. Hope, in 1834. His son Daniel, with whom he lives, was born November 3, 1825, and was married September 6, 1848, to Lydia Shutt. He is a farmer, an honorable man, and a member of the Methodist church at Lafayette, Ashland county, Ohio.

Matthias Camp was born in Westmoreland county, March 18, 1794. He removed to Wayne county in the spring of 1815, first stopping with his brother, Anthony Camp, in Baughman township, where he took jobs of clearing, and did rough carpenter work. He thus continued until the fall of 1821, when, November 1, 1821, he was married to Sarah Evans, sister of James Evans, of Orrville, she dying October 24, 1868. In 1823 he settled in Chester, then Perry township, on section 1, north-west quarter, and now owned by his son John. Mr. Camp has had the following children: Silas, James, John, Anthony, Mary, Evans, Wesley, Margaret, Sarah, Agnes and Matthias. Anthony and Matthias were both soldiers in the 41st Ohio, and both dead; the former shot at Lookout Mountain, November 25, 1863, the latter dying of disease at Louisville, Ky., February 16, 1862. Silas was in the same regiment, and received a wound in the same charge. F. W. Eckerman, a son-in-law of Mr. Camp, was in the same charge, but escaped, though subsequently wounded at Dallas, Georgia, and dying July 4, 1864. Mr. Camp is six feet high, weighs one hundred and eighty pounds, and is in his eighty-fifth year, and is the noblest specimen of pioneer physical manhood in the county. In his younger years he must have had a Titan's strength. He has been a farmer all his life, and his labors have been well rewarded. He is a sincere, honest, generous hearted man, and for fifty years has been a member of the Methodist church at Pleasant Grove.

John Camp, son of Matthias, was born June 12, 1826, on the old homestead farm, where, with his father, he remained until he was twenty one years of age. He then followed carpentering for twenty-three years, building bridges, barns, houses, school-houses and churches, having erected forty-six barns, six churches, ten school-houses, and thirty-five private dwellings. He is now devoting his attention and time to agriculture, owning a large amount of real estate. He is a most industrious and resolute man, of fine muscular development, like his father, and of remarkable intelligence and memory. He has recently crossed the line into Ash-

OHIO


● - Summit
● - Wayne
● - Ashland
● - Holmes
● - Belmont
● - Richland
Ash tabula
Lake
Geauga
Trumbull
Cuyahoga
Lucas
Ottawa
Fulton
Williams
Henry
Wood
Sandusky
Erie
Lorain
Port age
Maho ning
Sum mit
Medina
Huron
Defiance
Seneca
Stark
Columbi ana
Paulding
Putnam
Han cock
Craw ford
Wyan dot
Rich land
Ash land
Wayne
Carroll
Van Wert
Allen
Hardin
Marion
Mor row
Holmes
Tuscar awas
Jeff er son
Mer cer
Auglaize
Knox
Coshocton
Harrison
Logan
Delaware
Shelby
Union
Licking
Musking um
Guernsey
Belmont
Darke
Miami
Cham paign
Franklin
Noble
Monroe
Clark
Madi son
Fair field
Perry
Morgan
Pick away
Washing ton
Preble
Mont gom ery
Greene
Fayette
Hocking
Athens
Butler
War ren
Clinton
Ross
Vinton
Meigs
Hamilton
Cler mont
Highland
Pike
Jack son
Gallia
Brown
Adams
Scioto
Law rence

4-8-03

NOTES:
Holmes Co. - Samuel Appleton b. 1820 PA - possible son of Thomas Appleton and his 1) wife Richland Co. - Ephraim Myers - to Noble Co. IN

1810 United States Federal Census

Pı

Viewing records 1-7 of 7 Matches

Myers, Daniel View Image Online

State:	Pennsylvania	**Year:**	1810
County:	Bedford	**Roll:**	M252_46
Township:	Air	**Page:**	17
Image:	20		

I Ma
Rela
Add
Comr

Myers, John View Image Online

State:	Pennsylvania	**Year:**	1810
County:	Bedford	**Roll:**	M252_45
Township:	Bedford	**Page:**	41
Image:	43		

I Ma
Rela
Add
Comr

Myers, David View Image Online

State:	Pennsylvania	**Year:**	1810
County:	Bedford	**Roll:**	M252_46
Township:	Londonderry	**Page:**	4
Image:	7		

I Ma
Rela
Add
Comr

Myers, Nicholas View Image Online

State:	Pennsylvania	**Year:**	1810
County:	Bedford	**Roll:**	M252_46
Township:	Londonderry	**Page:**	4
Image:	7		

I Ma
Rela
Add
Comr

Myers, George View Image Online

State:	Pennsylvania	**Year:**	1810
County:	Bedford	**Roll:**	M252_46
Township:	Providence	**Page:**	21
Image:	24		

I Ma
Rela
Add
Comr

Myers, Daniel View Image Online

State:	Pennsylvania	**Year:**	1810
County:	Bedford	**Roll:**	M252_46
Township:	Woodberry	**Page:**	29

Image: 34

I Ma Rela

Add Comr

Myers, George

View Image Online

State:	Pennsylvania	**Year:**	1810
County:	Bedford	**Roll:**	M252_46
Township:	Woodberry	**Page:**	29
Image:	34		

I Ma Rela

Add Comr

E-mail message

From: heread@buckeye-express.com (Helen Read)
Date: Wed, Apr 23, 2003, 7:59pm
To: SenorR@webtv.net (Ryland, John)
Subject: Am doing it again

I didn't see the John Myers in Congress Twp. however, I did look at several in Perry Twp. (1820 & 1830). It seems that Perry Twp. used to be Mohican Twp. and it is now in Ashland Co. I am now thinking again that perhaps the family didn't actually move, but the county boundaries moved around them. Remember David Appleton went to Ashland Co. on his trek west?

There is one John Myers I presume to be 50 to 60 (in 1830) and there is a 70 to 80 yr. old male with him. The oldest female in the household is 50 to 60. There is also another John Myers nearby in the same age bracket.

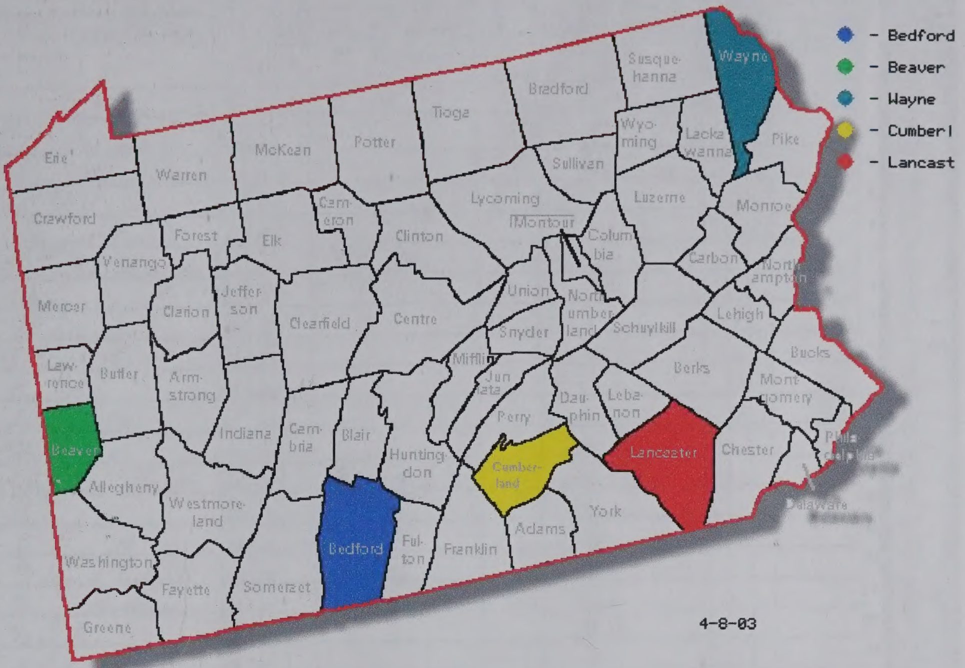
Think I need to nose around more in Ashland Co.

Also, I just looked again and Wesley Appleton (brother to my Rebecca) enlisted in the service in Licking Co. OH. Why? Noticed that there is a town of Appleton in that Co. Will also follow up there.

Good news today. Dave was released from the nephrologist today! He will still need periodic kidney function tests but the family doctor will see to those. An interestingly, the nephrologist had a report on Dave's hip x-ray and it is normal. That means it bursitis and that doctor recommends the cortisone shot as it is not harmful to the kidney whereas the anti-inflammatory drugs are.

HER

Pennsylvania


Erie
Warren
McKean
Potter
Tioga
Bradford
Susquehanna
Wayne
Crawford
Forest
Elk
Cameron
Clinton
Lycoming
Sullivan
Wyoming
Lackawanna
Pike
Luzerne
Monroe
Montour
Columbia
Venango
Mercer
Clarion
Jefferson
Clearfield
Centre
Union
Northumberland
Snyder
Schuylkill
Carbon
Northampton
Lehigh
Lawrence
Butler
Armstrong
Indiana
Cambria
Blair
Huntingdon
Mifflin
Juniata
Perry
Dauphin
Lebanon
Berks
Bucks
Montgomery
Beaver
Allegheny
Westmoreland
Washington
Fayette
Greene
Somerset
Bedford
Fulton
Franklin
Cumberland
Adams
York
Lancaster
Chester
Philadelphia
Delaware
● - Bedford
● - Beaver
● - Wayne
● - Cumberl
● - Lancast
4-8-03

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bucyrus Township in the County of Crawford State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. Jno. McCracken Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Forman	14	M				O		1		
		Mary Ann	12	F				"		1		
		Elizabeth "	10	F				"		1		
		Margaret Jane	6	F				"		1		
1354	1359	Frederick M. Swingley	41	M		Physician		Md				
		Mary "	31	F				O				
		Virginia E	11	F				"		1		
		Versalia C.	9	F				"		1		
		Jno. R.	7	M				"		1		
		Frederick M.	4	M				"		1		
		Mary "	2	F				"				
1355	1360	Napoleon Hunt	38	M		Livery keeper	800	Me				
		Lucy "	36	F				Conn.				
		George O. "	13	M				O		1		
		William Holland	65	M		Ostler		O				
1356	1361	Henry Barhore	26	M		Blacksmith	500	Pa				
		Mary Jane "	27	F				O				
		Arbella H. "	3	F				"				
		Dorothy	6/12	F				"				
1357	1362	Emanuel Miller	22	M		Cabinetmaker	300	O	—			
		Catharine	21	F				Pa	—			
1358	1363	James P. Shalis	31	M		Teamster	200	Pa				
		Marilla	24	F				Pa				
		Caroline	5	F				O		1		
		Milford	7/12	M				"				
1359	1364	William Folk	26	M		Mason	250	Germany				
		Mary "	27	F				"				
		George "	3	M				O				
		Jno. Folk	17	M		Mason		Germany				
1360	1365	Abiam Myers	73	M		none	2500	Pa				
		Hannah "	62	F			2000	Pa				
1361	1366	H. A. Powell "	32	M		Carpenter	600	O				
		Rebecca "	30	F				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
1362	1367	John Davis	58	M		Clerg. W. Bapt	800	Pa				
		Harriet	56	F				Md				
		Sarah A. "	25	F				Del				
		Mary J. "	18	F				O				
		Harriet A.	14	F				O		1		
		John E. Davis	22	M		Dentist		Del.				
							7,950			11		

V 18/22 V V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Green Township **in the County of** Wayne **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** May **1850.** S. S. Anderson **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Christian Troyer	1	M				Ohio				
2			Absalom King	13	M				"		1		
3	123	123	Jeremiah Rutter	25	M		√ Cooper	300	Pa				
4			Fanny "	26	F				"				
5			Levi "	6	M				O		1		
6			Margaret A. "	4	F				"				
7	124	124	John Shay	24	M		√ Labourer		Ireland				
8			Ellen "	22	F				"				
9			James "	1	M				Pa				
10	124	124	Samuel Yoder	43	M		Farmer	5000	"				
11			Catharine "	38	F				Germany				
12			Jacobine "	12	F				O.		1		
13			Jonathan "	10	M				"		1		
14			Barbara "	8	F				"		1		
15			Jacob "	4	M				"		1		
16			Levi "	3	M				"				
17			Elizabeth "	2	F				"				
18	125	125	Samuel Gill	25	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
19		126	Silas Meyers	26	M		√ Carpenter		"				
20			Caroline "	22	F				O.				
21	126	127	Christian Steckey	58	M		Farmer		Germany				
22			Mary "	43	F				"				
23			Christian "	16	M				O.		1		
24			Joseph "	14	M				"		1		
25			John "	12	M				"		1		
26			Catharine "	10	F				"		1		
27			Jacob "	7	M				"		1		
28			Peter "	4	M				"				
29			Maria "	2	F				"				
30			Solomon Lantz	56	M		√ none	5000	Unknown				Insane
31			John Moser	70	M				"				Pauper
32	127	128	John Cassady	22	M		√ Shoemaker		Ireland				
33			Allice "	17	F				"				
34	128	129	John Meyers	52	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				
35			Catherine "	40	F				"				
36			Louisa "	15	F				"				
37			Wesley "	8	M				O		1		
38			Anne "	6	F				"		1		
39			Leah "	4	F				"				
40			Christian "	17	M		√ Labourer		"				
41	129	130	Cyrus Hoover	29	M		Farmer	4000	Pa				
42			Nancy Hoover	27	F				"				

√

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Chester Township in the County of Wayne State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1850. D. A. Anderson Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Leonard Dirck	1	M				O				
2	108	108	David Summers	41	M		Farmer	5000	Pa				
3			Mary A. "	31	F				"				
4			Louisa J. "	13	F				O		/		
5			Harriet A. "	11	F				"		/		
6			Angeline "	8	F				"		/		
7			Calvin C. "	4	M				"				
8			Willis B. "	1	M				"				
9	109	109	Isaac Myers	51	M		"	1800	Pa				
10			Elizabeth "	50	F				"				
11			James "	19	M		"		O				
12			Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
13			Martha "	14	F				"		/		
14			Margaret "	8	F				"		/		
15			Samuel "	22	M		Stone Mason		N				
16	110	110	John Hine	37	M		Farmer	2500	Pa				
17			Eliza "	37	F				Cn				
18			Rebecca "	16	F				O		/		
19			Jacob "	10	M				"		/		
20			Mary A. "	4	F				"				
21	111	111	Jacob Seidner	34	M		"	5000	Pa				
22			Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
23			Franklin "	18	M		"		O		/		
24			Eliza "	16	F				"		/		
25			Aaron "	14	M				"		/		
26			Josiah "	12	M				"		/		
27			Susanna "	9	F				"		/		
28			Mary A. "	7	F				"		/		
29		112	Jacob Seidner	24	M		"		"				
30			Elizabeth "	23	F				"				
31			Ephraim "	3	M				"				
32			Alvin "	1	M				"				
33	112	113	Ephraim Auchmoyer	25	M		"		"				
34			Lucinda	22	F				"				
35			Emaline	5	F				"		/		
36			Samantha	3	F				"				
37			Cynthia A	1	F				"				
38	113	114	Henry B. Myers	60	M		"	2600	Pa				
39			Mary "	54	F				"				
40			Elizabeth "	21	F				O				
41			Hannah "	17	F				"				
42			Henry Ritter	12	M				"		/		

√ 234
62

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Saltcreek Township in the County of Wayne State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Aug. 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Joseph "	4	m				Ohio				
		Malena "	8/12	f				"				
29	30	Wilson Backmaster	73	m	✓	Farmer	1600	Pa				
		Mary "	66	f				"				
		Catharine Myers	28	f				"				
30	31	John Myers	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Susan "	23	f	✓			"				
		Abm "	2	m				Ohio				
		Cyrus "	3/12	m				"				
31	32	Abm Myers	55	m		Farmer	2900	Pa				
		Elisabeth "	50	f	✓			"				
		Mary "	26	f				"				
		Elisabeth "	16	f				Ohio				
		David "	11	m				"		1		
		Washington "	7	m				"		1		
32	33	Joseph Sanda	30	m	✓	Laborer		France				
		Elisabeth "	38	f				"				
		Mila "	10	f				"				
		Mary "	4	f				"				
		Joseph "	1	m				"				
33	34	Francy Myers	62	f				Germany				
		Jacob " Sr	54	m	✓	Farmer	2000	"				
		Fred "	19	m	✓	do		Ohio				
		Jacob Jr	23	m	✓	do		"				
34	35	Alex. Stevia	38	m	✓	Farmer	1000	France				
		Barbara "	42	f				"				
		Rose "	7	f				"				
		Francis "	5	m				"				
		Adalaide "	3	f				"				
		Mary "	1	f				Ohio				
35	36	Fred. Chambia	55	m	✓	Farmer	1600	France				
		Mary "	55	f				"				
		George "	19	m	✓	do		"				
		Catharine "	16	f				"		1		
		Peter "	12	m				Ohio		1		
36	37	Mich Jonas	47	m	✓	Farmer	2000	France				
		Margaret "	49	f				"				
		Paul "	18	m		Farmer		"		1		
		Virginia "	16	f	✓			"		1		
		Mary "	14	f				"		1		
		Peter "	10	m				"		1		
		Hubert "	7	m				"		1		

22 m
20 f
42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Congress Township in the County of Wayne State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1850. John A. Anderson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. 3	DESCRIPTION. Age. 4	Sex. 5	Color, White, black, or mulatto. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. 7	Value of Real Estate owned. 8	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. 9	Married within the year. 10	Attended School within the year. 11	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. 12	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. 13
		Jason Jones	9	M				O				
		Davis "	7	M				"				
		Andrew "	6	M				"				
		Eli "	5	M				"				
		Emory "	1	M				"				
358	370	Obadiah Ewing	27	M	✓	Farmer	500	"				
		Marcissa "	21	F				"				
~~359~~	~~371~~	Nancy E. "	15	F				"				
359	371	Samuel Hartzer	24	M	✓	Laborer		Pa				
		Nancy "	24	F				"			1	
		Reason "	1	M				O				
360	372	James Brinkerhoff	31	M	✓	Farmer	1000	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				O				
		Amos "	4	M				"				
		Rebecca "	2	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	$\frac{3}{12}$	F				"				
		Rebecca "	44	F				Pa				
361	373	Simon Ewing	34	M	✓	Farmer	1200	O				
		Mary A. "	32	F				Pa			1	
		Susanna "	12	F				O		1		
		Alexander "	11	M				"		1		
		John McCrory	20	M				"		1		
362	374	George Palmer	30	M	✓	Farmer	2000	"				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				"			1	
		Jacob "	8	M				"		1		
		George M.D. "	6	M				"				
		Isiah "	4	M				"				
		Valentine "	2	M				"				
		Barnhart "	18	M				"		1		
363	375	John Showalter	53	M	✓	Farmer	1800 ✓	Va				
		Catharine "	53	F				Pa			1	
		Mary "	23	F				O				
		Harriet Christine	14	F				"				
		Joseph Showalter	75	M				Pa			1	
		Lydia "	76	F				"			1	
364	376	John Myers	45	M	✓	Fuller	1000	"				
		Matilda L. "	44	F				"				
		Jane "	21	F				"				
		Jacob "	19	M	✓	Farmer		O				
		Newton "	16	M				"				
		Franklin "	3	M				"				
		Josephine "	$\frac{4}{12}$	M				"				
		Emeline	1	26 m								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Green Township in the County of Wayne State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1850. S. Anderson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
73	73	Wm Meyers	44	M		√ Waggonmaker		Pa				
		Elizabeth "	41	F				"				
		Sarah E "	21	F				"				
		Jacob M. "	19	M				"				
		Mary C. "	15	F				"		1		
		John "	11	M				"		1		
		Joseph R. "	9	M				"		1		
		Theodore "	4/12	M				"				
74	74	Elizabeth Martz	64	F				"				
75	75	David Smith	33	M		√ Tanner	1500	Pa				
		Susanna "	24	F				"				
		Eliza Ann "	6	F				Ct.				
		Daniel S. "	3	M				"				
		William M. "	5/12	M				"				
		Isaac Hill	23	M				"				
76	76	Jeremiah Smith	25	M				Pa				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
		Polly "	6	F				"		1		
		Jemima "	3	F				"				
		Joanna "	3/12	F				"				
		Mary Sapp	22	F				"				
77	77	Absalom Sapp	27	M		√ Landlord		Unknown				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				Ct				
	[illegible]	Stewart	21	M		√ Taylor		Pa				
		Wm Kibler	22	M		√ Shoemaker		unknown				
		Samuel Houdinger	12	M						1		
78	78	Jacob Beckman	48	M		√ Chair & Cabinetmaker	1000	Penn				
		Mary "	44	F				"				
		Jacob "	25	M				"				
		William "	13	M				"		1		
		Anne S. "	6	F				"		1		
		Catherine Shirly	14	F				"		1		
79	79	Jacob Shaffer	30	M		√ Physician		"				
		Sarah "	22	F				"				
		Mary "	20	F				"				
80	80	Mary Shafer	64	F				"				
		Jacob Hartman	19	M		√ Student		"				
81	81	Daniel Reiner	56	M		√ Weaver		"				
		Mary "	46	F				"				
		Samuel "	21	M				"				
		Daniel "	17	M				"		1		
		John "	12	M				"		1		

√

7			Shelburn "	5	M
8	245	245	Daniel Phelps	66	M
9			Catharine Phelps	65	F
10			Rachel L. Brelkine	12	F
11	246	246	John W. Myers	50	M
12			Susan Myers	40	F
13			Darius "	17	M
14			Samuel "	15	M
15			Savina "	13	F
16			Emily "	8	F
17	247	247	Samuel Huston	67	M
18			Isabel Huston	65	F
19			Thomas "	37	M
20			James "	35	M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg Jefferson Tp in the County of Richland State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Octbr 1850. R. B. Lemon Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
243	243	Ann M. Fitting	45	F			4000	Md				
		Elizabeth C. "	20	F				Ohio				
		Jefferson C. "	17	M		Laborer		"				
244	244	Abel Drew	35	M		Farmer	1250	Penn				
		Sebastian Drew	33	F				"				
		Belinda "	12	F				Ohio		1		
		Sherburn "	6	M				"		1		
245	245	Daniel Phelps	61	M		Farmer	4000	N.H.				
		Catherine Phelps	65	F				Pa				
		Rachel E. Woodfin	12	F				Ohio		1		
246	246	John W. Myers	53	M		Farmer	2400	Pa				
		Susan Myers	40	F				Ohio				
		Darius "	17	M		Laborer		"				
		Samuel "	15	M		"		"		1		
		Louisa "	13	F				"		1		
		Emily "	8	F				"		1		
247	247	Samuel Huston	67	M		Farmer	4000	Delaware				
		Isabel Huston	65	F				"				
		Thomas "	37	M		Laborer		"				
		James "	25	M		"		"				
		George Farmsdale	18	M		"		Ohio				
		Samuel Donald	15	M		"	200	"				
		Daniel Richards	3	M				"		1		
248	248	James French	51	M		Farmer	2000	N.H.				
		Jemima French	42	F				Ohio				
		William "	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Abigail "	11	F				"		1		
		Nicholas D. "	4	M				"		1		
249	249	George W. Brown	65	M		Farmer	1600	Conn				
		Mary Brown	60	F				Vt				
		Mabel S. "	31	F				N.Y.				
		Sarah J. "	31	F				"				
		Lucy B. "	28	F				"				
		Lucy M. "	26	F				Ohio				
		Chas. F. Oldfield	6	M				"		1		
250	250	Daniel Herron	42	M		Farmer	1200	Pa				
		Rebecca Herron	40	F				"				
		Mary E. "	17	F				Ohio				
		Margaret J. "	14	F				"		1		
		Sophia "	7	F				"		1		
		Samantha "	4	F				"				
		Ashton "	1	M				"				

Salt Creek Twp 1850 Wayne Co. - pg 83

HUSBAND: Jacob Myers	
Born b ca 1794	in Germany
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Franey	
Born ca 1788	in Germany
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Fred b. ca 1831 OH	
2. Jacob Jr. b ca 1827 OH	
3.	
4.	
5.	

1850 Chester twp Wayne Co O

HUSBAND: Isaac Myers	
Born 1793	in PA
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Elizabeth	
Born 1800	in PA
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. James b 1831 OH	
2. Elizabeth b 1832 OH	
3. Martha b. 1836 OH	
4. Margaret b. 1842 OH	
↑ 5. Samuel b. 1828 PA	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Chester Township in the County of Wayne State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1850. [illegible] Anderson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Leonard Derck	1	M				O				
108	108	David Sommers	41	M		Farmer	5000	Pa				
		Mary A. "	31	F				"				
		Louisa D. "	13	F				O		1		
		Harriet A.	11	F				"		1		
		Angeline "	8	F				"		1		
		Calvin C. "	4	M				"				
		Willis B. "	1	M				"				
109	109	Isaac Myers	57	M		"	1800	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	50	F				"				
		James "	19	M		"		O				
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
		Martha "	14	F				"		1		
		Margaret "	8	F				"		1		
		Samuel "	22	M		Stone Mason		F				
110	110	John Heine	51	M		Farmer	2500	Pa				
		Eliza "	37	F				Ct				
		Rebecca "	16	F				O		1		
		Jacob "	10	M				"		1		
		Mary A. "	4	F				"				
111	111	Jacob Seidner	54	M		"	5000	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	50	F				"				
		Franklin "	18	M		"		O		1		
		Eliza "	16	F				"		1		
		Anson "	14	M				"		1		
		Isaiah "	12	M				"		1		
		Susanna "	9	F				"		1		
		Mary A. "	7	F				"		1		
	112	Jacob Seidner	24	M		"		"				
		Elizabeth "	23	F				"				
		Ephraim "	3	M				"				
		Alvin "	1	M				"				
112	113	Ephraim Anclemayer	25	M		"		"				
		Lucinda	22	F				"				
		Emaline	5	F				"		1		
		Samantha	3	F				"				
		Cynthia	1	F				"				
113	114	Henry B. Myers	66	M		"	2600	Pa				
		Mary "	54	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	21	F				O				
		Hannah "	17	F				"				
		Henry Ritter	12	M				"		1		

√

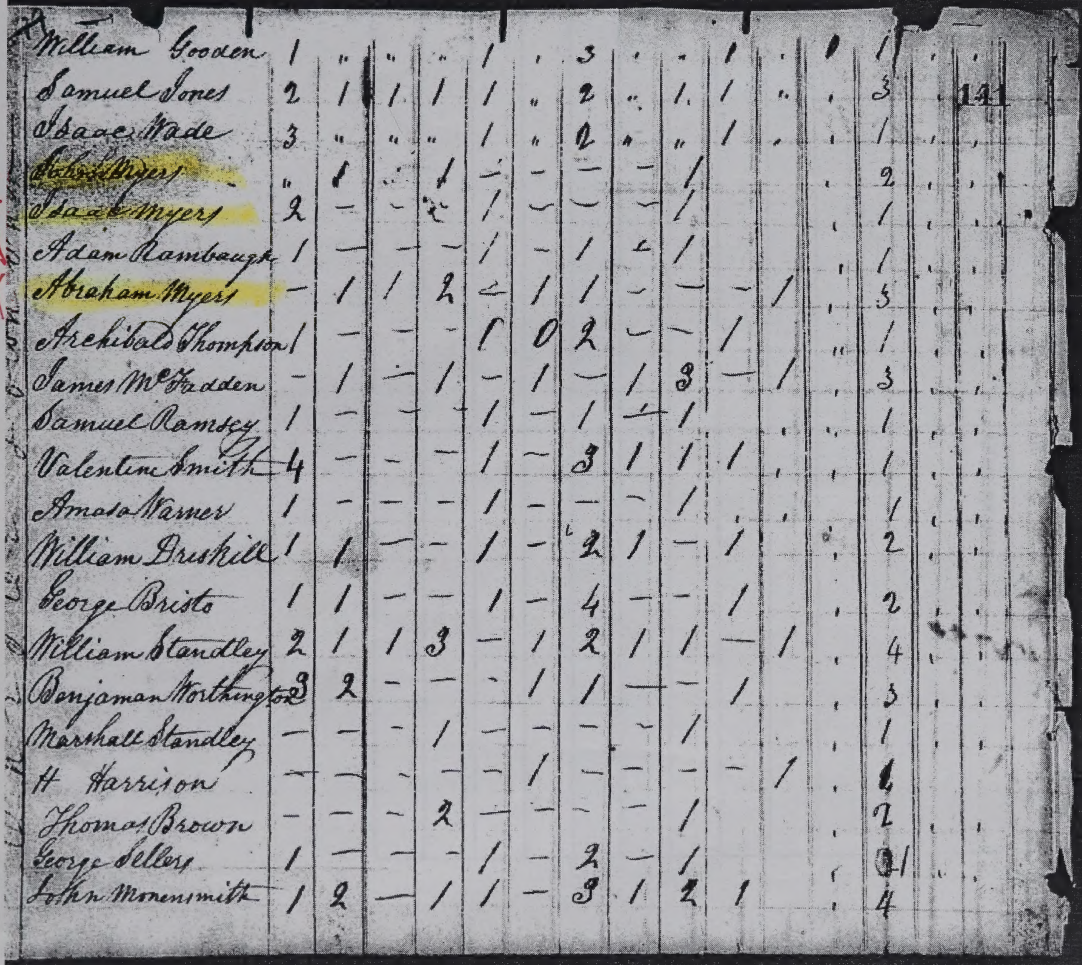
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Chester Township in the County of Wayne State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1850. John A. Nelson Ass't Marshal.

667

335

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Magdalena Funk	4	F				O		1		
		Isaac Myers	24	M	✓	Weaver		Pa				
	113	Sarah Ritter	31	F				"				
		William "	8	M				O		1		
		Mary "	4	F				"				
114	116	Amos Myers	28	M	✓	Manufacturer	1400	Pa				
		Mary A. "	23	F				"				
		Oliver	1	M				O				
115	117	Amos Holdeman	42	M	✓	Farmer	3500	Pa				
		Nancy "	38	F				"				
		John "	18	M	✓	"		O		1		
		Susan "	16	F				"		1		
		Christian	11	M				"		1		
		Alfred "	8	M				"		1		
		Nancy "	5	F				"		1		
		Mary "	1	F				"				
		Jacob Yoder	18	M	✓	Shoemaker		"		1		
		Elizabeth Ritter	16	F				Pa				
116	118	William H. Hamilton	41	M	✓	Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	35	F				"				
		Robert C. "	17	M	✓	"		O		1		
		Oliver J. "	15	M	✓	"		"		1		
117	119	Daniel Reger	26	M	✓	"		"				
		Susann	28	F				Pa				
		Mary A. "	8	F				O		1		
		Gideon Myers	16	M		"		Pa		1		
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"		1		
118	120	John Myers	56	M	✓	none	3600	"				
		Catharine "	56	F				"				
		Sarah Hine	91	F				O		1		
119	121	Henry Yeager	22	M		Stone Mason	230	"				
		Mary "	24	F				Pa				
		Susann E.	15	F				O				
		Mary Myers	57	F				Pa				
120	122	George Shaum	32	M	✓	Farmer	2500	"				
		Barbara "	34	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	10	F				O		1		
		Samuel "	4	M				"		1		
		Samuel Kline	25	M	✓	Carpenter		Pa				
121	123	Lewis Kittrman	26	M	✓	Carpenter		"				
		Lydia A. "	27	F				O				
		David L.	4	M				"				

21 m
21 f
42



141

William Gooden	1	"	"	"	1		3		"	1		1
Samuel Jones	2	1	1	1	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	3
Isaac Wade	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1		1
John Myers	"	1		1	–	–	–	–	1			2
Isaac Myers	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1			1
Adam Rambaugh	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1			1
Abraham Myers	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	5
Archibald Thompson	1	–	–	–	1	0	2	–	–	1		1
James McFadden	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	3
Samuel Ramsey	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1			1
Valentine Smith	4	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	1		1
Amasa Warner	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1			1
William Driskill	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1		2
George Bristo	1	1	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	1		2
William Standley	2	1	1	3	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	4
Benjaman Worthington	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1		3
Marshall Standley	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1			1
H Harrison	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Thomas Brown	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1			2
George Sellers	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1			21
John Monenimith	1	2	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	1		4

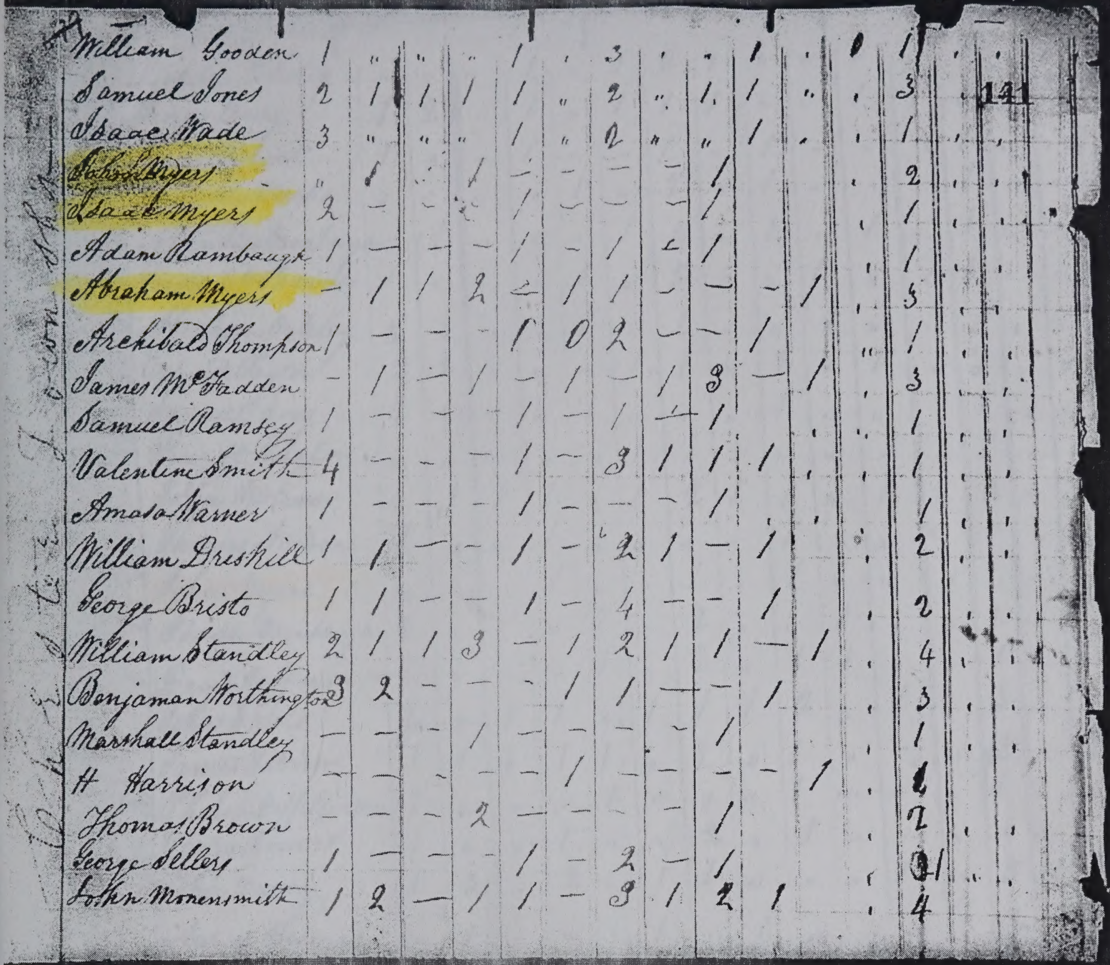
1820
Chester Twp
Wayne Co. OH

Madison Co. O. 4
Oak Run Twp
1880

Plain Twp Wayne Co CHESTER?

ABRAHAM?

HUSBAND: Jacob Myers	
Born 19 Feb. 1774	in
Married	in
Died 25 Sep. 1841	in Wayne Co.-bur. Pleasant View
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE:	
Born	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	



141

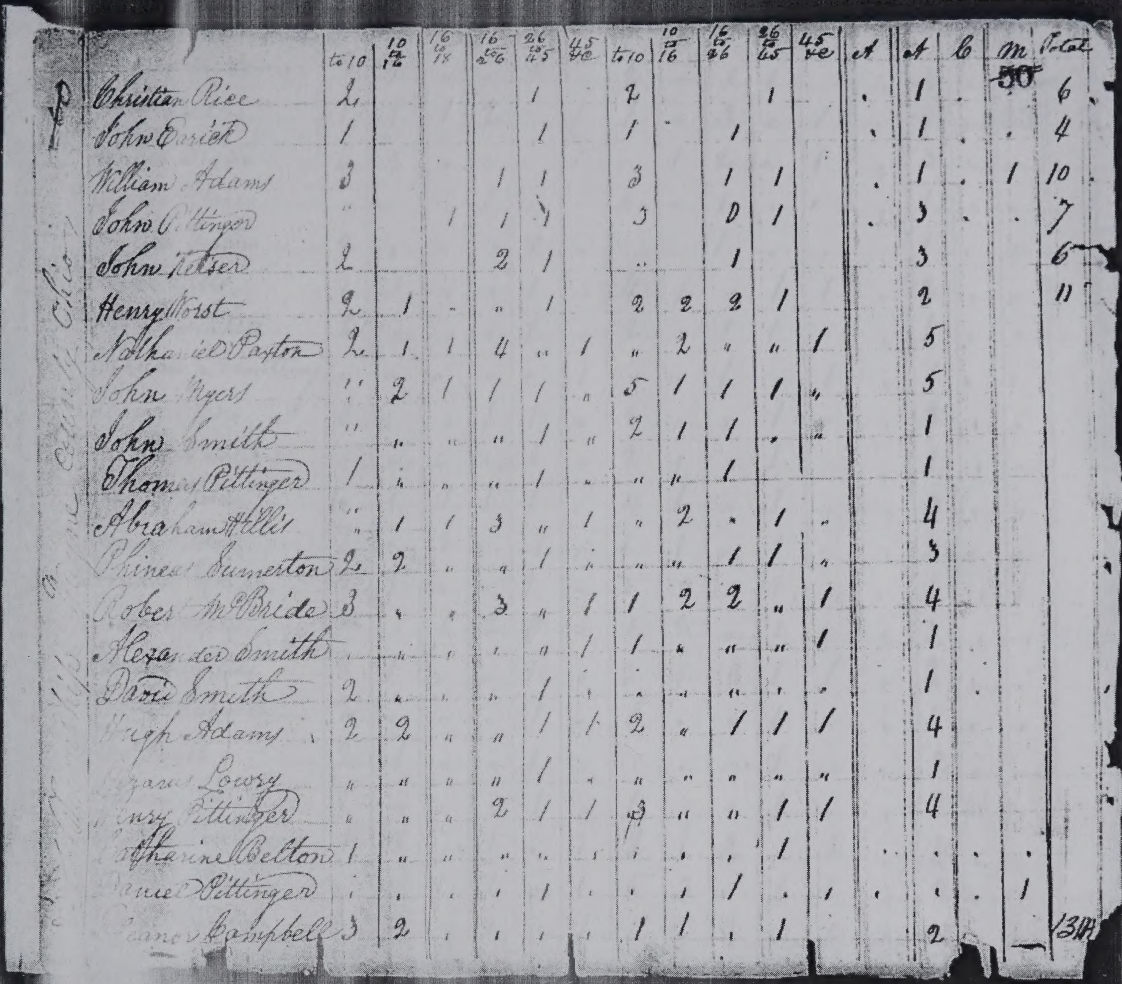
William Gooden	1	"	"	"	1		3		"	1			1
Samuel Jones	2	1	1	1	1	"	2	"	1	1	"		3
Isaac Wade	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1			1
John Myers	"	1		1	–	–	–	–	1				2
Isaac Myers	2	–	–		1	–	–	–	1				1
Adam Rambaugh	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1				1
Abraham Myers	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1		3
Archibald Thompson	1	–	–	–	1	0	2	–	–	1		"	1
James McFadden	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	1		3
Samuel Ramsey	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1				1
Valentine Smith	4	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	1			1
Amasa Warner	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1				1
William Dreskill	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1			2
George Bristo	1	1	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	1			2
William Standley	2	1	1	3	–	1	2	1	1	–	1		4
Benjaman Worthington	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1			3
Marshall Standley	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1				1
H Harrison	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1		1
Thomas Brown	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1				2
George Sellers	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1				21
John Monensmith	1	2	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	1			4

1820 ~~Richland~~ Co. OH
WAYNE
Chester Twp

Chester township

Richard Whaley	"	"	"	1	"	1	2	1	"	"	1	.	2	.	.
George Harry	1	2	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	.	4		
Linsey Bennet	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Samuel Meek	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Abraham Osenbaugh	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	.	1	.	1	.	.
Frederick Pramer	1	"	"	"	1	"	5	"	"	1	"	.	1	.	.
Abraham Oakley	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	.	1	.	.
Edward Taylor	2	2	"	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	.	3	.	.
Samuel Soog	4	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Freegift Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	.	1	.	.
John Morrow	"	1	1	1	"	1	2	1	1	"	1	.	3	.	.
Thomas Acison	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
John Myers	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Isaac Osenbaugh	2	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1		.	1	.	.
David Huffman	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	.	1	.	.
John Shirts	"	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	2	"	1	.	3	.	.
James Robison	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	.	.	[illegible]	.	2
Philip Heffelfinger	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Henry Bowers	1	"	"	1	"	.	2	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
John Emery	1	3	"	2	"	1	2	"	"	.	1	.	5	.	.
Aaron Bennet	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	.	2	.	.

1820
WAYNE ~~Richland~~ Co. OH
Chester Twp



Wayne County Ohio

	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 &c	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 &c	A	A	C	M	Total
Christian Rice	2				1		2			1		.	1	.	~~50~~	6
John Earick	1				1		1		1			.	1	.	.	4
William Adams	3			1	1		3		1	1		.	1	.	1	10
John Pittinger	"		1	1	1		3		0	1		.	3	.	.	7
John Kelser	2			2	1		"		1				3			6
Henry Worst	2	1	-	"	1		2	2	2	1			2			11
Nathaniel Paxton	2	1	1	4	"	1	"	2	"	"	1		5			
John Myers	"	2	1	1	1	"	5	1	1	1	"		5			
John Smith	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	.	"		1			
Thomas Pittinger	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1				1			
Abraham Hillis	"	1	1	3	"	1	"	2	.	1	"		4			
Phineas Sumerton	2	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"		3			
Robert McBride	3	"	"	3	"	1	1	2	2	"	1		4			
Alexander Smith	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	.	"	"	1		1			
David Smith	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"		1	.		
Hugh Adams	2	2	"	"	1	1	2	"	1	1	1		4			
Lazarus Lowry	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"		1			
Henry Pittinger	"	"	"	2	1	1	3	"	"	1	1		4			
Catharine Belton	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1		.	.	.	.	
Daniel Pittinger	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	
Eleanor Campbell	3	2	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	1			2		—	131

WAYNE 1820 ~~Richland~~ Co. OH
· Perry Twp

Plain Township

Danice Miller	2	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1		.	3	.	.
Henry Beckley	1	1	1	2	"	1	1	"	3	"	1	.	4	.	
Harman Brown	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	.	3	.	.
Peter Alberry	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
Michael Corron	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	.	1	.	.
James Wells	1	1	"	"	1	"	4	1	"	1	1	.	2	.	.
Benjamin White	2	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	.	1	.	.
Ephriam Armstrong	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	.	1	.	.
David Myers	3	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	.	2	.	.
Abraham Lukins	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	.	.	1	.	.
John McBride	"	1	1	1	1	"	4	1	"	1	.	.	3	.	.
Thomas Wilson	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	.	.	3	.	.
Abriham Eckard	2	1	"	"	1	"	3	2	"	1	.	.	1	.	1
David Casidy	5	"	1	2	0	1	1	2	"	1		.	3	.	.
Jones Spangler	2	1	"	"	1	"	3	1	0	1	1	.	2	.	.
Robert Magwell	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	..	.	1	.	.
John Jones	2	1	"	"	1	"	..	..	..	1	..	.	2	.	.
William Smith	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	.	.	1	.	.
Benediet Mellinger	1	2	"	1	"	1	2	1	4	"	1	.	4	.	.
William Rouch	"	"	1	1	"	1	5	3	"	1	1	.	2	.	.
Henry Rouch	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	2	2	"	1	.	2	.	.

1820
WAYNE ~~Richland~~ Co OH
Plain twp

OK

1840 Jefferson Twp
7ch Richland Co.

HUSBAND: John Myers	
Born 1790 - 1800	in
Married	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE:	
Born 1800 - 1810	in
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	

1840 Richland Co. Jefferson twp 241

OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards
Abraham Hagerman					2				1								1				1											
George Athy	2	1				1								1				1														
John Wuck Sr									1													1										
John Wuck	1					1								2	2	1			1													
Elizabeth Hoke	1			1												1					1											
Nathan Hoke	1				1									1				1														
Philip Sowers			2					1																								
George Oskin		1					2							1					1													
Peter Shutt		1	1				1							1	1				1													
Henry Brau	2	1				1								1	1	1			1													
John Maura			2	1	2			1													1											
Rudolph Maura	2				1													1														
Saml Hoske					1									1				1														
John Betts								1												1												
John Myers	2		2	1			1							1	1				1													
Saml Houston	1		1		2			1						1		1	1	1			1											
Francis Morrison	1	1	1	1				1						1	2	1	1		1													
David Phelps								1									1															
Robt Marshall	1				1													1														
Paul Jamison					1													1														
John Hamilton	1					1														1												
Reuben Evert	1				1													1														
Christopher Evert	1		1	1		1								1	2	1			1													
Jonathan Evert					1				1									1				1										
Wm Getemy				1	1									1				1														
C. W. Piermon							~~1~~	1									1	1				1										
[illegible] Breadbone					1									2				1			1											
J. A. Breadbone	1	1				1											1															
[illegible] Potter		1					1							1					1													
Robt [illegible]					1									1				1														

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards
Abraham Hagerman					2				1								1				1											
George Athy	2	1				1								1				1														
John Winck Sr									1													1										
John Winck	1					1								2	2	1			1													
Elizabeth Hooke	1			1												1					1											
Nathan Hooke	1				1									1				1														
Philip Sowers			2					1																								
George Oskin		1					2							1					1													
Peter Shull		1	1				1							1	1				1													
Henry Bean	2	1				1								1	1	1			1													
John Mauro			2	1	2			1													1											
Rudolph Mauro	2				1													1														
Saml Hooke					1									1				1														
John Betts								1												1												
John Myers	2		2	1			1							1	1				1													
Saml Houston	1		1		2			1						1		1	1	1			1											
Francis Morrison	1	1	1	1				1						1	2	1	1		1													
David Phelps								1									1															
Robt Marshall	1				1													1														
Paul Duncan					1													1														
John Hamilton	1					1														1												
Reuben Evert	1				1													1														
Christopher Evert	1		1	1		1								1	2	1			1													
Timothy Evert					1				1									1				1										
Wm Peterry				1	1									1				1														
E. M. Paramon							1	1									1	1				1										
James Breathum					1									2				1			1											
Joseph Breathum	1	1				1											1															
[illegible]		1					1							1					1													
[illegible]					1									1				1														

Jefferson Twp
Richland Co OH

Ancestry.com℠

1840 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 241 State: OH County: ____ Call Number/URL: ____ Enumeration Date: ____

LINE NUMBER	Name of the county, city, ward, town, township, parish, precinct, hundred, or district.	Names of Heads of Families	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES)																										Free Colored Persons.											
			Males.													Females.													Males.						Females.					
			Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 & upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 & upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 35	36 & under 55	56 & under 100	100 & upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 35	36 & under 55	56 & under 100	100 & upwards
	Richland Jefferson	John Myers	2		2	1			1							1	1				1																			
		Evert. Morrison, Francis																																						

LINE NUMBER	Slaves.												TOTAL	Number of persons in each family employed in							Pensioners for Revolutionary or military services, included in the foregoing.	Ages	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, and Insane White Persons, Included in the foregoing						Deaf and Dumb, Blind, and Insane Colored Persons, Included in the foregoing				Schools & c.						
	Males.						Females.																Deaf and Dumb			Blind and Insane			Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots								
	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 35	36 & under 55	56 & under 100	100 & upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 35	36 & under 55	56 & under 100	100 & upwards		Mining.	Agriculture.	Commerce.	Manufacture and trade.	Navigation of the ocean.	Navigation of canals, lakes, rivers.	Learned professional engineers.	Names		Under 14	14 & under 25	25 & upwards	Blind.	Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind.	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge	Universities or college	Number of students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars at Public charge	No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read and write.

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1840 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

```
<!--StartFragment-->Myers, Abraham; Ramsey, Martha J.; 6-Mar-1856
Myers, Abraham J.; Fast, Hannah; 12-Jan-1862
Myers, Amos; Butler, Barbary; 29-Jan-1857
Myers, Andrew; Aughey; 13-Apr-1848
Myers, Benjamin; Eckerman, Elizabeth E.; 22-Jan-1865
Myers, Daniel; Campbell, Elizabeth; 27-Mar-1860
Myers, David; Lewis, Mary; 20-Apr-1856
Myers, David; Harpster, Delida; 6-May-1852
Myers, David; McConnell, Mary Ann; 6-Oct-1853
Myers, Henry; Vantilbert, Mahala; 29-Jan-1857
Myers, Henry; Naylor, Elizabeth; 6-Nov-1862
Myers, Jacob; Horn, Elizabeth; 1-Jun-1850
Myers, John; Shick, Margaret; 2-Feb-1865
Myers, Madison; McLain, Mary Ann; 27-Jan-1848
Myers, Michael; Schick, Polly; 25-Oct-1849
Myers, Michael; Plum, Charlotte; 8-Jun-1865
Myers, William H.; Vermillia, Emily B.; 30-Sep-1853
Myers, William V.; Anderson, Mary Jane; 29-Mar-1860
Mykrantz, George; Riley, Mary I.; 16-Mar-1854
Mykrantz, William; Vanerhoof<!--EndFragment-->
```

Ashland Co.
OH

Early Mar. Bonds of OH
Ashland Co. DAR
R929.3 vol 2

<!--StartFragment-->RED HAW CEMETERY IN PERRY TWP.

Lacated at the north edge of the village of Red Haw.

<!--EndFragment-->

Ashland Co.
OH

```
<!--StartFragment-->MULHOLLON - Mary w/o R. died 1844  age 73y
MYERS - Andrew s/o G. & A.  died 1846  age 5y 2m 16d
MYERS - Barbary  w/o Henry  1795 - 1935
MYERS - Corsen  s/o W. & M. died 1871  age 3y 4m 17d
MYERS - Daisy 1876 - 1895
MYERS - Henry  died 1862  age 71y
MYERS - John s/o G. & A. died 1846  age 5y 7d
MYERS - Margaret d/o G. & A. died 1846  (stone badly worn )
MYERS - Mary M. d/o G. & A  died 1862  age 6y 7m 16d
MYERS - Orlando  s/o W. & M.  died 1871  age 1y 5m 7d
<!--EndFragment-->
```

Henry
Barbara

1862
71
1791
1 62

1862
71
1791
1862

1835
1795
140

<!--StartFragment-->**

MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY, Ashland County, Ohio

SW 1/4, sec.29 T23, R16, TR 964 and 1/2 mile east of SR.511 . It is the property of Maple Grove Church of the Brethern. In 1856, four years before the church building was erected John Beeghly donated the land to the religious group for a burial ground. The amount of land given was a little more than one acre and has been added to making the cemetery now to cover two acres. Tdonor of the land, JohnBeeghly was born in Summerset County, Pa. and came to Ashland County purchasing the farm next to the present church. In 1877 Mr. Beeghly met his death when lighting struck his barn and was buried in the plot he gave to Maple Grove Church. Tradition says a Mr. Spawn was the first man buried in the cemetery very soon after the land was given for that purpose. Likewise a Mrs. Pierce was buried there shortly after the cemetery was established. No tombstones can be found however to substantiate these facts.

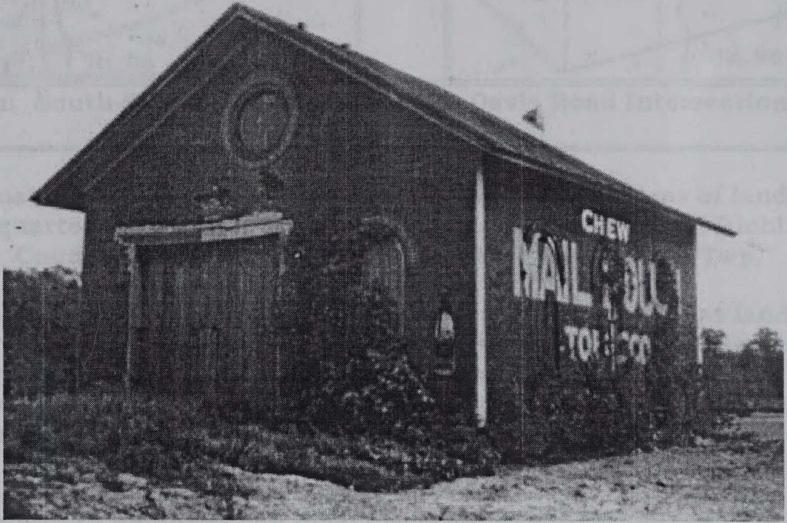
<!--EndFragment-->

```
<!--StartFragment-->MYERS -  John  died Dec. 3, 1866  age 74y 4m 19d
MYERS - Abraham J. May 30, 1839 - Dec. 30, 1904
MYERS - Barbara w/o J.B.  died Sept. 28, 1888  age 71y 8m 21d
MYERS - Cora Maud  d/o S.J. & Aggie died Sept. 17, 1877  age 9m 15d
MYERS - Hannah  Jan. 25, 1845 - June 25, 1913-
MYERS - Hannah w/o John  died Oct. 31, 1870  age 75y 1m 9d
MYERS - Infant s/o A.J. & H.  died Oct. 7, 1881 age 21d
MYERS - John B.  died Apr. 4, 1866  age 55y 7m 28d
MYERS - John P.  died Aug. 18, 1877  age 35y 3m 22d
MYERS - Ora Clyde s/o S.J. & Aggie  died Sept. 27, 1877  age 9m 26d
PETERS - Diadem  M. d/o W.G. & R.J. died Apr. 24, 1867  age 3m 19d
PETERS - Emiline  <!--EndFragment-->
```

MYERS SCHOOL - - -

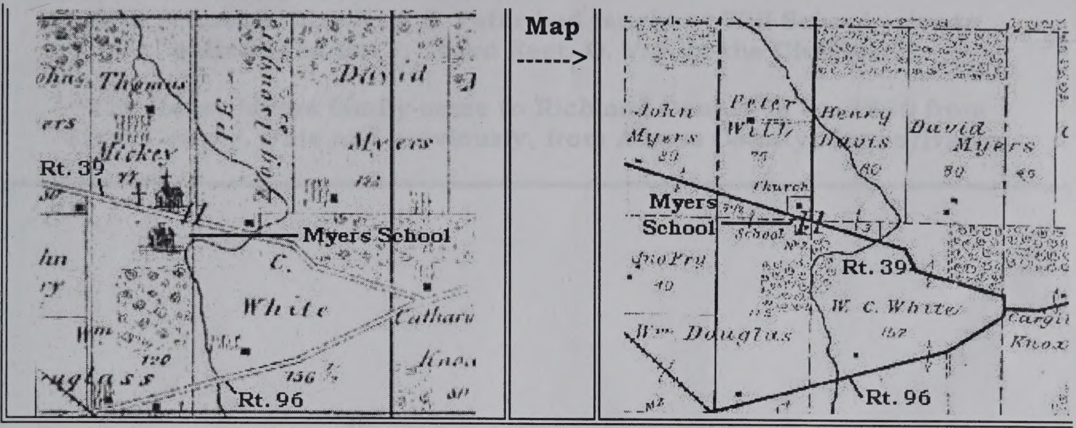
Sharon Twp., Richland Co., School District # 2

(Built in the Summer of 1879, closed about 1918)


CHEW
MAIL POUCH
TOBACCO

School Location and Early Neighboring Landowners

	1873 **Map** <------ **1896**	



Location: South-West of State Route 39 & Davis Road Intersection (gone).

On August 21, 1829, Henry Myers purchased the 160 acres of land of the NW quarter of section 11, in what was then Vernon Twp., Richland County, Ohio. This section is now a part of Sharon Twp.

In December of 1837, Henry Myers deeded a portion of that land (the very southeastern corner) to the Elders of the Lutheran German Reformed Church of Richland County. This document indicates that there was in existance at that time, a meeting house, a burying ground, and a schoolhouse to be called the Myers Meeting House. 1

On May 1853, on the motion of John Myers, the Sharon Township School Board voted to empower the local directors of School District # 8 (which 1 year later became School District # 2), to levy a tax of $450.00 for the purpose of building a school house in this district. The board authorized those local directors to procure and secure a site for a school house in this district by lease so long as they may occupy it for school purposes.

This appears to be the beginning of the existance of at least the second school house to be known as Myers School, in what came to be Sharon Township School District # 2. John Myers and his father Henry, were associated with this school district from it's inception. The John Myers property can be seen in the upper left corner, of the two above maps.

John Myers continued to serve as a local school director of District #2 school into the late 1860's. Later in the mid 1880's, A. W. Myers served as a teacher in this district.

Note that the Myers School house, shown on the maps above, is located on property adjacent to William Douglas. It is across the road from the Myers Church & Cemetery, which was located on land adjacent to the property (in 1896) of Peter Will, who was a son of Valentine Will, a director of the

Will School in District # 5. Peter had taught at Will School prior to enlisting in Co. F, 163rd Regt. O. V. I. in the Civil War.

The Henry Myers family came to Richland County in ca. 1829 from Stark County, Ohio and previously, from Adams County, Pennsylvania.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sugar-creek T.P. in the County of Wayne State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1850. C. D. Leopold Ass't Marshal. 80

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Peter Gater	24	m	✓	Laborer		Pa				
428	429	Christopher Horth	67	m	✓	Hatmaker		"				
		Susan "	57	f				"				
429	430	Jacob Myers	48	m	✓	Gunsmith		"				
		Susanna "	41	f				"				
		Mary A. "	19	f				"				
		Franklin "	18	m	✓	Laborer		"				
		Charles N. "	3	m				"				
430	431	Chas Lamison	25	m		Lawyer		"				
		Elisabeth Lamison	22	f				"				
431	432	William Liebty	47	m	✓	Farmer		"				
		Ann "	46	f				"				
		Mary A. "	21	f				"				
		Henry "	17	m	✓	Farmer		"		1		
		Martha "	16	f				"				
		Ezra "	15	m				"		1		
		Sarah "	14	f				"		1		
		David "	11	m				"		1		
		Susan "	9	f				Ohio		1		
432	433	John Kimble	43	m	✓	Clockmaker	400	Pa				
		Maria "	30	f				"				
		Susan "	8	f				"		1		
		Henrietta "	6	f				"		1		
		Matilda "	4	f				Ohio				
		Jonathan Myers	25	m	✓	Laborer		Germany				
433	434	Daniel Wolford	45	m	✓	Farmer	3500	Pa				
		Catharine "	44	f				"				
		Enoch "	21	m				Ohio				
		Sarah "	20	f				"				
		Jacob "	18	m	✓	Farmer		"		1		
		Mary "	15	f				"		1		
		Amanda "	13	f				"		1		
		Catharine "	2	f				"				
434	435	Jonathan Millard	58	m	✓	Farmer	2200	Pa				
		Catharine "	30	f				Ohio				
		Jonathan "	8	m				"		1		
		Elisabeth "	5	f				"				
		Wm. H. "	3	m				"				
		Sarah "	1/12	f				"				
		Frances Bair	15	f				Pa		1		
435	436	Jonathan Tallan	30	m	✓	Landlord		Ohio				
		Eleanor "	23	f				Pa				

✓ 19 m
23 f

855

```
   TUSCARAWAS            CANAL DOVER        173 0108 0239
S500  SCIAONI         ROCCO              BO  W 20 ITALIAN     OHIO
                                             ENUMERATED WITH
             GERMELO          CANUENO         H     W
```

```
   HAMILTON               CINCINNATI        087 0217 0099
S500  SWEENEY         ROGER            H     W 71 IRE          OHIO
                          MARY K               D      45  OHIO
```

```
   SENECA                                   158 0135 0019
S500  SNAY            ROLLA B          H     W 27 OHIO          OHIO
                          LOTTIE                W      23  OHIO
                                  RUTH          D      NR  OHIO
                                  EBERT         B      18  OHIO
```

```
   CUYAHOGA               CLEVELAND         035 0112 0274
S500  SNOW            ROLLAN E         H     W 26 OHIO          OHIO
                          ANNA                  W      27  ENG
```

```
   LUCAS                   TOLEDO           119 0081 0040
S500  SWIN            ROLLIE T         H     W 32 OHIO          OHIO
                          GLENDIS               W      23  OHIO
                                  GERALDINE     D      05  OHIO
```

```
   TUSCARAWAS           CANAL DOVER       173 0108 0239
S500  SCIAONI         ROCCO           BO  W 20 ITALIAN     OHIO
                                          ENUMERATED WITH
           GERMELO        CANUENO           H     W
```

```
   HAMILTON             CINCINNATI        087 0217 0099
S500  SWEENEY         ROGER            H  W 71 IRE          OHIO
                        MARY K              D      45  OHIO
```

```
   SENECA                                 158 0135 0019
S500  SNAY            ROLLA B          H  W 27 OHIO         OHIO
                        LOTTIE              W      23  OHIO
                               RUTH         D      NR  OHIO
                               EBERT        B      18  OHIO
```

```
   CUYAHOGA             CLEVELAND         035 0112 0274
S500  SNOW            ROLLAN E         H  W 26 OHIO         OHIO
                        ANNA                W      27  ENG
```

```
   LUCAS                TOLEDO            119 0081 0040
S500  SWIN            ROLLIE T         H  W 32 OHIO         OHIO
                        GLENDIS             W      23  OHIO
                               GERALDINE    D      05  OHIO
                               HARRIET      D      04  OHIO
                               IRIS W       D      02  OHIO
```

[redacted] [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

(…proper name and also class of place, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) (Insert name of institution,

…OF ABODE			NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRT…	
	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and o… the United States, give State or Territory. If… which birthplace is now situated. (See Instr… French from Canada-English, and Irish Free… PERSON	FATHER
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	1	1	Bates Amaziah R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Caroline C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Emma-Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Ohio	Ohio
	2	2	Eissman Jerome S.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvan
			—— Cora E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvan
	3	3	Reimund Henry J.	Head J.	O			yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Goldie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Clifford J.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Adela H.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Glick Minnie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	German
	4	4	Butler Leonard L.	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	69	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Mary S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— William	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Virgil E.	Gr. Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
	5	5	Delph Clarence P.	Head			R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Margaret C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	37	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Wirth Maggie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	German
	6	6	Hockenberry Clarence H.	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Ohio
			—— Floy C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			—— Francis M.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Tennessee
			—— David E.	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Ohio	Tennessee
			—— Donald E.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12			No		Ohio	Tennessee

1930
Monroe
Twp Henry Co OH
ED 12 pg 97

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
51	Jewett 212	11	22	Jeffries Harry P	Head	M	W	47	M1	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English
52				— Odessa G	Wife	F	W	30	M1	1	0	0	Pensylvania	Pensylvania	Pensylvania			English
53			23	Mills John	Head	M	W	56	M1	10			New York	New York	New York			English
54			24	Minchner Katharine	Head	F	W	40	S				Indiana	Ger-German	Ger-German			English
55	216	12	25	Moffatt Albert	Head	M	W	75	M2	24			New York	New York	New York			English
56				— Melissa A	Wife	F	W	65	M2	24	0	0	New York	New York	New York			English
57			26	Comestock Maria S	Head	F	W	69	Wd		0	0	New York	New York	New York			English
58			27	Thomson Frank G	Head	M	W	37	M1	24			Ohio	Maryaland	Ohio			English
59				— Helen M	Wife	F	W	53	M2	24	0	0	Pensylvania	Pensylvania	Ohio			English
60			28	Lewis Alexander T	Head	M	W	41	S				Michigan	Can-English	Michigan			English
61			29	Maurer Orphene C	Head	M	W	38	M1	9			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English
62				— Mary A	Wife	F	W	33	M1	9	0	0	Ohio	Ire-English	Ire-English			English
63			30	Booth Jane	Head	F	W	69	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English
64			31	Ouston Charles V	Head	M	W	64	Wd				Ohio	Eng-English	Eng			English
65			32	Mertz Mary L	Head	F	W	28	S				Ohio	Ger-German	Pensylvania			English
66			33	Loerke Ottilie W	Head	F	W	42	S				Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1882	Al	English
67			34	Mann Alma C	Head	F	W	46	Wd		0	[illegible]	Ohio	New York	Ohio			English
68			35	Peabody Ella	Head	F	W	49	Wd		0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English
69			36	Tiedtke Kathrine	Head	F	W	40	S				Ohio	Ger-German	Ger-German			English
70			37	McIntosh Rena L	Head	F	W	40	Wd		1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English
71				— Imogene	daughter	F	W	13	S				Illinois	Michigan	Ill			English
72			38	Berry Eddith B	Head	F	W	38	Wd		0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English
73			39	Kelly Kittie R	Head	F	W	49	Wd		4	4	New York	Ire-English	New York			English
74				— Frances M	daughter	F	W	27	S				Ohio	Ohio	New York			English
75				— Edna E	daughter	F	W	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	New York			English
76			40	Rollie Irwin T	Head	M	W	32	M1				Ohio	Ger-German	Ohio			English
77				Irwin Glendis	Wife	F	W	23	M1		3	3	Ohio	New York	Ohio			English
78				— Geraldine	daughter	F	W	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			
79				— Harriet M	daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			
80				— Iris W	daughter	F	W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			
81			41	King Lottie	Head	F	W	50	Wd		9	6	Ohio	Virginia	Indiana			English
82				— Myrtle	Boarder	F	W	17	S				Ohio	New York	Ohio			English
83	28	13	42	Balmer Harry W	Head	M	W	48	M1	16			Pensylvania	Pensylvania	Ohio			English
84				— Rosella	Wife	F	W	37	M1	16	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English
85				McAninch William H	Boarder	M	W	70	Wd				Ohio	Pensylvania	Pensylvania			English
86			43	Thompson Mahlon P	Head	M	W	47	M1	21			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English
87				— Elizabeth C	Wife	F	W	35	M1	21	0	0	Ohio	Ire-English	France-French			English
88				Callahan Dennis	Boarder	M	W	39	S				Ohio	Ire-English	France-French			English
89			44	Dilley Robert G	Head	M	W	62	M1	41			Michigan	New York	New York			English
90				— Belle	Wife	F	W	56	M1	41	2	2	Michighan	New York	New York			English
91			45	[illegible]														

1910 Lucas Co.

	Ohio	Ohio		English	Hotel	Keeper	oa			yes	yes		R		H	1	4	7	X	51
vania	Pensylvania	Pensylvania		English	none					yes	yes									52
k	New York	New York		English	Broaker	Grain	oa			yes	yes		R		H	0	3	0	X	53
ia	Ger-German	Ger-German		English	Nurse	Private family	Ow			yes	yes		R		H	3	8	7	X	54
rk	New York	New York		English	Furniture	Salesman	oa			yes	yes		R		H	6	2	3	X	55
rk	New York	New York		English	none					yes	yes									56
rk	New York	New York		English	none					yes	yes		R		H					57
	Maryland	Ohio		English	Loan Broaker		oa			yes	yes		R		H	0	4	0	X	58
vania	Pensylvania	Ohio		English	none					yes	yes									59
van	Can-English	Michigan		English	Elevator	Con-Apt House	W	no	11	yes	yes		R		H	14	6	7	X	60
	Ohio	Ohio		English	Commercial	Traveler But sup	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H					61
	Ire-English	Ire-English		English	none					yes	yes									62
	Ohio	Ohio		English	none					yes	yes		R		H					63
	Eng-English	Eng		English	Manager	Rentals	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	11	0	2	X	64
	Ger-German	Pensylvania		English	Fore Lady	Cloak Mnfg	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	10	3	2	2	65
ian	Ger-German	Ger-German	1882 di	English	Collector	Newspaper	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	11	2	1	1	66
	New York	Ohio		English	Seamstress	at Home	oa			yes	yes		R		H					67
	Ohio	Ohio		English	Teacher	P School	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H					68
	Ger-German	Ger-German		English	Cashier	Grocery	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	10	6	3	X	69
n	Michigan	Michigan		English	Bookkeeper	Ship Sup	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	10	5	11	1	70
s	Michigan	Ill		English	none					yes	yes	yes								71
nd	Maryland	Maryland		English	none					yes	yes		R		H					72
e	Ire-English	New York		English	Housekeeper	Apart House	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	3	3	1	X	73
	Ohio	New York		English	Seamstress	at Home	oa			yes	yes									74
	Ohio	New York		English	none					yes	yes	No								75
	Ger-German	Ohio		English	Brakeman	R Road	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	2	4	1	1	76
	New York	Ohio		English	Waitress	Apart House	W	no	0	yes	yes		R			14	7	7	X	77
	Ohio	Ohio			none															78
	Ohio	Ohio			none															79
	Ohio	Ohio			none															80
	Virginia	Indiana		English	Cook	Apart House	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	14	0	7	X	
	New York	Ohio		English	servant	Apart House	W	no	0	yes	yes	No								
nia	Pensylvania	Ohio		English	Commercial	Traveler Sta	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H					83
	Ohio	Ohio		English	none					yes	yes									84
	Pensylvania	Pensylvania		English	Dealer in	Horses	oa			yes	yes					4	3	3	X	85
	Ohio	Ohio		English	Machinist	Bridge Works	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	13	1	4	3	86
	Ire-English	France-French		English	none					yes	yes									87
	Ire-English	France-French		English	Saloon		oa	–		yes	yes					1	6	7	X	88
	New York	New York		English	Insurance	Standard Ins	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	11	0	1	X	
n	New York	New York		English	none					yes	yes									90
	Ger-German	Ger-German		English	Barber	Shop	oa			yes	yes		R		H					91
in	Ger-German	Ger-		E																

Area Deaths

fant Martin

infant son of Mr. and
Lynn D. Martin of 55
dale, was stillborn at
p.m. on Friday at
ce City Hospital.

iving, besides the
s, are one brother,
as; paternal grand-
s, Mr. and Mrs Har-
artin of Mt. Blanchard;
aternal grandmother,
Viola Sheets of Con-

ral services were
t 1 p.m. on Saturday
e Wesche Funeral
with Reverend Paul
ber, associate pastor
Paul Lutheran
, officiating. Inter-
was made in Forest
emetery.

AL NOTICES

TO CONTRACTORS
ATE OF OHIO
MENT OF HIGHWAYS
Ohio March 22 1968
Sales Legal Copy No.
68-176
PRICE CONTRACT
proposals will be receiv
office of the State High-
ector of Ohio Columbus
10:00 A.M., Ohio (East
ard Time)
April 16, 1968 for im-
Nos. 1 and 2 are offer
one contract and will
sidered on the basis
total amount bid.
Part No. 1
Ohio on Section
1.51 State Route No.
Township by re-
asphalt concrete.
Width - 24 feet
Work Length - 4,224
Miles
Part No. 2
Ohio on Section
16.55 State Route No.
rison Township by re-
asphalt concrete.
Width - 18 feet
Work Length - 8,026
Miles
for completion of
all be as set forth in
proposal."
shall be required
his bid a certified
amount equal to FIVE
OF HIS BID, but in
more than ten thou-
s or a bond for TEN
OF HIS BID, payable
ector
must apply on the
for prequalification
Highway Credit Exam-
mbus Ohio, at least
ore the date set to open

mum wage to be paid
employed on this con-
in accordance with
of Prevailing Hour-
tes Ascertained and
the Department of
lations applicable to
Department Im-
in accordance with
of the Revised Code

specifications are on
rtment of Highways
e of the Division

reserves the right
and all bids.
ASHETER
TOR

COUNTY JOINT
IONAL SCHOOL

¶ Mathias Wenzigner

Mathias H. Wenzinger, 84, who served on the board of the Pleasant Bend Grain Elevator, died Saturday in St. Rita's Hospital, Lima, where he had been a patient for the last three weeks.

Mr. Wenzinger also had served for many years on the Holgate school board. He was a member of Sacred Heart Church and its Holy Name Society.

Surviving are his wife, Gertrude; sons, Paul, of near Continental, and Carl and Joseph, both of near New Bavaria; daughters, Mrs. Ora Burkhart, of near Continental, Mrs. Keith Montgomery, of Port Clinton, and Mrs. Elmer Vorst, of Columbus Grove; 36 grandchildren, and 19 great-grandchildren

Services will be at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday in the church, with burial in the parish cemetery. The body is in the McCrate Mortuary, Ottawa, where the rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. tonight.

¶ Harry J. Loudon

Harry J. Loudon, 74, of 320 East Main Street, died at 6:40 p.m. on Sunday at Heller Memorial Hospital. He had been a patient there since March 31st.

He is survived by one son, George of Holgate; six daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Flint of Archbold, Mrs. Marie Plassman of Ashland, Mrs. Norma Schlosser of St. Louis, Missouri, Mrs. Anna Crew of Malinta, Mrs. Ruth Switzer of Wauseon and Mrs. Virginia Shaneyfelt of McClure; 17 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Ermia Hatcher of Grand Rapids and Mrs. Lela Heller of Plymouth, Michigan.

A native of Henry County, Mr. Loudon was born in Liberty Center on February 6, 1894, the son of Isaiah Loudon and Anna Sawyer. He was united in marriage with Lydia Spoering on February 11, 1914. They resided in Henry County their entire life, except for one year in Crawford County in their younger days. The Loudons moved to Napo-

¶ Charles J. Klotz

Charles J. Klotz, 78, died at Heller Memorial Hospital, Saturday evening.

Born September 17, 1889, in Malinta, he was the son of Jacob and Emma (Overhulse) Klotz.

An Elder of the First Presbyterian Church, he was a 50 year member of the Masonic Lodge, 256, Scottish Rite Valley of Toledo 32nd Degree, and the National Association of Retired Civil Employees.

He retired as assistant postmaster in Napoleon in September 1959, being the only person to complete over 50 years of postal service in Napoleon.

A graduate of Napoleon High School in 1909, Mr. Klotz also attended the International Business College, Fort Wayne, Indiana, graduating with the class of 1912.

He served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Army in W.W. I.

He leaves his wife, Byrl, son, William, of Toledo, daughter, Mrs. Arlene Yarnell, Toledo, two sisters, Mrs. Merle McKee, Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Edna Barhite, Hamler, and 8 grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his oldest son, Charles J. Klotz Jr., in 1963.

Friends may call at the Walker Mortuary from 7 to 9 p.m. this evening, and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Reverend Henry Walters, Circleville, former pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Napoleon, will officiate.

Entombment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery.

¶ Orville Tussing

Orville V. Tussing, Sr., 53, an investigator for the Ohio Bureau of Motor Vehicles, died in his home Saturday after suffering a heart attack.

Mr. Tussing, a native of Deshler, had been employed by the state bureau since 1946 and traveled throughout northwestern Ohio. He was an army veteran of World War II and a member of St. Paul E.U.B. Church.

Surviving are his wife, Lillian; sons, Orville, Jr.,

¶ Victor Marihugh

Victor (Butch) Marihugh 67, of Defiance, died at 4:10 p.m. Saturday in Defiance City Hospital. A former resident of Holgate, Mr. Marihugh was ill two years.

He was born June 8, 1900 in Defiance, the son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Brown) Marihugh. He married Pansy Kimberly and she survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Mrs. Orville (Beverly) Noffsinger Jr., Defiance, and Mrs. Bonnell Kelly, Cleveland; a sister, Mrs. Laurena Smith, Akron, and seven grandchildren.

Mr. Marihugh was a Toledo Edison line foreman for 47 years. He was a member of the Eagles Lodge and the Zion Lutheran Church in Defiance and also TUAN and DWIE.

Services are at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the church, Reverend Norman E. Lucas officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lawson - Stick Funeral Home in Defiance.

¶ Cora Sauer

Miss Cora Sauer, 73, of Route 1, Holgate, died at 2:15 p.m. Sunday in Heller Memorial Hospital, Napoleon, where she was admitted Saturday morning.

She was born October 18, 1894 in Ohio, a daughter of Henry and Louise (Pfau) Sauer. She was never married.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Lydia Day, Lakewood, and Miss Margaret Sauer, Route 1, Holgate, and a brother, George, also of Route 1, Holgate. Two brothers and two sisters are deceased.

Miss Sauer was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ, New Bavaria.

Services are at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the church, Reverend Paul H. Netzly officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Snyder Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today. The body will be taken to the church at noon Wednesday.

Closed casket ceremony will be observed only at the church.

DOW JONES

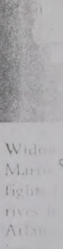
NOON AVERAGES

From The Associated Press

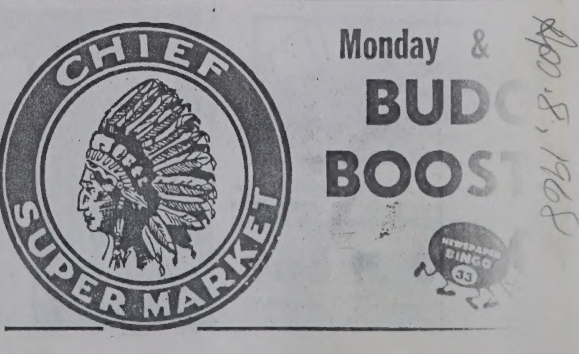
30 Industrials	872.69	up	6.88
20 Rails	224.82	up	0.92
15 Utilities	123.72	up	0.16
65 Stocks	302.97	up	1.75

¶ Jo

Jo
mont
and M
1212
mee
do H
eas
A
ters,
Sue,
grand
Carl
Meye
Se
at H
thera
in K
body
denn
Th
tribu
contr
an W
the H



Wido
Mart
fight
rives
Atla
ing
h
Mem



Northwest Signal — Apr. 8, 1968

dred and fifty dads and lads sat | but infinitely more by those re- | war. The proceeds were for the

benefit of the wounded soldiers

A FAMILY Reunion was held Sunday at the Martin Freytag home in Napoleon with a "Cook Out," in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Schroeder and family who are visiting here from Denver, Colorado.

TEXAS

Mrs. Ivan Wright,

MR. AND Mrs. Frank Koch and family attended a family reunion in Greenville on Sunday.

MR. AND Mrs. Max Kimerer returned home on Saturday after a trip to Yellowstone National Park and other points of interest in the West.

vacation trip. They crossed the border into Canada at International Falls Minnesota into Ontario. They stopped at Alexander, Manitoba, Canada to visit Mr. and Mrs. Frank Rabe and children while en route to Banff National Park in Alberta. They visited the Columbian Ice Fields near Jasper, Alberta and also visited points of interest in British Columbia. On their way home they crossed the border into the United States on the northwest corner of Montana and visited points of interest along the way. They visited the Badlands in South Dakota and toured the Powerhouse and Ohee Dam at Pierre, South Dakota. They also stopped to see the famous Little Brown Church in

MRS. ROBERT Herr was hostess Friday evening to members of the Linger Longer Club at her home near Pleasant Bend. Mrs. Gene Spitnale of Cloverdale was the winner of the door prize and of the contest prize. The next meeting of the club shall be held in the home of Mrs. Jerry Wolf on August 29th.

FIVE youths represented the Pleasant Bend Methodist Church this week at the Defiance District Senior Institute at Lakeside, Ohio. The group included Tom and Ron Zachrich, Doug Richards, Debby Zachrich and Karen Demland. The group will return home on Saturday.

MR. AND Mrs. Merle Kagy and son Christopher of Bascom were Sunday overnight guests of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Brinkman. Mrs. Dick Mobley and children of Oakwood and Mr. and Mrs. Lester Sickmiller, Holgate, were Sunday evening guests in the Brinkman home.

MRS. ARTHUR Thomas, Paulding, and Mrs. Ila Boyd, Ft. Wayne, spent Monday as guests of Mr. Clyde Demland.

Area Deaths

¶ Katie A. Knepper

Mrs. Katie A. Knepper, 83, a former native of Napoleon, died early today at Defiance County Hospital. Admitted July 15, she had been in failing health for the last year and a half.

The family moved to Defiance in 1928 to farm in Noble Tp. and has lived there since.

Born in Napoleon, June 19, 1885, she was a daughter of Peter and Carolyn (Walters) Swinn. She married Roland Knepper April 8, 1906.

She was a member of the Evangelical Methodist Church and the Ladies Friendly Circle.

Surviving are 3 daughters, Mrs. Carl (Edna) Beer, Defiance; Mrs. Edwin [Leona] Wiselogle, 403 Tacoma; and Mrs. Emmitt (Irene) Rittenhouse, rt. 1; 6 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren and 1 great great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her husband in February 1953; 2 sisters, Mrs. Matilda Fahrer and Mrs. Elizabeth Reining; and 2 brothers, John and George Swinn.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, the Reverend Charles Russell officiating. Burial will be in Evansport Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Mast and Mock Funeral Home any time.

¶ Frank E. Doda

Frank Earl Doda, 73, of Mulberry Street, Deshler, a retired railroad section foreman, died at 2 p.m. Wednesday.

Born March 5, 1895, in Mark Center, he was the son of George and Cora (Schelgel) Doda.

He had lived in Deshler for the past 16 years.

Mr. Doda married Malissie Smothers, who preceded him in death.

They had five children, of which two survive: Mrs. Florace Weiland, Defiance, and one son, Stanley, of Holgate, 13 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Pearl Thompson, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church, and Eagle Lodge 2589, of Deshler.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in the Dubbs-Rodenberger Funeral Home, Deshler. Burial will be in the New Rochester Cemetery, Cecil.

Friends may call at the funeral home any time.

Rodenberger-Dubbs
Funeral Homes
At Rest In Our Chapel
In Deshler

FRANK EARL DODA
73

Saturday, August 3, 1968
2:30 P.M.

DOW

NOON

30 Industrials
20 Rails
15 Utilities
65 Stocks

IT'S EASY TO FIX . . .
JUST GET
Ready Mix

CONCR

When your job calls for concrete, brick, stone, mortar, masonry blacktop and blacktop sealer, contac

Fred H. Gerk

YARD NO. 1

Northwest Signal - Aug. 2, 1968

dred and fifty dads and lads sat down to a harvest dinner, after which they listened to an Indiana preacher who had a real message for them. And what interested me quite a little was the spic and span condition of the Lords' House—which too often is treated like a poor relative.

• • • •

During the past week I learned that the Supreme Court of Ohio has refused to review the bank reorganization case started by dissenters to the plan at Napoleon. Which means that it's all over now and the plan goes on. It must be a source of satisfaction to the Committee headed by Frank Dielman and composed of Sol Billig, Otto Evers, Henry Pohlman and Harry Knipp to know that they were right all the time and that the plan under which they worked so hard has had the approval of our courts from the lowest to the highest. It would not have been so nice had the courts ruled they were all wrong. I feel that these men should be highly congratulated by our people for having done a big job of constructive community work and I am willing to give them every bit of credit they so justly deserve.

• • • •

My old friend Ira Stevens visited me this week and he tells me that he holds quite a record as a subscriber. For 59 years he has put up with the "Signal" never missing a copy since Sept. 15, 1876 and not once during that time I have known him has he complained to the Editor. Good old Ira, the world has most mighty few of his kind.

• • • •

It won't be long now till the big political campaign of 1936 will be under way. If us folks can keep our feet on the ground it's going to be lots of fun. I urge you all to think for yourself every step of the way and to pity the poor candidate who will be on the spot right up to election day. In order to be elected he must be for old age pensions, $10 wheat, 5c bread, capital without interest, unlimited credit, full dinner pail, job for everybody what wants work and relief for them what don't, high wages, short hours, reduction of taxes, winning home teams, agin Father Coughlin, for Father Coughlin—as soon as he makes up his mind what he's fer—and so on far into the night.

• • • •

Dear Santa—Please bring the Postoffice a new flag.

• • • •

After close investigation I have come to the conclusion that this is the first year within my memory when all makes of automobiles look alike. Member the good old days when the cars were so distinctly individual that one could tell the make of the critter by the sound of it's engine as it came up the avenue?

• • • •

If you want to do a good deed, find and return the $10 Frank

but infinitely more by those receiving the baskets. If you can spare but one can of food stuff it will be most gratefully accepted. Donors will kindly leave contributions with the agent in the basement of the court house.

The society's funds are at low ebb, hence this appeal.

Election of officers resulted as follows: President, Frank Cuff; 1st. Vice President, Frank Faust; 2nd Vice President, Lulu Spangler; Secretary, Mrs. Jake Reiser; Treasurer, Oda Koch; Agent, Mrs. Grace Yarnell; Trustees, Mrs. Arnold Suhr, Mrs. A. P. Stalter and Wm. Meyers.

GEO. SWIN, 83 PASSES AWAY

Rites Are Held Monday; Burial in Forest Hill

Funeral services for George Swin, 82, were held in the home of a son, W. P. Swin, in Monroe township Monday at 2:00 o'clock. Services yere conducted by Rev. J. Otis Young, and burial was made in Forest Hill cemetery.

Mr. Swin had been making his home with his son and died uddenly last Friday afternoon, while Mr. and Mrs. Swin were in Napoleon. Investigation was conducted by Coroner Walter C. Hagen.

The deceased was born in Crawford county, May 3, 1953. Mr. Swin's wife preceded him in death. The deceased leaves three daughters: Mrs. Wm. Jeakle, of Tiffin; Mrs. Rose Teeple and Mrs. L. W. Bittikofer, of Napoleon, two sons, W. P. Swin, Monroe tp., and Albert Swin, of Bradner, a sister, Mrs. Margaret Mexter, of Detroit, Mich., and 19 grand children and 12 great grandchildren.

WALTHER LEAGUE TO PRESENT COMEDY

Three act comedy to be presented by the Sr. Walther League, Dec. 5th and 6th in St. Paul's Lutheran Parish Hall, 8:00 p. m.

"Steven Richmond, a ne'er-do-well nephew of August Alonzo Richmond and his wife, Bertha, sees his livelihood ruined by Pauline Shelby, who wanders into his apartment by mistake and by being present when uncle and aunt arrive, Stevens hardest work was spending the money which was given him by this uncle August and by his aunt Bertha when uncle refused.

Then as an incentive to Steven to go work, a family is adopted—girls—and Steve does work and lives well on his own earnings, yith a reward that he hoped would come to him since "the minute I locked you in that closet."

There will be no admission charge but a free will offering will be lifted.

FARMERS' UNION MEETS

war. The proceeds were for the benefit of the wounded soldiers. These stamps were the forerunners of our present day Christmas Seals.

In 1904 Einar Holboell, a Danish posal clerk originated the idea of selling stamps to raise funds to build a hospital for tuberculous children. The generous citizens of Denmark contributed more than enough to build the hospital.

In 1907 Miss Emily Bissell of Wilmington, Del., took over the stamp idea to raise funds to build a tuberculosis pavilion. A few years later the National Tuberculosis Association organized a nation wide fight against tuberculosis and adopted the Christmas stamp idea to raise funds—that's why to day we have Christmas Seals.

BUY NOW.

RED ROOSTER HAS NEW COFFEE MAKER

The Red Rooster restaurant has installed a new coffee-making device which has been attracting considerable attention. The coffee is brewed in Silex glass bowls before the eyes of the customers, and Ray Kurtz, manager of the Red Rooster extends an invitation to everyone to watch the new equipment in operation.

Armbruster Bill In Supreme Court

The opponents of the Armbruster bill have at last got the measure into the Ohio Supreme Court where its constitutionality will be threshed out within the next month or so. From this time on, the opponents must get down to brass tacks and that's what we favor. We are not for the Armbruster bill if it can't pass legal tests, but up until that time we back the measure to the very limit.

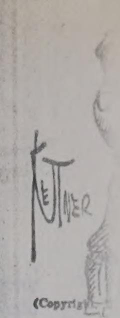
Rites Tuesday for Geo. Stockman, 62

Former Guard Unit Capt. Passes Suddenly

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock for George Stockman, 62, who died suddenly in his room Friday evening while preparing to retire.

The body of Stockman was found in his room Saturday night by Night Patrolman Gus Diemer and Chas. Bales, after friends said they had not seen Mr. Stockman all day Saturday. Coroner Walter Hagen said Stockman had suffered a heart attack.

The deseased, years ago, served as Captain of



(Copyrig

Ask O
Do

Penalty
Afte

Each yea
Orva Reiter
dog-owners
pets at Chr
who is dog
cember sixt
1936 dog ta
auditor's of
who keep d
early so tha
be forgotten
As usual,
this year's
gifts for the
tags are all
colored meta
numbered
However, the
finitely out
first, and ev
anything ab
pearance wi
the 1936 de

Tag

One featu
Reiter says
what your
the matter
steps in an
tag if you
three month
only way
in case you
is to get rid
first of the
The tags
for each ma
and three do
On January
goes up one
reminder to
mas shoppin

PLAN

The Ameri
their annual
party Decemb
in the Legion
War Veteran
in and aroun
to attend.

Henry Co. Signal Dec 5, 1935

Frank F. Bartz

June 29, 1892 - Feb. 18, 1993

Frank Bartz, 100, of Napoleon died Thursday evening at the Henry County Hospital.

Born in Van Wert County, Ohio, he was the son of Christopher and Lydia (Adam) Bartz. On Aug. 2, 1924, he married Mary Parcher, who survives.

A railroad station agent, he had worked for the B&O, Nickel Plate and retired from DT&I in 1959 after 35 years of service. He had served as an Army sergeant in World War I with the American Railroad Transportation Corps in France and was a graduate of Cincinnati's National Telegraph Institute. Prior to the formation of the Napoleon chamber of Commerce, he served as the first secretary of the Napoleon Planning Commission, designed to bring new business to the community, and was a member of Napoleon's V.F.W. and Masonic Lodge, a lifetime member of the Napoleon American Legion and a 25-year member of the Napoleon Masonic Lodge. He was also a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Napoleon, where he had formerly been a trustee and board member.

Preceding him in death were three sisters, Mary Bowersock, Lola Kloeppel and Lucille Stemen; and a half-sister, Albertus Friemoth.

Services will be held at the Walker Mortuary in Napoleon Monday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Hoaward Spitnale officiating. Interment will be at the Forest Hill Cemetery, where military graveside rites will be accorded by a joint unit of Napoleon's veterans organizations.

Friends may call at the mortuary from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. on Sunday, where Masonic services will take place at 8.

Memorials may be made to the church.

Edward F. Baumeier

Aug. 5, 1927 - July 8, 1993

Edward Baumeier, 65, of Leipsic died Thursday at his home.

Born in Toledo Aug. 5, 1927, he was the son of Franklin and Kathryn (Ellerbrock) Baumeier. On Aug. 25, 1956, he married Alice Wieging, who preceded him in death May 6, 1981. He then married Jeanne Schroeder on July 5, 1985, and she survives.

A retired PUCO inspector, he was a member of the St. Mary's Catholic Church in Leipsic and its Holy Name Society, the Leipsic American Legion, Ottawa Eagles, Napoleon K. of C. and Elks Lodge, and an honorary member of the Ottawa K. of C. He was a U.S. Navy World War II veteran.

Also surviving are a daughter, Kris Shawen of Toledo; two stepsons, Greg Schroeder of Findlay and Chuck Schroeder of Sidney, Ohio; six stepdaughters, Cindi Stauffer of Elida, Nancy Westhoven of Napoleon, Deb Schnipke of Miller City, Barbi Switzer of Defiance, Ginny Richardson of Gahanna, Ohio, and Angi Schroeder of Leipsic; two grandchildren; and 17 stepgrandchildren.

Funeral Mass will be held Monday at 10:30 a.m. in Napoleon's St. Augustine Catholic Church, Father Fred Duschl celebrant. Interment will be at the St. Augustine Cemetery, Napoleon, where military graveide rites will be accorded by the Leipsic American Legion.

Friends may call at the Love Funeral Home in Leipsic from 7 to 9 p.m. on Saturday and from noon to 9 p.m. on Sunday. A Holy Name and K. of C. rosary will take place at 8 p.m. Saturday. On Sunday, an Ottawa Eagles service will be held at 7:30 p.m., followed by scripture service at 8.

Memorials may be made to Putnam County Home Health or the Friends of the Leipsic Library.

Dorothy M. Beavers

Nov. 26, 1926 - Aug. 14, 1993

Dorothy Beavers, 66, of Liberty Center died Saturday at the Toledo Hospital.

Born in Henry County Nov. 26, 1926, she was the daughter of Perry and Edna (Watson) Corwin. In 1942, she married Kenneth Wiley, who preceded her in death in 1944. She then married Burl Beavers in 1947, and he preceded her in death in 1974.

A retired employee of the former Henry County Home, now Country View Haven, she was a member of the Liberty Center United Methodist Church, the Liberty Center V.F.W. and Fire Department auxiliaries and the Rebekah Lodge.

Surviving are three sons, Lamont Wiley and Bryce Beavers, both of Liberty Center, and Norman Beavers of Ridgeville Corners; two daughters, Charolette Olejownik of Liberty Center and Patricia Perry of Napoleon; a brother, Milton "Bud" Corwin of Liberty Center; 18 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Walker Mortuary of Napoleon, Rev. Gerald Lewis officiating. Interment will be at Youngs Cemetery.

Friends may call at the mortuary from 2 to 9 p.m. today.

Memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

The William Atkin Jackson Family

by

Mark G Bishton

Table of Contents

Outline Descendant Tree of William Atkin Jackson 3
  Grandpa Jackson 9
  Granma Benji 10
Register Report of William A. Jackson 11
Index 21

WILLIAM AND ANNIS CHANDLER'S DESCENDANTS

Errata; Addenda and Additions as of September 25, 1989

Cemetery Abbreviations - SBG - South Burying Grounds was known by several different names including Wappaquea Burying Ground and Chandler Cemetery

pg. 1 Agnes m3)
pg. 3 #9 - Hannah Abbot (155)
pg. 17 #165 - Mathan Stevens should be Nathan
pg. 24 #221 - Wilhelmina J. Sinning d. 6 Dec. 1985 Norwalk, OH bur. Maple Grove Cem., Vermilion, OH
#226 - James A. Read d. 16 Dec. 1988 in CA bur. Maple Grove Cem. Vermilion, OH
#227 - Holly div. shortly after her marriage
pg. 27 #230 - Da. Joshua should be Dea. Joshua Raymond
pg. 30 #232 - Moses Draper may have died 14 August 1693
#249 - Hannah Draper d. 11 July 1741, mar. Samuel Gore ca 1703
pg. 31 #233 - Historical Gleanings by Larned gives his name as Thomas Coit instead of John Coit
pg. 38 #297 - Jemima mar. in Thompson, CT
pg. 40 #244 - Samuel may have died in 1703 instead of 1704
pg. 43 #321 - Seth was born in E. Woodstock, CT d. in 1818 and served in the Rev. War
pg. 44 #262 - David is bur. in the Wappaquea Bur. Ground
#327 - Stephen Griggs served in the Rev. War; he died in Pomfret, CT
pg. 45 #263 - William Sabin is listed as Jonathan Sabin on the Rev. Veterans burial list
pg. 51 Abigail Wales is also listed as b. 20 June 1748 and d 8 Dec. 1820 bur. in Chandler Cem. Pomfret
pg. 62 #449 - Huldah's maiden name was Howard. John and Huldah's children born in Woodstock, CT were: Priscilla b. Aug. 11, 1797 d. 5 May 1842 dnm; Lois Child b. May 8, 1799 d. May 5, 1840 mar. Dwight Marcey; Sophia b. May 18, 1802 d. May 12, 1858 mar. Benjamin Webster; John b. Aug. 23, 1804 d. in 1881 Fredonia, NY; Charles b. July 2, 1806 d. Apr. 18, 1879 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He was a doctor and the founder of Chandlerville. He mar. Mary Carroll Rickard May 18, 1829 who d. Dec. 28, 1840; he mar. 2) Clarissa Child 10 Sept. 1841; Marcus b. June 25, 1808 d. Mar. 3, 1859 Cass Co. IL m. 1) ? m. 2) his first wife's sister, Sarah Perrin. Marcia b. June 25, 1808 d. Apr. 28, 1823 dnm; Emily b. Mar. 7, 1811 d. Mar. 1877 Cass Co. IL mar. Dr. John Allen in 1839; Thomas K. b. Feb. 1, 1813 d. in TX in 1868; David Howard b. Nov. 16, 1819
pg. 71 #515 - Lemuel d. Mar. 7, 1809 bur. SBC; his dau. Mary A. d May 18, 1809 age 16 mos.
pg. 75 #385 - Abijah was born in E. Hartford, CT
pg. 81 #398 - Charles mar. in Plainfield, CT
pg. 88 #553 - Cheny sometimes found Chany
#627 - Abijah Benj. d. in 1873; he had 3 ch.

#628 - Olive had no ch.
#629 - George had 9 ch.
#630 - Clarinda d. May 5, 1871
#631 - Eunice d. at Freedom, NY
#632 - Daniel d. at Springville, NY He had 4 ch.
#633 - Amanda died at Pike, NY
pg. 89 #555 - Joseph Stevens had 2 ch. by his first mar.
#636 - Isaac d. June 4, 1898; m. 1) 22 Nov. 1838 Mary Gray who d. 28 July 1843; mar. 2) Persis 8 Jan. 1845. She d. 2 Mar. 1890; 2 ch. by 1) 4 ch. by 2)
#637 - Lucina d. in 1878 at Ft. Atkinson, WI
#638 - Henry d. 27 Dec. 1876 Canton, WI
#641 - Sarah d. 20 Nov. 1882 Massena, NY. Her 2nd. husband was Wm. Carvill and they had one child
#642 - Hemen d. 17 Mar. 1901 in Fond du Lac, WI
pg. 90 #644 - Lemuel d. 1895 in San Diego, CA
#646 - Horatio d. 24 Dec. 1901 Keswick, CA. He mar. in 1852 and had 6 ch.
#651 - Helen d. 25 Sep. 1892; Edson b. 4 Mar. 1829 d. 1 Sep. 1894; they went to CA ca 1855
#652 - Frederick d. in Vacaville, CA; Rose b. 2 May 1839 d. 2 May 1869; he mar. 2) Susan Brock in 1874
#654 - Marion d. 2 Feb. 1900 in CA
#655 - Harry d. in San Fransisco, CA. He m. Frances McCargar in 1879
pg. 91 #559 - Clarissa was born 28 Mar. 1796
#560 - Philo d. 9 May 1883 in Nicholville, NY; Nancy d. 23 Jan. 1895 in Nicholville
#658 - Adeline d. Sept. 1901
#660 - Alonzo b. 5 May 1812; they had 2 ch.
#663 - Frances d. in Quincy, IL
pg. 92 #561 - Hiram d. 27 June 1869 in Nicholville, NY
#665 - Lorenzo d. 1 Jan. 1899 in the Soldiers Home at Hampton, VA. He served as Pvt. in Co. H 106th. Reg. NY
#666 - Lewis d. in Malone, NY
#562 - Orinda Beecher d. 12 May 1894
#670 - Clayton d. 29 June 1877
pg. 93 #563 - Polly d. 8 Sep. 1894; Otis Farrar was born in Townsend, MA and d. in NH 25 Aug. 1875
#672 - Julia d. Dec. 1879; mar. Alonzo 28 Feb. 1850; he was b. 1 Nov. 1822 and d. 1 Oct. 1883
#674 - Amanda d. in East Knox, ME
#675 - Otis d. in East Knox, ME; 4 ch. by 1) mar. 2) Calista Chase and they had 2 ch.
#676 - Columbus mar. Laura Tildon and they had 7 ch.
#677 - Emily d. 30 July 1862 in Milwaukee, WI or Washington DC. They had 9 ch.
#678 - Mark White d. 6 Sept. 1869
pg. 97 #599 - George is a character in the story DREAM WEST by David Nevin
pg. 110 #791 - Philemon mar. 18 Jan. 1731 in Thompson, CT
#832 - Philemon d. 28 Apr. 1752 - not 1872
pg. 116 #875 - Alexander may have d. in Pomfret, VT

Descendants of William Atkin Jackson

1 William Atkin Jackson b: 1865 d: 1949
... +Annie Margaret Rivers b: Abt. 1865
...... 2 Richard Crawford Jackson b: October 10, 1885 d: May 8, 1953
.... +Nina P Hinds
.... 3 Nina Edna Jackson b: September 26, 1915
.... +Roy Bjorkman b: April 6, 1914 d: October 14, 1982
.... 4 Gloria Ann Bjorkman
.... 4 Roy Ernest Bjorkman
.... 4 Ethel Bjorkman
.... 5 Joyce Bjorkman
.... 5 Dwayne Bjorkman
.... 3 Sadie Carrilee Jackson b: May 3, 1917 d: May 21, 1995
.... +Albert Sykes
.... 4 Marie Sykes
.... 4 Richard "Butch" Sykes
.... 3 Richard Crawford Jackson b: May 11, 1919
.... +Juanita Washington
.... 4 Linda Jackson
.... 4 James Richard Jackson
.... 3 Joseph Leroy Jackson b: October 25, 1920
.... +Merle Lillie Booth
.... 3 Ruby Irene Jackson b: April 7, 1922
.... +Bond B Bitting d: April 1, 1985
.... 4 Shan Bitting
.... 4 Cody Benjamin Bitting b: August 4, 1943
.... 4 Larry Bruce Bitting b: September 2, 1947
.... 4 Allen Mark Bitting b: April 1, 1955
.... 3 Vernon Ashby Jackson b: November 14, 1923 d: March 4, 1995
.... +Barbara Green
.... 4 Vernon Michael Jackson b: June 3, 1950
.... 4 Timothy Randall Jackson b: April 13, 1956
.... 3 Kathleen Verona Jackson b: April 17, 1928
.... +Marion Earl Elton m: June 25, 1950
.... 4 Marion Wayne Elton b: September 28, 1951
.... +Nancy Wood b: Abt. 1950
.... 5 Patricia LeNae Elton
.... +King
.... 6 Laura Elizabeth King
.... 5 Brian Douglas Elton b: January 6, 1977
.... 4 Richard Owen Elton b: November 10, 1954
.... +Erna Schwab
*2nd Wife of William Atkin Jackson:
... +Benjamina Roberta Yates b: 1866 d: 1954 m: 1885
...... 2 Loretta Jackson b: May 3, 1886 d: January 20, 1890
...... 2 Icey Mozella "Zelly" Jackson b: February 17, 1888 d: July 30, 1970
.... +Atkin Arnold "Kenny" Yates b: January 10, 1886 d: November 25, 1973 m: 1911
.... 3 Herbert Spurgeon Yates b: January 6, 1913 d: November 22, 1971
.... +Maude Jean d: 1971
.... 4 Herbert S Yates
.... +Jennifer
.... 5 Amy Yates

.... 5 Matthew Yates
.... 4 Janet Ruth Yates
.... +Stephanson Clark
.... 5 Wendy R Clark
.... 5 Curtis Clark
.... 5 B J Clark
.... *2nd Wife of Herbert Spurgeon Yates:
.... +Evelyn King
.... 3 Alvey Adee Yates b: February 6, 1915
.... +Amparo Padilla Rodriguez b: 1915 d: 1975 m: 1942
.... 4 Moraima Aleyda Yates
.... +Alberto Lazaro Garcia
.... 5 Yvette Marie Garcia
.... +Mark Frederick Pharo m: 1994
.... 5 Phillip Albert Garcia
.... 4 Joseph Arnold Yates b: 1944
.... +Cynthia Valdes
.... 5 Michelle Yates
.... 4 Alvey Adee Yates b: 1949
.... +Suzanna
.... 5 Christy Anne Yates
.... *2nd Wife of Alvey Adee Yates:
.... +Katherine Anderson b: 1949 m: 1968
.... 5 Jacqueline Yates b: 1969
.... 5 Alvey Adee Yates b: 1970
.... +Elizabeth Gomez
.... 6 Natasha Ann Yates b: 1993
.... 5 Darlene Rene Yates b: 1971
.... 6 Summer Sky Yates b: 1992
.... 6 Zachary Blue Yates b: 1994
.... 5 Allyson McKenzie Yates b: 1979
.... 5 Jennifer Ann Yates b: 1980
.... 3 Ruth Luise Yates b: April 8, 1916 d: 1991
.... +Crescencio Cruz b: September 14, 1905 m: Abt. December 16, 1938
.... 3 Lucille Majorie Yates b: October 21, 1917
.... +Tokutso Tamashiro b: June d: May 16 m: 1934
.... 4 Barbara Lucille Tamashiro b: January 8, 1938
.... +Santos Amable Rodriguez b: November 1, 1937 m: May 18, 1960
.... 5 Juan Carlos Rodriguez b: January 30, 1961
.... +Desiree Surak b: July 8, 1967 m: July 5, 1991
.... 6 Christopher Carlos Rodriguez b: January 21, 1993
.... 6 Anne Nicole Rodriguez b: January 10, 1996
.... 6 Natalie Marie Rodriguez b: November 30, 1997
.... 5 Anna Maria Rodriguez b: September 16, 1964
.... +Howard Walters b: October 8, 1970 m: November 15, 1997
.... 6 Kirstie Anne Walters b: May 10, 1998
.... 5 Santos Amable Rodriguez b: November 16, 1972
.... +Isis Maria Roque b: September 21, 1972
.... 4 Charles Francis Tamashiro b: May 6, 1940
.... +Melody Creasy m: Abt. 1966
.... 5 Tammy Lynn Tamashiro b: December 25, 1966
.... +Steven Eugene Hobbs m: December 26, 1986

.... 6 Caleb Stevenson Hobbs b: April 19, 1992
.... 6 Cassidy McKenzie Hobbs b: April 9, 1996
.... 5 Terry Lisa Tamashiro b: February 24, 1969
.... +Wayne Lawrence Harris m: June 3, 1989
.... 6 Preston Tamashiro Harris b: February 11, 1991
.... 6 Lauren Marie Harris b: September 25, 1992
.... 6 Matthew Wayne Harris b: May 23, 1994
.... 5 Erin Beth Tamashiro b: March 5, 1985
.... *2nd Husband of Lucille Majorie Yates:
.... +Caleb Willaim Green m: Aft. 1940
.... 3 Geraldine Alida Yates b: July 8, 1919
.... +Fernando Ferrara b: July 1 m: December 24
.... 4 Stephanie Ferrara
.... 4 Paul Ferrara
.... 4 Carmen Celia Ferrara b: May 20, 1949
.... +Paul Ermeri m: June 8, 1968
.... 5 Stephanie Andrea Ermeri b: Abt. March 27, 1969
.... 5 Paul Ermeri b: Abt. July 18, 1971
.... 3 Bertha Allottie Yates b: 1921
.... +Ninko Yamashiro m: Abt. 1945
.... 4 Sarah Olga Yates b: November 10, 1940
.... +Charles Boykin Bostick b: April 16, 1936
.... 5 Charles Boykin "Zach Bostick" Bostick b: January 5, 1965
.... +Patricia L Henson b: April 4, 1961 m: July 1, 1983
.... 6 Elizabeth Anne Bostick b: February 9, 1984
.... 6 Patrick Zachary Bostick b: March 11, 1986
.... 5 Derek Lee Bostick b: November 20, 1967
.... +Susan Marie Leyva b: November 17, 1970 m: August 6, 1994
.... 6 Derek Conor Bostick b: July 7, 1998
.... 4 Gerald Vincent Yates b: August 22, 1942
.... +Shirley Holsopple b: June 1, 1945 m: January 6, 1964
.... 5 Steve Yates b: February 27, 1967
.... +Amy Tart b: January 18, 1974 m: August 9, 1996
.... *2nd Wife of Gerald Vincent Yates:
.... +Helene Lewis b: April 15, 1950 m: August 10, 1986
.... 4 William Arnold Yates b: December 1, 1950
.... +Anne Gaw m: April 1993
.... 5 Courtney
.... *2nd Husband of Bertha Allottie Yates:
.... +Amado Cruz m: Abt. 1960
.... 3 Kenneth Ira Yates b: 1923
.... +Audrey m: January
.... *2nd Wife of Kenneth Ira Yates:
.... +Offelia m: February
.... *3rd Wife of Kenneth Ira Yates:
.... +Unknown m: March
.... *4th Wife of Kenneth Ira Yates:
.... +Graciela m: April
.... *5th Wife of Kenneth Ira Yates:
.... +Unknown m: May
...... 2 Sarah Miriam Jackson b: October 31, 1889 d: 1977
.... +Arthur Mckeever "Arthur Mckeever" Yates b: December 6, 1889

.... 3 Melba May Mckeever
.... 3 Grace Mckeever
.... +Joe Ebanks
.... 3 Leila Mckeever
.... +Padron
.... 3 Wilfred Mckeever
.... +Berta
.... 4 Miriam Mckeever
.... 3 Mabel Alida Mckeever b: 1921 d: 1987
.... +Oswald Watler b: Abt. 1920
...... 2 Ethan Spurgeon Charles Jackson b: July 10, 1892 d: March 15, 1912
...... 2 William Mordril Jackson b: July 21, 1894 d: 1984
.... +Maude Bernice Tatum
.... 3 Paul Jackson
.... 3 Bernice Jackson d: 1996
.... 3 Lydia Jackson
.... 3 Millie Jackson
.... 3 Lenore Jackson
.... 3 Will Jackson
.... 3 Florence Jackson
.... 3 Irvin Jackson b: Abt. 1920
.... +Jackson
.... 4 Irvin Jackson
.... 4 Mary Jackson b: Abt. 1945
.... 3 Henry Jackson b: Abt. 1920
...... 2 Benjamina Jackson b: October 11, 1896 d: October 11, 1896
...... 2 Geraldine Juanita Jackson b: December 6, 1897 d: October 22, 1990
.... +John William Read b: October 15, 1892 d: January 9, 1966 m: August 5, 1917
.... 3 Geraldine Read
.... 3 Rodger Sterling Read b: August 23, 1918
.... +Zelma m: September 1944
.... 4 Read
.... 3 Infant Read b: 1920
.... 3 Harriet Read b: October 4, 1921
.... +Stewart Shurtleff Rough m: October 23, 1946
.... 3 Nellie Lillian Read b: December 21, 1923
.... +William J Ash m: July 10, 1943
.... 3 John William Read b: April 11, 1925
.... +Joyce Nighswander m: February 5, 1947
.... 3 Mary Read b: September 12, 1929 d: February 8, 1930
.... 3 George Kerry Read b: June 4, 1932
.... +Louise Annette Bates m: May 1, 1954
.... 3 David Jackson Read b: August 20, 1938
.... +Helen Elizabeth Hunt m: November 5, 1958
...... 2 Alida Rosabel Jackson b: January 10, 1901 d: February 22, 1939
.... +Henry Emanual Naumann b: March 12, 1899 d: May 30, 1972 m: December 30, 1924
.... 3 Theodore Robert Naumann b: October 9, 1925
.... +Shirley Ann Lemhouse b: November 14, 1928 m: December 25, 1954
.... 4 Jonathon Charles Naumann b: March 19, 1957
.... +Cheryl Freitag b: June 23, 1956 m: June 4, 1977
.... 5 Brian Alexander Naumann b: July 13, 1980
.... 5 David Nathaniel Naumann b: October 12, 1981

.... 5 Edward Arthur Naumann b: November 23, 1982
.... 5 Gordon Stuart Naumann b: May 15, 1984
.... 5 Nigel Douglas Naumann b: September 29, 1986
.... 5 Dorothy Elizabeth Alida Constance Naumann b: May 10, 1990
.... 4 Paul Robert Naumann b: July 25, 1958
.... +Dana Lyn Seidel b: March 20, 1959
.... 5 Phillip Christopher Naumann b: July 10, 1986
.... 5 Andrew Paul Naumann b: May 19, 1988
.... 5 Janel Lyn Naumann b: August 31, 1991
.... 4 Timothy James Naumann b: September 25, 1960
.... +Rebecca Ann McPhatter b: June 1, 1972
.... 5 Ariel Christine Naumann b: March 23, 1993
.... 3 Milda Renota Naumann b: April 17, 1927
.... +Harry Eugene Bishton b: May 21, 1920 m: August 21, 1948
.... 4 Mark Gregory Bishton b: December 30, 1950
.... +Beth Marie Meyer b: March 3, 1952 m: September 4, 1976
.... 4 Daniel Scott Bishton b: September 16, 1952
.... +Rebecca Lynch b: June 13, 1952 m: October 1976
.... 5 Gabrial Micheal Bishton b: March 3, 1977
.... 5 Zachary Daniel Bishton b: December 31, 1979
.... 4 David Alan Bishton b: July 24, 1953
.... +Mary Kay Trovinger b: June 1954 m: June 19, 1976
.... 5 Elizabeth Mary "Lisa Bishton" Bishton b: May 27, 1980
.... 5 Jonathon David Bishton b: December 26, 1982
.... 5 Emily Ann Bishton b: February 27, 1984
.... 4 Debra Emily Bishton b: June 15, 1957
.... +Mark Zuckerman b: 1950
.... *2nd Husband of Debra Emily Bishton:
.... +Conrad "Uno" Trygg b: September 14, 1950
.... 3 William Henry Naumann b: March 5, 1930
.... +Beverly Ray b: January 9, 1933
.... 4 Alida Gay Naumann b: February 15, 1956
.... +Fransisco Flores
.... 5 Mara Citlaly Flores
.... *2nd Husband of Alida Gay Naumann:
.... +Yuri Navarro
.... 5 Ivy Autumn Navarro
.... 4 William Theodore Naumann b: December 11, 1958
.... 4 John Frederick Naumann b: August 13, 1963
.... *2nd Wife of William Henry Naumann:
.... +Zeva Shulman
.... 3 John Otto Naumann b: February 2, 1934 d: February 25, 1934
.... 3 Bertha Alida Naumann b: January 17, 1935
.... +George Goelz b: August 23, 1931
.... 4 Jeffery Allen Goelz b: February 20, 1955
.... +Dena Meyer b: February 18, 1962
.... 5 Brandon Jeffery Goelz b: April 16, 1986
.... 5 Shayne Michael Goelz b: May 27, 1990
.... 4 Wendy Lee Goelz b: May 15, 1957
.... +Mark Stephen Henke b: July 3, 1954
.... 5 Rory Ryan Henke b: September 11, 1977
.... 5 Brock Brian Henke b: January 8, 1991

.... 5 Brock Brian Henke b: August 1, 1991
.... 4 Kathy Lee Goelz b: September 15, 1958
.... +Steven Tino Valentine b: September 26, 1951
.... 5 Steven Valentine b: March 11, 1975
.... 5 Corrie Alan Valentine b: April 24, 1977
.... 5 Shawn Michael Valentine b: November 15, 1981
.... *2nd Husband of Kathy Lee Goelz:
.... +Calvin Steinbring b: February 20, 1958
.... 5 Samantha Alexis Steinbring b: February 7, 1991
.... 5 Rebecca Suzanne Steinbring b: February 9, 1993
...... 2 Joseph David Jackson b: November 23, 1903 d: November 24, 1903
...... 2 Ira David Jackson b: March 23, 1906 d: April 24, 1923

Grandpa Atkin

"Grandfather Atkin was born in Grand Cayman B.W.I. He learned carpentry quite young, and also became a seaman. His specialty was Turtling. Hew made nets and bouys, and fished them in Central American and Cuban waters.

The end of the Spanish American War opened up another field of oppurtunities, as the Americans took over the administration of the Island. The Isle of Pines land company acquired a lot of land from it's former owners, and proceeded to sel it in parcels. They also needed English speaking people to populate and develope the Island. Grandfather Jackson bought some property on the South Coast of the Isle of Pines. He then sold some to different families, and founded the village of Jacksonville. Where I was born in 1915."

Notes on Jacksonville

Jacksonville's population was initially comprised of Jacksons, Yates, Hydes, Tatums, and Swabys.

The Rivers and Powerys soon added to the growth. Eventually thes fmilies grew and the growth of Caleta Grande another little Village 2 miles away, created a fair sized community.

There was an old house halfway between, where church services were held, and people from both villages always united. After the hurricane of 1926 most people left there because the place was destroyed. The forest of great hardwood trees were all blown down. Then a terrible fire consumed all timber, ending the hardwood export business.Grandfather Atkin Jackson had a good business of bees and honey. He had aquired and introduced some very fine plants and trees which gave the bees some of the best honey in the world. He had a ready market for all he could produc, and he was always busy. The turtle shell which he salvaged from captured turtles was another source of income. His turtle nets were set in the ocean about a 1/2 mile from the coast. Being visible from their home, they were always aware when turtles became entangled and someone eould row a canoe to remove the turtle, which would then be butchered and the meat shared with any who wanted it.

Recollections of Alvey Yates.

Grandma Benji

Grandma Jackson watched the turtle nets, when the turtles snagged she would call grandpa with conch shell. she watched with spyglasses. Grandpa mended nets, farmed, and cared for his bees ,which made honey from the logwood flower. It was clear- white-, fragrant.

Grandma was a midwife and doctor to all the people. A boys intestine came out 4 inches. She used castile soap and boiling water to clean it. She coaxed it back with olive oil. the boy was okay. she taught school- punished lying severly- taught O.T. (Old Testament?) morality.

Geraldine has "History of Isle of Pines". The Mission house was a converted American hotel. There hads been two hotels on South Coast.

My mother could play the Harp. dad competed with Modril- running wrestling. He had a German congregation (on Isle of Pines?) to whom he preached in German.

When the Isle of Pines was ceded to Cuba the tariff was too steep to ship fruit to the States. The Americans then left. The 1926 hurricane destroyed the hardwood forest (mahogeny). It tore the roots of the trees from, the coral & shell base. 6 monthes after the storm a fire destroyed it all. Now it's rich farm land and turnmed into thick jungle. Uncle Ken lost a barge in the storm.

These are notes that Milda Naumann Bishton made in a conversation with Geraldine Jackson Read.

Descendants of William Atkin Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM ATKIN^8 JACKSON *(JOSEPH WILLIAM^7, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN SHEARER^4, JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, THOMAS^1)* was born 1865, and died 1949. He met (1) ANNIE MARGARET RIVERS, daughter of AARON RIVERS and HEILEN THOMPSON. He married (2) BENJAMINA ROBERTA YATES 1885 in Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, BWI, daughter of JOSEPH YATES and SARAH GORDON.

Child of WILLIAM JACKSON and ANNIE RIVERS is:

2. i. RICHARD CRAWFORD^9 JACKSON, b. October 10, 1885, Cayman; d. May 8, 1953.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and BENJAMINA YATES are:

ii. LORETTA^9 JACKSON, b. May 3, 1886, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Cayman Islands, BWI; d. January 20, 1890, West Bay, Cayman Islands, BWI.

More About LORETTA JACKSON:
Cause of Death: Brain Fever

3. iii. ICEY MOZELLA JACKSON, b. February 17, 1888, West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, BWI; d. July 30, 1970, Miami, FL.

iv. SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON, b. October 31, 1889, West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands; d. 1977; m. ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES.

More About SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON:
Occupation: Microfiche Reference # XH/10/3/B6

v. ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON, b. July 10, 1892, West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, BWI; d. March 15, 1912.

4. vi. WILLIAM MORDRIL JACKSON, b. July 21, 1894, West Bay, GC, CI, BWI; d. 1984.

vii. BENJAMINA JACKSON, b. October 11, 1896, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Cayman Islands, BWI; d. October 11, 1896, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Cayman Islands, BWI.

5. viii. GERALDINE JUANITA JACKSON, b. December 6, 1897, West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, BWI; d. October 22, 1990, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, USA.

6. ix. ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON, b. January 10, 1901, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands; d. February 22, 1939, Richland Center, Wisconsin.

x. JOSEPH DAVID JACKSON, b. November 23, 1903, West Bay, Cayman Islands, BWI; d. November 24, 1903, West Bay.

More About JOSEPH DAVID JACKSON:
Cause of Death: premature

xi. IRA DAVID JACKSON, b. March 23, 1906, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. April 24, 1923, St.Lawrence Hosp, Bronxville, NY, USA.

More About IRA DAVID JACKSON:
Burial: April 25, 1923, Bronxville, NY, USA

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD CRAWFORD^9 JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^8, JOSEPH WILLIAM^7, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN SHEARER^4, JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, THOMAS^1)* was born October 10, 1885 in Cayman, and died May 8, 1953. He married NINA P HINDS, daughter of JOSEPH HINDS and SARAH WATLER.

Children of RICHARD JACKSON and NINA HINDS are:

7. i. NINA EDNA^{10} JACKSON, b. September 26, 1915, South Sound, Grand Cayman.
8. ii. SADIE CARRILEE JACKSON, b. May 3, 1917; d. May 21, 1995.
9. iii. RICHARD CRAWFORD JACKSON, b. May 11, 1919.
iv. JOSEPH LEROY JACKSON, b. October 25, 1920; m. MERLE LILLIE BOOTH.
10. v. RUBY IRENE JACKSON, b. April 7, 1922.
11. vi. VERNON ASHBY JACKSON, b. November 14, 1923; d. March 4, 1995.
12. vii. KATHLEEN VERONA JACKSON, b. April 17, 1928.

3. ICEY MOZELLA^{9} JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born February 17, 1888 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, BWI, and died July 30, 1970 in Miami, FL. She married ATKIN ARNOLD YATES 1911 in Havanna, Cuba, son of JOSEPH YATES and ALLOTTA JACKSON.

Children of ICEY JACKSON and ATKIN YATES are:
13. i. HERBERT SPURGEON^{10} YATES, b. January 6, 1913, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. November 22, 1971, Tallahassee, Florida, USA.
14. ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, b. February 6, 1915, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
iii. RUTH LUISE YATES, b. April 8, 1916; d. 1991; m. CRESCENCIO CRUZ, Abt. December 16, 1938.
15. iv. LUCILLE MAJORIE YATES, b. October 21, 1917.
16. v. GERALDINE ALIDA YATES, b. July 8, 1919, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
17. vi. BERTHA ALLOTTIE YATES, b. 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
vii. KENNETH IRA YATES, b. 1923; m. (1) AUDREY, January; m. (2) OFFELIA, February; m. (3) UNKNOWN, March; m. (4) GRACIELA, April; m. (5) UNKNOWN, May.

4. WILLIAM MORDRIL^{9} JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born July 21, 1894 in West Bay, GC, CI, BWI, and died 1984. He married MAUDE BERNICE TATUM.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and MAUDE TATUM are:
i. PAUL^{10} JACKSON.
ii. BERNICE JACKSON, d. 1996.
iii. LYDIA JACKSON.
iv. MILLIE JACKSON.
v. LENORE JACKSON.
vi. WILL JACKSON.
vii. FLORENCE JACKSON.
18. viii. IRVIN JACKSON, b. Abt. 1920.
ix. HENRY JACKSON, b. Abt. 1920.

5. GERALDINE JUANITA^{9} JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born December 6, 1897 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, BWI, and died October 22, 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, USA. She married JOHN WILLIAM READ August 5, 1917 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, son of WILLIAM READ and NELLY FARRAR.

More About GERALDINE JUANITA JACKSON:
Burial: October 27, 1990, Woodlawn Cem., Toledo

More About JOHN WILLIAM READ:
Burial: February 1966, Woodlawn Cem., Toledo

Children of GERALDINE JACKSON and JOHN READ are:
i. GERALDINE^{10} READ.
19. ii. RODGER STERLING READ, b. August 23, 1918, Felton, Oriente Prov., Cuba.
iii. INFANT READ, b. 1920.
iv. HARRIET READ, b. October 4, 1921, Banes, Oriente Prov., Cuba; m. STEWART SHURTLEFF ROUGH, October 23, 1946, Lucas Co., Ohio.
v. NELLIE LILLIAN READ, b. December 21, 1923, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, USA; m. WILLIAM J ASH, July 10, 1943, Lucas Co., Ohio.
vi. JOHN WILLIAM READ, b. April 11, 1925, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, USA; m. JOYCE NIGHSWANDER,

February 5, 1947, Elkart, Indiana, USA.

vii. MARY READ, b. September 12, 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, USA; d. February 8, 1930, Toledo, Ohio.

More About MARY READ:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem., Toledo, Ohio

viii. GEORGE KERRY READ, b. June 4, 1932, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, USA; m. LOUISE ANNETTE BATES, May 1, 1954, Lucas Co., Ohio.
ix. DAVID JACKSON READ, b. August 20, 1938, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, USA; m. HELEN ELIZABETH HUNT, November 5, 1958, Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan, USA.

6. ALIDA ROSABEL^9 JACKSON *(WILLIAM ATKIN^8, JOSEPH WILLIAM^7, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN SHEARER^4, JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, THOMAS^1)* was born January 10, 1901 in Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, and died February 22, 1939 in Richland Center, Wisconsin. She married HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN December 30, 1924 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, son of WILLIAM NAUMANN and MILDA WACHHOLZ.

More About ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON:
Burial: Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA
Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Christened: November 29, 1914, Ev.Luth Immanual, School, Caleta Grande, Isle of Pines

More About HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN:
Burial: 1972, Valhalla Cemetary, Milwaukee, WI

Children of ALIDA JACKSON and HENRY NAUMANN are:
20. i. THEODORE ROBERT^{10} NAUMANN, b. October 9, 1925, Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
21. ii. MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN, b. April 17, 1927, Isles of Pines, Cuba.
22. iii. WILLIAM HENRY NAUMANN, b. March 5, 1930, Muscoda, Richland , Wisconsin.
iv. JOHN OTTO NAUMANN, b. February 2, 1934, Richland Center, Wisconsin; d. February 25, 1934, Richland Center, Wisconsin.
23. v. BERTHA ALIDA NAUMANN, b. January 17, 1935, Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA.

Generation No. 3

7. NINA EDNA^{10} JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^9, WILLIAM ATKIN^8, JOSEPH WILLIAM^7, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN SHEARER^4, JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, THOMAS^1)* was born September 26, 1915 in South Sound, Grand Cayman. She married ROY BJORKMAN.

Children of NINA JACKSON and ROY BJORKMAN are:
i. GLORIA ANN^{11} BJORKMAN.
ii. ROY ERNEST BJORKMAN.
24. iii. ETHEL BJORKMAN.

8. SADIE CARRILEE^{10} JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^9, WILLIAM ATKIN^8, JOSEPH WILLIAM^7, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN SHEARER^4, JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, THOMAS^1)* was born May 3, 1917, and died May 21, 1995. She married ALBERT SYKES.

Children of SADIE JACKSON and ALBERT SYKES are:
i. MARIE^{11} SYKES.
ii. RICHARD SYKES.

9. RICHARD CRAWFORD^{10} JACKSON *(RICHARD CRAWFORD^9, WILLIAM ATKIN^8, JOSEPH WILLIAM^7, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^5, JOHN SHEARER^4, JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, THOMAS^1)* was born May 11, 1919. He married JUANITA WASHINGTON.

Children of RICHARD JACKSON and JUANITA WASHINGTON are:

i. Linda^{11} Jackson.
ii. James Richard Jackson.

10. Ruby Irene^{10} Jackson *(Richard Crawford^{9}, William Atkin^{8}, Joseph William^{7}, John Henry Sr.^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Shearer^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1})* was born April 7, 1922. She married Bond B Bitting.

Children of Ruby Jackson and Bond Bitting are:
i. Shan^{11} Bitting.
ii. Cody Benjamin Bitting, b. August 4, 1943.
iii. Larry Bruce Bitting, b. September 2, 1947.
iv. Allen Mark Bitting, b. April 1, 1955.

11. Vernon Ashby^{10} Jackson *(Richard Crawford^{9}, William Atkin^{8}, Joseph William^{7}, John Henry Sr.^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Shearer^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1})* was born November 14, 1923, and died March 4, 1995. He married Barbara Green.

Children of Vernon Jackson and Barbara Green are:
i. Vernon Michael^{11} Jackson, b. June 3, 1950, Prospect, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, BWI.
ii. Timothy Randall Jackson, b. April 13, 1956.

12. Kathleen Verona^{10} Jackson *(Richard Crawford^{9}, William Atkin^{8}, Joseph William^{7}, John Henry Sr.^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Shearer^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1})* was born April 17, 1928. She married Marion Earl Elton June 25, 1950.

Children of Kathleen Jackson and Marion Elton are:
25. i. Marion Wayne^{11} Elton, b. September 28, 1951.
ii. Richard Owen Elton, b. November 10, 1954; m. Erna Schwab.

13. Herbert Spurgeon^{10} Yates *(Icey Mozella^{9} Jackson, William Atkin^{8}, Joseph William^{7}, John Henry Sr.^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Shearer^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1})* was born January 6, 1913 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died November 22, 1971 in Tallahassee, Florida, USA. He married (1) Maude Jean in Miami, FL. He married (2) Evelyn King.

Children of Herbert Yates and Maude Jean are:
26. i. Herbert S^{11} Yates.
27. ii. Janet Ruth Yates.

14. Alvey Adee^{10} Yates *(Icey Mozella^{9} Jackson, William Atkin^{8}, Joseph William^{7}, John Henry Sr.^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Shearer^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1})* was born February 6, 1915 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married Amparo Padilla Rodriguez 1942 in Havanna, Cuba.

Children of Alvey Yates and Amparo Rodriguez are:
28. i. Moraima Aleyda^{11} Yates.
29. ii. Joseph Arnold Yates, b. 1944.
30. iii. Alvey Adee Yates, b. 1949.

15. Lucille Majorie^{10} Yates *(Icey Mozella^{9} Jackson, William Atkin^{8}, Joseph William^{7}, John Henry Sr.^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Shearer^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1})* was born October 21, 1917. She married (1) Tokutso Tamashiro 1934 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, son of Tamashiro. She married (2) Caleb Willaim Green Aft. 1940.

Children of Lucille Yates and Tokutso Tamashiro are:
31. i. Barbara Lucille^{11} Tamashiro, b. January 8, 1938, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
32. ii. Charles Francis Tamashiro, b. May 6, 1940, Isle of Pines, Cuba.

16. Geraldine Alida^{10} Yates *(Icey Mozella^{9} Jackson, William Atkin^{8}, Joseph William^{7}, John Henry Sr.^{6}, Joseph William^{5}, John Shearer^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1})* was born July 8, 1919 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married Fernando Ferrara December 24 in Havanna, Cuba.

Children of GERALDINE YATES and FERNANDO FERRARA are:

i. STEPHANIE[11] FERRARA.
ii. PAUL FERRARA.
33. iii. CARMEN CELIA FERRARA, b. May 20, 1949.

17. BERTHA ALLOTTIE[10] YATES *(ICEY MOZELLA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1921 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married (1) NINKO YAMASHIRO Abt. 1945, son of TAMASHIRO. She married (2) AMADO CRUZ Abt. 1960, son of CRUZ.

Children of BERTHA YATES and NINKO YAMASHIRO are:

34. i. SARAH OLGA[11] YATES, b. November 10, 1940, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
35. ii. GERALD VINCENT YATES, b. August 22, 1942, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
iii. WILLIAM ARNOLD YATES, b. December 1, 1950, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. ANNE GAW, April 1993, Claremont CA.

18. IRVIN[10] JACKSON *(WILLIAM MORDRIL[9], WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born Abt. 1920. He married JACKSON.

Children of IRVIN JACKSON and JACKSON are:

i. IRVIN[11] JACKSON.
ii. MARY JACKSON, b. Abt. 1945.

19. RODGER STERLING[10] READ *(GERALDINE JUANITA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born August 23, 1918 in Felton, Oriente Prov., Cuba. He married ZELMA September 1944 in Lucas Co., Ohio.

Child of RODGER READ and ZELMA is:

i. READ[11].

20. THEODORE ROBERT[10] NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born October 9, 1925 in Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE December 25, 1954 in Shawano, Wisc., daughter of ROBERT LEMHOUSE and SOPHIA STAUB.

Children of THEODORE NAUMANN and SHIRLEY LEMHOUSE are:

36. i. JONATHON CHARLES[11] NAUMANN, b. March 19, 1957, Springfield, Illinois.
37. ii. PAUL ROBERT NAUMANN, b. July 25, 1958.
38. iii. TIMOTHY JAMES NAUMANN, b. September 25, 1960.

21. MILDA RENOTA[10] NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born April 17, 1927 in Isles of Pines, Cuba. She married HARRY EUGENE BISHTON August 21, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois, USA, son of HARRY BISHTON and EMILY FLEISCHER.

Children of MILDA NAUMANN and HARRY BISHTON are:

i. MARK GREGORY[11] BISHTON, b. December 30, 1950, Chicago, Illinois; m. BETH MARIE MEYER, September 4, 1976, Polemic Rd., Braxton Co, West Virginia, USA.
39. ii. DANIEL SCOTT BISHTON, b. September 16, 1952, Albany, New York.
40. iii. DAVID ALAN BISHTON, b. July 24, 1953, Albany, New York.
iv. DEBRA EMILY BISHTON, b. June 15, 1957, Chicago, Illinois; m. (1) MARK ZUCKERMAN; m. (2) CONRAD TRYGG, Seattle, Washington.

22. WILLIAM HENRY[10] NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born March 5, 1930 in Muscoda, Richland , Wisconsin. He married (1) BEVERLY RAY. He married (2) ZEVA SHULMAN.

Children of WILLIAM NAUMANN and BEVERLY RAY are:

41. i. ALIDA GAY[11] NAUMANN, b. February 15, 1956.
    ii. WILLIAM THEODORE NAUMANN, b. December 11, 1958.
    iii. JOHN FREDERICK NAUMANN, b. August 13, 1963.

23. BERTHA ALIDA[10] NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born January 17, 1935 in Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA. She married GEORGE GOELZ.

Children of BERTHA NAUMANN and GEORGE GOELZ are:

42. i. JEFFERY ALLEN[11] GOELZ, b. February 20, 1955.
43. ii. WENDY LEE GOELZ, b. May 15, 1957.
44. iii. KATHY LEE GOELZ, b. September 15, 1958.

Generation No. 4

24. ETHEL[11] BJORKMAN *(NINA EDNA[10] JACKSON, RICHARD CRAWFORD[9], WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])*.

Children of ETHEL BJORKMAN are:

i. JOYCE[12] BJORKMAN.
ii. DWAYNE BJORKMAN.

25. MARION WAYNE[11] ELTON *(KATHLEEN VERONA[10] JACKSON, RICHARD CRAWFORD[9], WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born September 28, 1951. He married NANCY WOOD.

Children of MARION ELTON and NANCY WOOD are:

45. i. PATRICIA LENAE[12] ELTON.
    ii. BRIAN DOUGLAS ELTON, b. January 6, 1977.

26. HERBERT S[11] YATES *(HERBERT SPURGEON[10], ICEY MOZELLA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])*. He married JENNIFER.

Children of HERBERT YATES and JENNIFER are:

i. AMY[12] YATES.
ii. MATTHEW YATES.

27. JANET RUTH[11] YATES *(HERBERT SPURGEON[10], ICEY MOZELLA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])*. She married STEPHANSON CLARK.

Children of JANET YATES and STEPHANSON CLARK are:

i. WENDY R[12] CLARK.
ii. CURTIS CLARK.
iii. B J CLARK.

28. MORAIMA ALEYDA[11] YATES *(ALVEY ADEE[10], ICEY MOZELLA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])*. She married ALBERTO LAZARO GARCIA.

Children of MORAIMA YATES and ALBERTO GARCIA are:

i. YVETTE MARIE[12] GARCIA, m. MARK FREDERICK PHARO, 1994.
ii. PHILLIP ALBERT GARCIA.

29. JOSEPH ARNOLD[11] YATES *(ALVEY ADEE[10], ICEY MOZELLA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1944. He married

CYNTHIA VALDES.

Child of JOSEPH YATES and CYNTHIA VALDES is:
i. MICHELLE^{12} YATES.

30. ALVEY ADEE^{11} YATES *(ALVEY ADEE^{10}, ICEY MOZELLA^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born 1949. He married (1) SUZANNA. He married (2) KATHERINE ANDERSON 1968.

Child of ALVEY YATES and SUZANNA is:
i. CHRISTY ANNE^{12} YATES.

Children of ALVEY YATES and KATHERINE ANDERSON are:
ii. JACQUELINE^{12} YATES, b. 1969.
46. iii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, b. 1970.
47. iv. DARLENE RENE YATES, b. 1971.
v. ALLYSON MCKENZIE YATES, b. 1979.
vi. JENNIFER ANN YATES, b. 1980.

31. BARBARA LUCILLE^{11} TAMASHIRO *(LUCILLE MAJORIE^{10} YATES, ICEY MOZELLA^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born January 8, 1938 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married SANTOS AMABLE RODRIGUEZ May 18, 1960.

Children of BARBARA TAMASHIRO and SANTOS RODRIGUEZ are:
48. i. JUAN CARLOS^{12} RODRIGUEZ, b. January 30, 1961, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
49. ii. ANNA MARIA RODRIGUEZ, b. September 16, 1964, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
iii. SANTOS AMABLE RODRIGUEZ, b. November 16, 1972, Hileah Hospital, Hileah, FL; m. ISIS MARIA ROQUE.

32. CHARLES FRANCIS^{11} TAMASHIRO *(LUCILLE MAJORIE^{10} YATES, ICEY MOZELLA^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born May 6, 1940 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married MELODY CREASY Abt. 1966.

Children of CHARLES TAMASHIRO and MELODY CREASY are:
50. i. TAMMY LYNN^{12} TAMASHIRO, b. December 25, 1966.
51. ii. TERRY LISA TAMASHIRO, b. February 24, 1969.
iii. ERIN BETH TAMASHIRO, b. March 5, 1985.

33. CARMEN CELIA^{11} FERRARA *(GERALDINE ALIDA^{10} YATES, ICEY MOZELLA^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born May 20, 1949. She married PAUL ERMERI June 8, 1968 in Mt Olive Lutheren Church, Homestead FL.

Children of CARMEN FERRARA and PAUL ERMERI are:
i. STEPHANIE ANDREA^{12} ERMERI, b. Abt. March 27, 1969.
ii. PAUL ERMERI, b. Abt. July 18, 1971.

34. SARAH OLGA^{11} YATES *(BERTHA ALLOTTIE^{10}, ICEY MOZELLA^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born November 10, 1940 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married CHARLES BOYKIN BOSTICK, son of CHARLES BOYKIN BOSTICK.

Children of SARAH YATES and CHARLES BOSTICK are:
52. i. CHARLES BOYKIN^{12} BOSTICK, b. January 5, 1965, Miami, FL.
53. ii. DEREK LEE BOSTICK, b. November 20, 1967, Miami, FL.

35. GERALD VINCENT^{11} YATES *(BERTHA ALLOTTIE^{10}, ICEY MOZELLA^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born August 22, 1942 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married (1) SHIRLEY HOLSOPPLE January 6, 1964 in Montebello, CA. He married (2) HELENE LEWIS August 10, 1986 in Hawaii.

Child of GERALD YATES and SHIRLEY HOLSOPPLE is:

- i. STEVE^{12} YATES, b. February 27, 1967, Los Angeles, CA; m. AMY TART, August 9, 1996.

36. JONATHON CHARLES^{11} NAUMANN *(THEODORE ROBERT^{10}, ALIDA ROSABEL^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born March 19, 1957 in Springfield, Illinois. He married CHERYL FREITAG June 4, 1977 in Washington, daughter of ARTHUR FREITAG and DOROTHY BAUMAN.

Children of JONATHON NAUMANN and CHERYL FREITAG are:

- i. BRIAN ALEXANDER^{12} NAUMANN, b. July 13, 1980.
- ii. DAVID NATHANIEL NAUMANN, b. October 12, 1981.
- iii. EDWARD ARTHUR NAUMANN, b. November 23, 1982.
- iv. GORDON STUART NAUMANN, b. May 15, 1984.
- v. NIGEL DOUGLAS NAUMANN, b. September 29, 1986.
- vi. DOROTHY ELIZABETH ALIDA CONSTANCE NAUMANN, b. May 10, 1990.

37. PAUL ROBERT^{11} NAUMANN *(THEODORE ROBERT^{10}, ALIDA ROSABEL^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born July 25, 1958. He married DANA LYN SEIDEL.

Children of PAUL NAUMANN and DANA SEIDEL are:

- i. PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER^{12} NAUMANN, b. July 10, 1986.
- ii. ANDREW PAUL NAUMANN, b. May 19, 1988.
- iii. JANEL LYN NAUMANN, b. August 31, 1991.

38. TIMOTHY JAMES^{11} NAUMANN *(THEODORE ROBERT^{10}, ALIDA ROSABEL^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born September 25, 1960. He married REBECCA ANN MCPHATTER.

Child of TIMOTHY NAUMANN and REBECCA MCPHATTER is:

- i. ARIEL CHRISTINE^{12} NAUMANN, b. March 23, 1993.

39. DANIEL SCOTT^{11} BISHTON *(MILDA RENOTA^{10} NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born September 16, 1952 in Albany, New York. He married REBECCA LYNCH October 1976.

Children of DANIEL BISHTON and REBECCA LYNCH are:

- i. GABRIAL MICHEAL^{12} BISHTON, b. March 3, 1977, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- ii. ZACHARY DANIEL BISHTON, b. December 31, 1979.

40. DAVID ALAN^{11} BISHTON *(MILDA RENOTA^{10} NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born July 24, 1953 in Albany, New York. He married MARY KAY TROVINGER June 19, 1976 in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children of DAVID BISHTON and MARY TROVINGER are:

- i. ELIZABETH MARY^{12} BISHTON, b. May 27, 1980.
- ii. JONATHON DAVID BISHTON, b. December 26, 1982.
- iii. EMILY ANN BISHTON, b. February 27, 1984.

41. ALIDA GAY^{11} NAUMANN *(WILLIAM HENRY^{10}, ALIDA ROSABEL^{9} JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN^{8}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{7}, JOHN HENRY SR.^{6}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{5}, JOHN SHEARER^{4}, JOHN^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born February 15, 1956. She married (1) FRANSISCO FLORES. She married (2) YURI NAVARRO.

Child of ALIDA NAUMANN and FRANSISCO FLORES is:

- i. MARA CITLALY^{12} FLORES.

Child of ALIDA NAUMANN and YURI NAVARRO is:

ii. IVY AUTUMN[12] NAVARRO.

42. JEFFERY ALLEN[11] GOELZ *(BERTHA ALIDA[10] NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born February 20, 1955. He married DENA MEYER.

Children of JEFFERY GOELZ and DENA MEYER are:
i. BRANDON JEFFERY[12] GOELZ, b. April 16, 1986.
ii. SHAYNE MICHAEL GOELZ, b. May 27, 1990.

43. WENDY LEE[11] GOELZ *(BERTHA ALIDA[10] NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born May 15, 1957. She married MARK STEPHEN HENKE.

Children of WENDY GOELZ and MARK HENKE are:
i. RORY RYAN[12] HENKE, b. September 11, 1977.
ii. BROCK BRIAN HENKE, b. January 8, 1991.
iii. BROCK BRIAN HENKE, b. August 1, 1991.

44. KATHY LEE[11] GOELZ *(BERTHA ALIDA[10] NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born September 15, 1958. She married (1) STEVEN TINO VALENTINE. She married (2) CALVIN STEINBRING.

Children of KATHY GOELZ and STEVEN VALENTINE are:
i. STEVEN[12] VALENTINE, b. March 11, 1975.
ii. CORRIE ALAN VALENTINE, b. April 24, 1977.
iii. SHAWN MICHAEL VALENTINE, b. November 15, 1981.

Children of KATHY GOELZ and CALVIN STEINBRING are:
iv. SAMANTHA ALEXIS[12] STEINBRING, b. February 7, 1991.
v. REBECCA SUZANNE STEINBRING, b. February 9, 1993.

Generation No. 5

45. PATRICIA LENAE[12] ELTON *(MARION WAYNE[11], KATHLEEN VERONA[10] JACKSON, RICHARD CRAWFORD[9], WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])*. She married KING.

Child of PATRICIA ELTON and KING is:
i. LAURA ELIZABETH[13] KING.

46. ALVEY ADEE[12] YATES *(ALVEY ADEE[11], ALVEY ADEE[10], ICEY MOZELLA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1970. He married ELIZABETH GOMEZ.

Child of ALVEY YATES and ELIZABETH GOMEZ is:
i. NATASHA ANN[13] YATES, b. 1993.

47. DARLENE RENE[12] YATES *(ALVEY ADEE[11], ALVEY ADEE[10], ICEY MOZELLA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3], WILLIAM[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1971.

Children of DARLENE RENE YATES are:
i. SUMMER SKY[13] YATES, b. 1992.
ii. ZACHARY BLUE YATES, b. 1994.

48. JUAN CARLOS[12] RODRIGUEZ *(BARBARA LUCILLE[11] TAMASHIRO, LUCILLE MAJORIE[10] YATES, ICEY MOZELLA[9] JACKSON, WILLIAM ATKIN[8], JOSEPH WILLIAM[7], JOHN HENRY SR.[6], JOSEPH WILLIAM[5], JOHN SHEARER[4], JOHN[3],* WILLIAM, THOMAS) was born January 30, 1961 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married DEBORAH SOREK July 8, 1991 in Miami, FL.

Children of JOSE RODRIGUEZ and DEBORAH SOREK are:
- i. CHRISTOPHER CARLOS^{8} RODRIGUEZ, b. January 21, 1993, North Miami, FL.
- ii. JOSE BROOKS RODRIGUEZ, b. January 10, 1996, North Miami, FL
- iii. NATALIE MARIE RODRIGUEZ, b. November 30, 1997, North Miami, FL.

49. ANNA MARIA^{8} RODRIGUEZ (RAFAEL LUCAS^{7} RODRIGUEZ, LUCILA MATILDE^{6} KATES, JOHN MORGAN^{5} JACKSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN HENRY SR., JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN SPENCER, ANNE, WILLIAM, THOMAS) was born September 16, 1964 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married HOWARD WALTERS November 15, 1997 in Holy Cross Church, North Miami Beach, FL.

Child of ANNA RODRIGUEZ and HOWARD WALTERS is:
- i. KRISTIN ANNE^{9} WALTERS, b. May 18, 1998, North Miami, FL

50. TAMMY LYNN^{8} TAGLIAFERRO (CHARLES FRANCIS^{7}, LUCILLE MATILDE^{6} KATES, JOHN MORGAN^{5} JACKSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN HENRY SR., JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN SPENCER, ANNE, WILLIAM, THOMAS) was born December 25, 1966. She married STEPHEN EUGENE HOBBS December 26, 1986.

Children of TAMMY TAGLIAFERRO and STEPHEN HOBBS are:
- i. CALEB STEPHEN^{9} HOBBS, b. April 19, 1992.
- ii. KIMBERLY MCKENZIE HOBBS, b. April 9, 1995.

51. DEBBY LEE^{8} TAGLIAFERRO (CHARLES FRANCIS^{7}, LUCILLE MATILDE^{6} KATES, JOHN MORGAN^{5} JACKSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN HENRY SR., JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN SPENCER, ANNE, WILLIAM, THOMAS) was born February 24, 1969. She married WAYNE LAWRENCE HARRIS June 2, 1989.

Children of DEBBY TAGLIAFERRO and WAYNE HARRIS are:
- i. STEPHEN TAGLIAFERRO^{9} HARRIS, b. February 11, 1990.
- ii. LAUREN MARIE HARRIS, b. September 13, 1992.
- iii. MATTHEW WAYNE HARRIS, b. May 23, 1994.

52. CHARLES BOWERS^{8} BORTICK (SARAH GRACE^{7} KATES, BERTHA ALBERTINA^{6}, JOHN MORGAN^{5} JACKSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN HENRY SR., JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN SPENCER, ANNE, WILLIAM, THOMAS) was born January 5, 1963 in Miami, FL. He married PATRICIA L. HENSON July 1, 1989 in Perrine, FL.

Children of CHARLES BORTICK and PATRICIA HENSON are:
- i. ELIZABETH ANNE^{9} BORTICK, b. February 2, 1994
- ii. PATRICK ZACHARY BORTICK, b. March 11, 1996

53. DAVID LEE^{8} BORTICK (SARAH GRACE^{7} KATES, BERTHA ALBERTINA^{6}, JOHN MORGAN^{5} JACKSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN HENRY SR., JOSEPH WILLIAM, JOHN SPENCER, ANNE, WILLIAM, THOMAS) was born November 20, 1967 in Miami, FL. He married SUSAN MARIE LEWIS August 6, 1994 in Miami, FL.

Child of DAVID BORTICK and SUSAN LEWIS is:
- i. DANIEL CONRAD^{9} BORTICK, b. July 1, 1998, Miami, FL.

Index of Individuals

Anderson, Katherine: 4, 17
Ash, William J: 6, 12
Audrey: 5, 12
Bates, Louise Annette: 6, 13
Bauman, Dorothy Violet: 18
Berta: 6
Bishton, Daniel Scott: 7, 15, 18
Bishton, David Alan: 7, 15, 18
Bishton, Debra Emily: 7, 15
Bishton, Elizabeth Mary (aka: Lisa Bishton): 7, 18
Bishton, Emily Ann: 7, 18
Bishton, Gabrial Micheal: 7, 18
Bishton, Harry: 15
Bishton, Harry Eugene: 7, 15
Bishton, Jonathon David: 7, 18
Bishton, Lisa (name: Elizabeth Mary Bishton): 7, 18
Bishton, Mark Gregory: 7, 15
Bishton, Zachary Daniel: 7, 18
Bitting, Allen Mark: 3, 14
Bitting, Bond B: 3, 14
Bitting, Cody Benjamin: 3, 14
Bitting, Larry Bruce: 3, 14
Bitting, Shan: 3, 14
Bjorkman, Dwayne: 3, 16
Bjorkman, Ethel: 3, 13, 16
Bjorkman, Gloria Ann: 3, 13
Bjorkman, Joyce: 3, 16
Bjorkman, Roy: 3, 13
Bjorkman, Roy Ernest: 3, 13
Booth, Merle Lillie: 3, 12
Bostick, Charles Boykin: 17
Bostick, Charles Boykin: 5, 17
Bostick, Charles Boykin (aka: Zach Bostick): 5, 17, 20
Bostick, Derek Conor: 5, 20
Bostick, Derek Lee: 5, 17, 20
Bostick, Elizabeth Anne: 5, 20
Bostick, Patrick Zachary: 5, 20
Bostick, Zach (name: Charles Boykin Bostick): 5, 17, 20
Butch (name: Richard Sykes): 3, 13
Clark, B J: 4, 16
Clark, Curtis: 4, 16
Clark, Stephanson: 4, 16
Clark, Wendy R: 4, 16
Courtney: 5
Creasy, Melody: 4, 17
Cruz: 15
Cruz, Amado: 5, 15
Cruz, Crescencio: 4, 12
Dorthy (name: Allotta Jacinthia Jackson): 12
Ebanks, Joe: 6
Elton, Brian Douglas: 3, 16
Elton, Marion Earl: 3, 14
Elton, Marion Wayne: 3, 14, 16, 19
Elton, Patricia LeNae: 3, 16, 19
Elton, Richard Owen: 3, 14
Ermeri, Paul: 5, 17
Ermeri, Paul: 5, 17
Ermeri, Stephanie Andrea: 5, 17
Farrar, Nelly Lillian: 12
Ferrara, Carmen Celia: 5, 15, 17
Ferrara, Fernando: 5, 14, 15
Ferrara, Paul: 5, 15
Ferrara, Stephanie: 5, 15
Fleischer, Emily: 15
Flores, Fransisco: 7, 18
Flores, Mara Citlaly: 7, 18
Freitag, Arthur Walter: 18
Freitag, Cheryl: 6, 18
Garcia, Alberto Lazaro: 4, 16
Garcia, Phillip Albert: 4, 16
Garcia, Yvette Marie: 4, 16
Gaw, Anne: 5, 15
Goelz, Brandon Jeffery: 7, 19
Goelz, George: 7, 16
Goelz, Jeffery Allen: 7, 16, 19
Goelz, Kathy Lee: 8, 16, 19
Goelz, Shayne Michael: 7, 19
Goelz, Wendy Lee: 7, 16, 19
Gomez, Elizabeth: 4, 19
Gordon, Sarah Amellia: 11
Graciela: 5, 12
Green, Barbara: 3, 14
Green, Caleb Willaim: 5, 14
Harris, Lauren Marie: 5, 20
Harris, Matthew Wayne: 5, 20
Harris, Preston Tamashiro: 5, 20
Harris, Wayne Lawrence: 5, 20
Henke, Brock Brian: 7, 19
Henke, Brock Brian: 8, 19
Henke, Mark Stephen: 7, 19
Henke, Rory Ryan: 7, 19
Henson, Patricia L: 5, 20
Hinds, Joseph: 11
Hinds, Nina P: 3, 11
Hobbs, Caleb Stevenson: 5, 20
Hobbs, Cassidy McKenzie: 5, 20
Hobbs, Steven Eugene: 4, 20
Holsopple, Shirley: 5, 17, 18
Hunt, Helen Elizabeth: 6, 13
Jackson: 6, 15
Jackson, Alida Rosabel: 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19
Jackson, Allotta Jacinthia (aka: Dorthy): 12
Jackson, Benjamina: 6, 11
Jackson, Bernice: 6, 12
Jackson, Ethan Spurgeon Charles: 6, 11
Jackson, Florence: 6, 12
Jackson, Geraldine Juanita: 6, 11, 12, 15
Jackson, Henry: 6, 12
Jackson, Icey Mozella (aka: Zelly): 3, 11, 12, 14-17, 19, 20
Jackson, Ira David: 8, 11
Jackson, Irvin: 6, 15
Jackson, Irvin: 6, 12, 15
Jackson, James Richard: 3, 14
Jackson, John: 11-20
Jackson, John Henry Sr.: 11-20
Jackson, John Shearer: 11-20
Jackson, Joseph David: 8, 11
Jackson, Joseph Leroy: 3, 12
Jackson, Joseph William: 11-20
Jackson, Joseph William: 11-20

Jackson, Kathleen Verona: 3, 12, 14, 16, 19
Jackson, Lenore: 6, 12
Jackson, Linda: 3, 14
Jackson, Loretta: 3, 11
Jackson, Lydia: 6, 12
Jackson, Mary: 6, 15
Jackson, Millie: 6, 12
Jackson, Nina Edna: 3, 12, 13, 16
Jackson, Paul: 6, 12
Jackson, Richard Crawford: 3, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19
Jackson, Richard Crawford: 3, 12, 13
Jackson, Ruby Irene: 3, 12, 14
Jackson, Sadie Carrilee: 3, 12, 13
Jackson, Sarah Miriam: 5, 11
Jackson, Thomas: 11-20
Jackson, Timothy Randall: 3, 14
Jackson, Vernon Ashby: 3, 12, 14
Jackson, Vernon Michael: 3, 14
Jackson, Will: 6, 12
Jackson, William: 11-20
Jackson, William Atkin: 3, 11-20
Jackson, William Mordril: 6, 11, 12, 15
Jean, Maude: 3, 14
Jennifer: 3, 16
Kenny (name: Atkin Arnold Yates): 3, 12
King: 3, 19
King, Evelyn: 4, 14
King, Laura Elizabeth: 3, 19
Lemhouse, Robert: 15
Lemhouse, Shirley Ann: 6, 15
Lewis, Helene: 5, 17
Leyva, Susan Marie: 5, 20
Lynch, Rebecca: 7, 18
Mckeever, Arthur (name: Arthur Mckeever Yates): 5, 11
Mckeever, Grace: 6
Mckeever, Leila: 6
Mckeever, Mabel Alida: 6
Mckeever, Melba May: 6
Mckeever, Miriam: 6
Mckeever, Wilfred: 6
McPhatter, Rebecca Ann: 7, 18
Meyer, Beth Marie: 7, 15
Meyer, Dena: 7, 19
Naumann, Alida Gay: 7, 16, 18
Naumann, Andrew Paul: 7, 18
Naumann, Ariel Christine: 7, 18
Naumann, Bertha Alida: 7, 13, 16, 19
Naumann, Brian Alexander: 6, 18
Naumann, David Nathaniel: 6, 18
Naumann, Dorothy Elizabeth Alida Constance: 7, 18
Naumann, Edward Arthur: 7, 18
Naumann, Gordon Stuart: 7, 18
Naumann, Henry Emanual: 6, 13
Naumann, Janel Lyn: 7, 18
Naumann, John Frederick: 7, 16
Naumann, John Otto: 7, 13
Naumann, Jonathon Charles: 6, 15, 18
Naumann, Milda Renota: 7, 13, 15, 18
Naumann, Nigel Douglas: 7, 18
Naumann, Paul Robert: 7, 15, 18
Naumann, Phillip Christopher: 7, 18
Naumann, Theodore Robert: 6, 13, 15, 18
Naumann, Timothy James: 7, 15, 18
Naumann, William Henry: 7, 13, 15, 16, 18
Naumann, William Theodore: 7, 16
Naumann, William Traugott: 13
Navarro, Ivy Autumn: 7, 19
Navarro, Yuri: 7, 18
Nighswander, Joyce: 6, 12
Offelia: 5, 12
Padron: 6
Pharo, Mark Frederick: 4, 16
Ray, Beverly: 7, 15, 16
Read: 6, 15
Read, David Jackson: 6, 13
Read, George Kerry: 6, 13
Read, Geraldine: 6, 12
Read, Harriet: 6, 12
Read, Infant: 6, 12
Read, John William: 6, 12
Read, John William: 6, 12
Read, Mary: 6, 13
Read, Nellie Lillian: 6, 12
Read, Rodger Sterling: 6, 12, 15
Read, William Henry Andrews: 12
Rivers, Aaron: 11
Rivers, Annie Margaret: 3, 11
Rodriguez, Amparo Padilla: 4, 14
Rodriguez, Anna Maria: 4, 17, 20
Rodriguez, Anne Nicole: 4, 20
Rodriguez, Christopher Carlos: 4, 20
Rodriguez, Juan Carlos: 4, 17, 19, 20
Rodriguez, Natalie Marie: 4, 20
Rodriguez, Santos Amable: 4, 17
Rodriguez, Santos Amable: 4, 17
Roque, Isis Maria: 4, 17
Rough, Stewart Shurtleff: 6, 12
Schwab, Erna: 3, 14
Seidel, Dana Lyn: 7, 18
Shulman, Zeva: 7, 15
Staub, Sophia Maria Matilda: 15
Steinbring, Calvin: 8, 19
Steinbring, Rebecca Suzanne: 8, 19
Steinbring, Samantha Alexis: 8, 19
Surak, Desiree: 4, 20
Suzanna: 4, 17
Sykes, Albert: 3, 13
Sykes, Marie: 3, 13
Sykes, Richard (aka: Butch): 3, 13
Tamashiro: 14, 15
Tamashiro, Barbara Lucille: 4, 14, 17, 19, 20
Tamashiro, Charles Francis: 4, 14, 17, 20
Tamashiro, Erin Beth: 5, 17
Tamashiro, Tammy Lynn: 4, 17, 20
Tamashiro, Terry Lisa: 5, 17, 20
Tamashiro, Tokutso: 4, 14
Tart, Amy: 5, 18
Tatum, Maude Bernice: 6, 12
Thompson, Heilen Ellen: 11
Trovinger, Mary Kay: 7, 18
Trygg, Conrad (aka: Uno): 7, 15
Unknown: 5, 12
Unknown: 5, 12
Uno (name: Conrad Trygg): 7, 15
Valdes, Cynthia: 4, 17
Valentine, Corrie Alan: 8, 19
Valentine, Shawn Michael: 8, 19
Valentine, Steven: 8, 19

Valentine, Steven Tino: 8, 19
Wachholz, Milda Emma: 13
Walters, Howard: 4, 20
Walters, Kirstie Anne: 4, 20
Washington, Juanita: 3, 13
Watler, Oswald: 6
Watler, Sarah Catherine: 11
Wood, Nancy: 3, 16
Yamashiro, Ninko: 5, 15
Yates, Allyson McKenzie: 4, 17
Yates, Alvey Adee: 4, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19
Yates, Alvey Adee: 4, 14, 17, 19
Yates, Alvey Adee: 4, 17, 19
Yates, Amy: 3, 16
Yates, Arthur Mckeever (aka: Arthur Mckeever): 5, 11
Yates, Atkin Arnold (aka: Kenny): 3, 12
Yates, Benjamina Roberta: 3, 11
Yates, Bertha Allottie: 5, 12, 15, 17, 20
Yates, Christy Anne: 4, 17
Yates, Darlene Rene: 4, 17, 19
Yates, Gerald Vincent: 5, 15, 17, 18
Yates, Geraldine Alida: 5, 12, 14, 15, 17
Yates, Herbert S: 3, 14, 16
Yates, Herbert Spurgeon: 3, 4, 12, 14, 16
Yates, Jacqueline: 4, 17
Yates, Janet Ruth: 4, 14, 16
Yates, Jennifer Ann: 4, 17
Yates, Joseph Arnold: 4, 14, 16, 17
Yates, Joseph David: 11
Yates, Joseph David: 12
Yates, Kenneth Ira: 5, 12
Yates, Lucille Majorie: 4, 5, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20
Yates, Matthew: 4, 16
Yates, Michelle: 4, 17
Yates, Moraima Aleyda: 4, 14, 16
Yates, Natasha Ann: 4, 19
Yates, Ruth Luise: 4, 12
Yates, Sarah Olga: 5, 15, 17, 20
Yates, Steve: 5, 18
Yates, Summer Sky: 4, 19
Yates, William Arnold: 5, 15
Yates, Zachary Blue: 4, 19
Zelly (name: Icey Mozella Jackson): 3, 11, 12, 14-17, 19, 20
Zelma: 6, 15
Zuckerman, Mark: 7, 15

Timothy Kern

The funeral was today in Gibsonburg for Timothy J. Kern, 22, Gibsonburg.

Kern, a Bowling Green native and former Weston resident, was killed Friday night when his pickup truck struck a utility pole in Sandusky County, near Rollersville.

He was an iron worker.

Kern was born Aug. 29, 1959, to Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Kern (Wilberta Swin). He married Cynthia J. Jensen July 22, 1978.

She survives along with a son, Jay I., at home; five brothers, Gerald, Weston; James and John, Gibsonburg; Jack, Helena, and Mark, Old Fort; a sister, Theresa Souvenier, who lives in the state of Texas; maternal grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Swin, Helena, and paternal grandmother, Mrs. Chloe Kern, Fostoria.

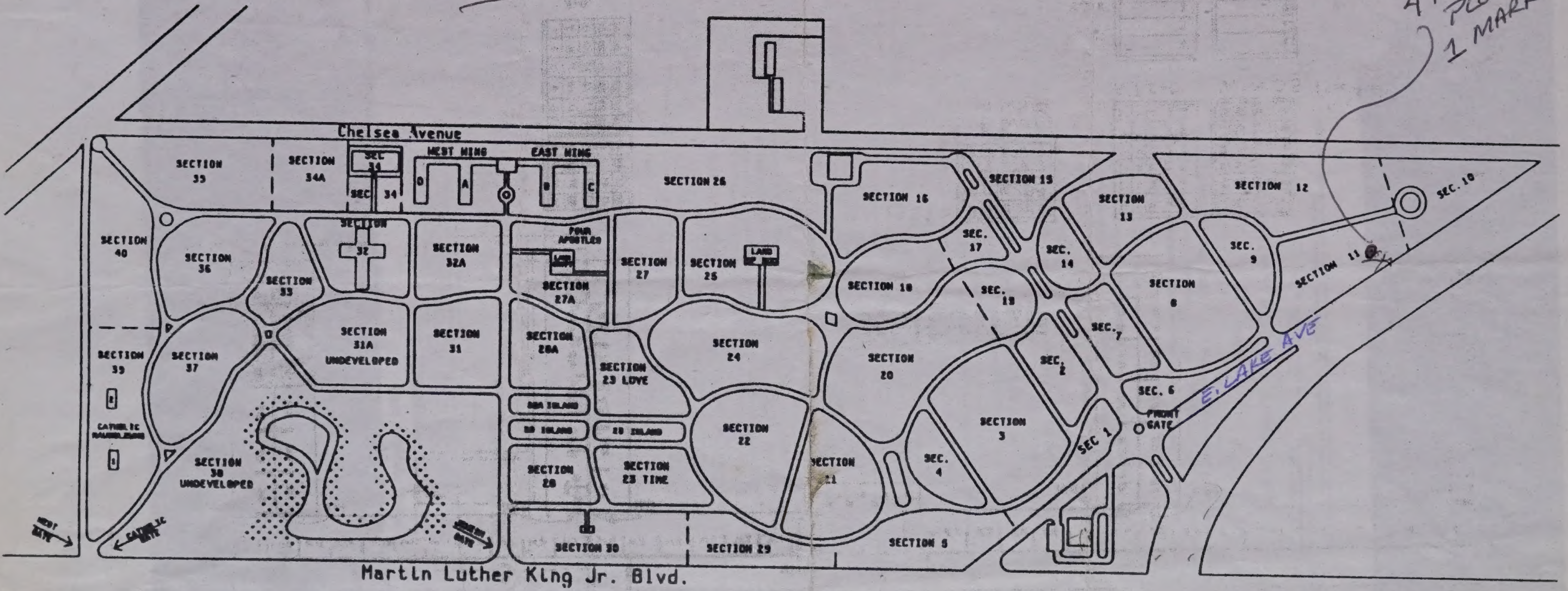
Burial was in Bradner Cemetery.

Sec. 11 Lot 298

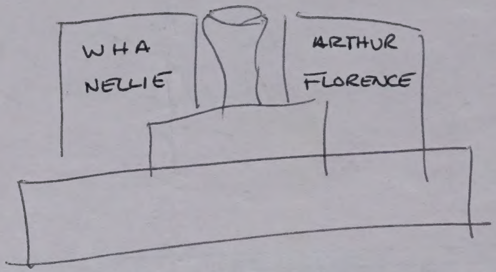
3&4

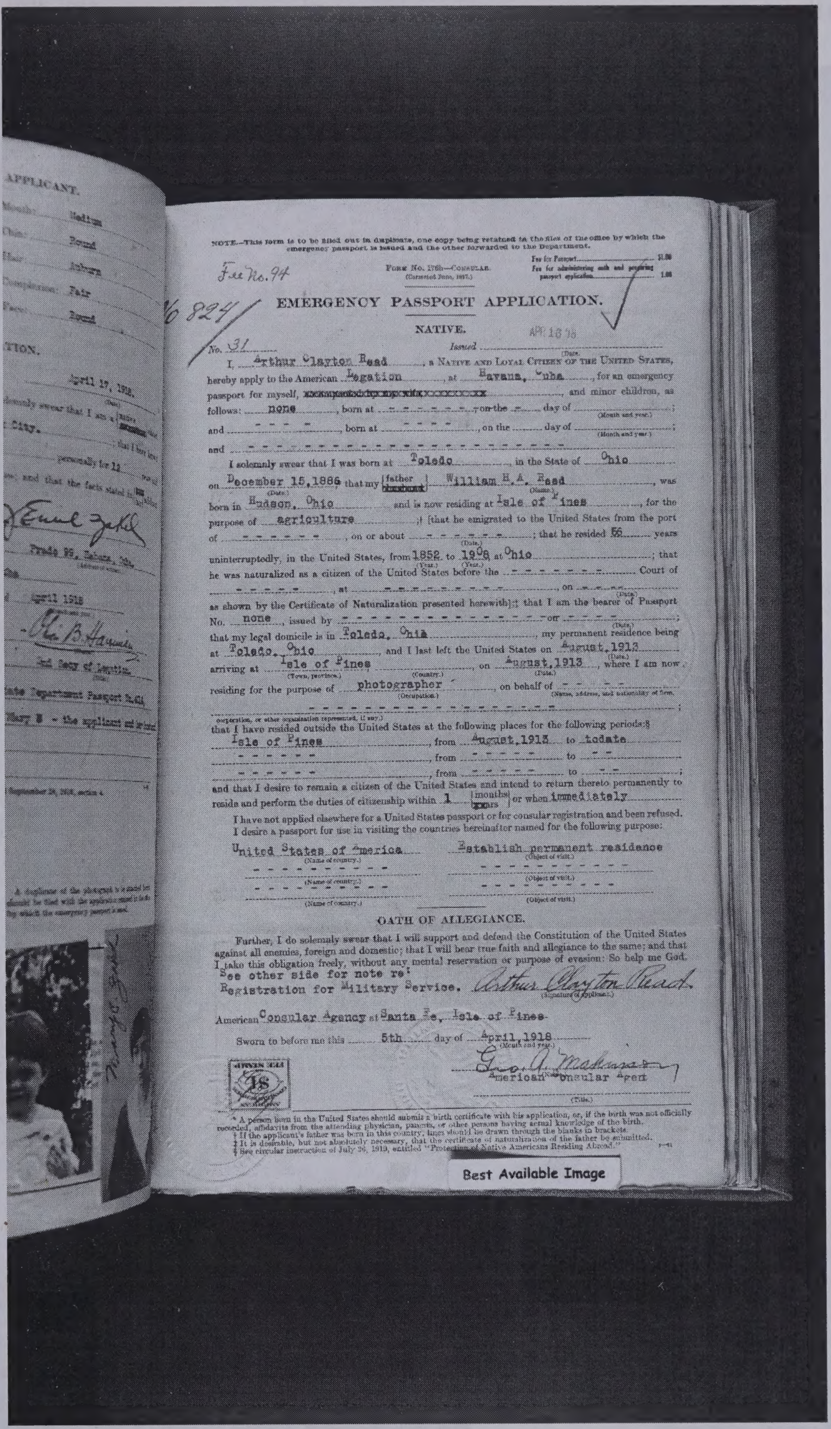
William
Nellie

4 READ
PLOTS:
1 MARKER


Chelsea Avenue
SECTION 35
SECTION 34A
SEC 34
SEC 34
WEST WING
EAST WING
D
A
B
C
SECTION 26
SECTION 15
SECTION 16
SECTION 13
SECTION 12
SEC. 10
SECTION 40
SECTION 36
SECTION 33
SECTION 32
SECTION 32A
FOUR APOSTLES
SECTION 27A
SECTION 27
SECTION 25
SEC. 17
SECTION 18
SEC. 19
SEC. 14
SEC. 9
SECTION 11
SECTION 8
SEC. 7
SECTION 39
SECTION 37
SECTION 31A UNDEVELOPED
SECTION 31
SECTION 28A
SECTION 23 LOVE
SECTION 24
SECTION 20
SEC. 2
SEC. 6
FRONT GATE
E. LAKE AVE
SEC 1
SECTION 3
SEC. 4
SECTION 21
SECTION 22
SECTION 28
SECTION 23 TIME
28A ISLAND
28 ISLAND
23 ISLAND
SECTION 38 UNDEVELOPED
CATHOLIC
WEST GATE
CATHOLIC GATE
SECTION 30
SECTION 29
SECTION 5
Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd.

G


WHA
NELLIE
ARTHUR
FLORENCE



APPLICANT.
Mouth: Medium
Chin: Round
Hair: Auburn
Complexion: Fair
Face: Round

TION.

April 17, 1918.
olemnly swear that I am a
City.
personally for 12
and that the facts stated in
Prado 99, Habana, Cuba
April 1918
2nd Secy of Legation.
State Department Passport No.414
Mary B - the applicant

September 26, 1918, section 4.

NOTE.—This form is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy being retained in the files of the office by which the emergency passport is issued and the other forwarded to the Department.

Fee No. 94

FORM No. 176b—CONSULAR. (Corrected June, 1917.)

Fee for Passport $1.00
Fee for administering oath and preparing passport application 1.00

6824

EMERGENCY PASSPORT APPLICATION.

NATIVE.

APR 18 18

No. 31 Issued ________ (Date.)

I, Arthur Clayton Read, a NATIVE AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the American Legation, at Havana, Cuba, for an emergency passport for myself, ~~accompanied by my wife~~, and minor children, as follows: none, born at - - - - - - -, on the - - day of ________ (Month and year.); and - - - -, born at - - - -, on the ____ day of ________ (Month and year.); and -

I solemnly swear that I was born at Toledo, in the State of Ohio on December 15, 1886 (Date.) that my father ~~husband~~ William H. A. Read (Name.), was born in Hudson, Ohio and is now residing at Isle of Pines, for the purpose of agriculture; † [that he emigrated to the United States from the port of - - - - - - -, on or about - - - - - - - (Date.); that he resided 56 years uninterruptedly, in the United States, from 1852 (Year.) to 1908 (Year.) at Ohio; that he was naturalized as a citizen of the United States before the - - - - - - - - Court of - - - - - -, at - - - - - - - - - -, on - - - - (Date.) as shown by the Certificate of Naturalization presented herewith]; ‡ that I am the bearer of Passport No. none, issued by - - - - - - - - - - - - - - on - - - - (Date.); that my legal domicile is in Toledo, Ohio, my permanent residence being at Toledo, Ohio, and I last left the United States on August, 1913 (Date.) arriving at Isle of Pines (Town, province.) (Country.), on August, 1913 (Date.), where I am now residing for the purpose of photographer (Occupation.), on behalf of - (Name, address, and nationality of firm, corporation, or other organization represented, if any.); that I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods: §

Isle of Pines, from August, 1913 to todate
- - - - - -, from - - - - - to - -
- - - - - -, from - - - - - to - -;

and that I desire to remain a citizen of the United States and intend to return thereto permanently to reside and perform the duties of citizenship within 1 months ~~years~~ or when immediately.

I have not applied elsewhere for a United States passport or for consular registration and been refused.
I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purpose:

United States of America (Name of country.)	Establish permanent residence (Object of visit.)
- - - - - - - - - (Name of country.)	- - - - - - - - - (Object of visit.)
- - - - - - - - - (Name of country.)	- - - - - - - - - (Object of visit.)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

See other side for note re: Registration for Military Service.

Arthur Clayton Read.
(Signature of applicant.)

American Consular Agency at Santa Fe, Isle of Pines

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1918 (Month and year.)

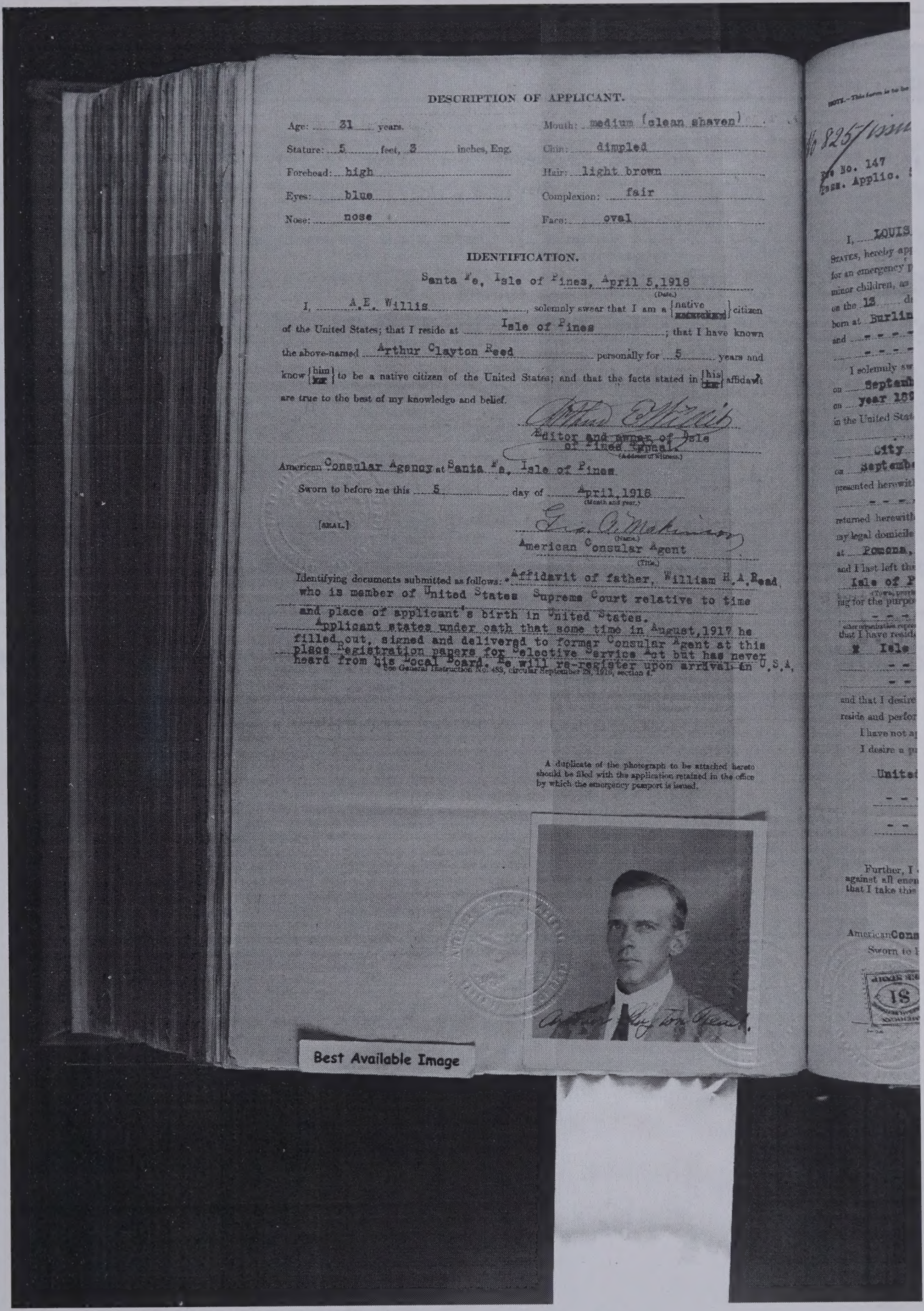
Geo. A. Makinson
American Consular Agent
(Title.)

$1

---

* A person born in the United States should submit a birth certificate with his application, or, if the birth was not officially recorded, affidavits from the attending physician, parents, or other persons having actual knowledge of the birth.
† If the applicant's father was born in this country, lines should be drawn through the blanks in brackets.
‡ It is desirable, but not absolutely necessary, that the certificate of naturalization of the father be submitted.
§ See circular instruction of July 26, 1919, entitled "Protection of Native Americans Residing Abroad."

Best Available Image



DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT.

Age:	31 years.	Mouth:	medium (clean shaven)
Stature:	5 feet, 3 inches, Eng.	Chin:	dimpled
Forehead:	high	Hair:	light brown
Eyes:	blue	Complexion:	fair
Nose:	nose	Face:	oval

IDENTIFICATION.

Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, April 5,1918
(Date.)

I, A.E. Willis, solemnly swear that I am a {native ~~naturalized~~} citizen of the United States; that I reside at Isle of Pines; that I have known the above-named Arthur Clayton Reed personally for 5 years and know {him ~~her~~} to be a native citizen of the United States; and that the facts stated in {his ~~her~~} affidavit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Arthur E. Willis

Editor and owner of Isle of Pines Appeal.
(Address of Witness.)

American Consular Agency at Santa Fe, Isle of Pines

Sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1918
(Month and year.)

[SEAL.]

(Name.)

American Consular Agent
(Title.)

Identifying documents submitted as follows: * Affidavit of father, William H.A. Reed who is member of United States Supreme Court relative to time and place of applicant's birth in United States.

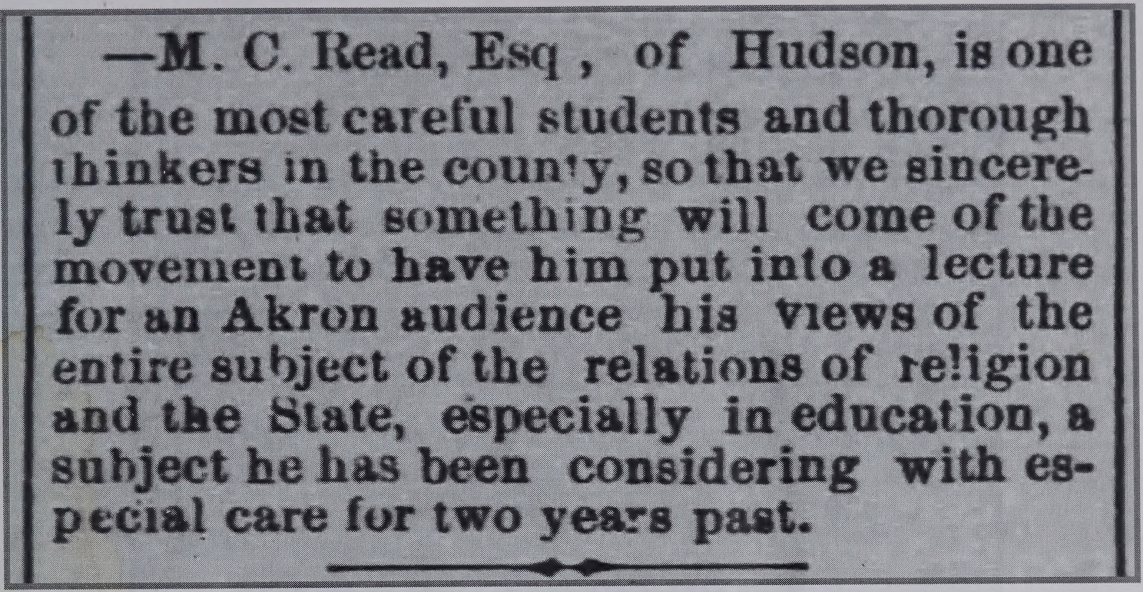
Applicant states under oath that some time in August, 1917 he filled out, signed and delivered to former Consular Agent at this place Registration papers for Selective Service Act but has never heard from his Local Board. He will re-register upon arrival in U.S.A.

* See General Instruction No. 433, circular September 28, 1916, section 4.

A duplicate of the photograph to be attached hereto should be filed with the application retained in the office by which the emergency passport is issued.

Arthur Clayton Reed

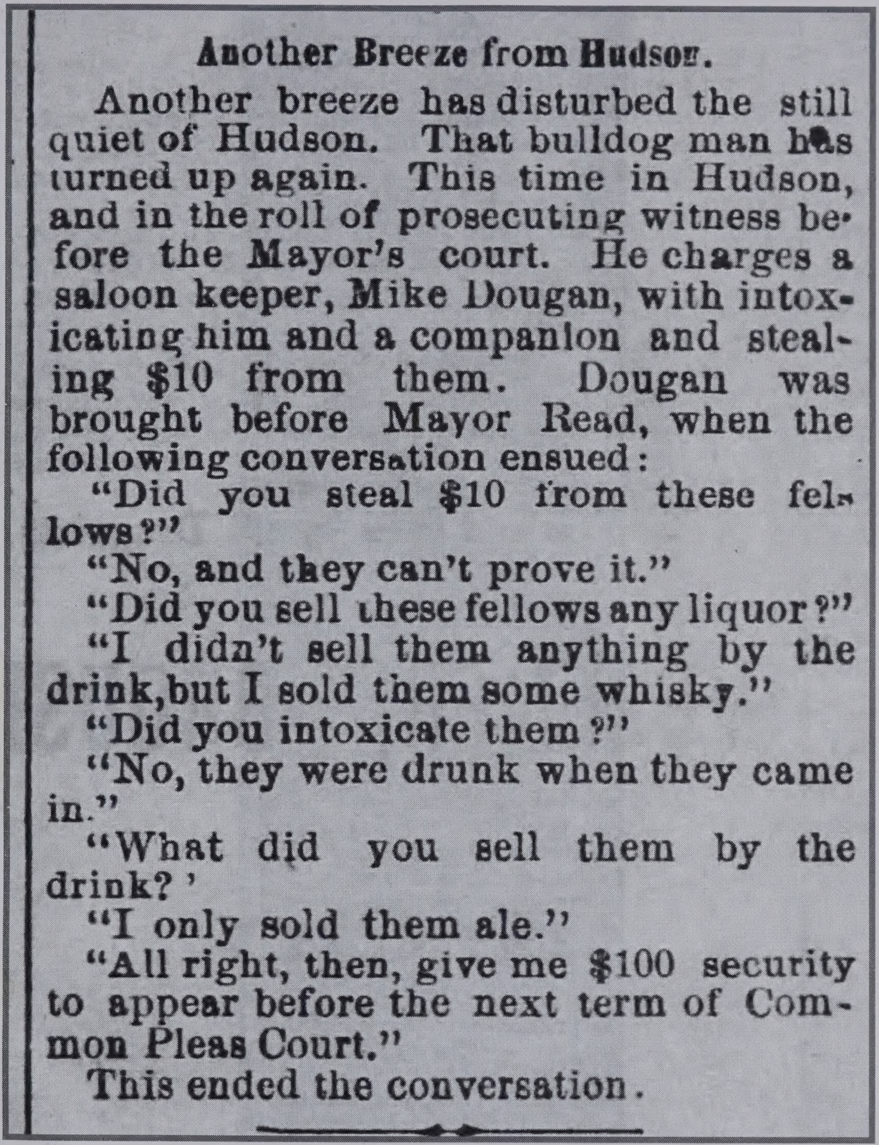
Best Available Image



—M. C. Read, Esq., of Hudson, is one of the most careful students and thorough thinkers in the county, so that we sincerely trust that something will come of the movement to have him put into a lecture for an Akron audience his views of the entire subject of the relations of religion and the State, especially in education, a subject he has been considering with especial care for two years past.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

The Summit County Beacon (Akron, Ohio) · Wed, Aug 22, 1877 · Page 3
Printed on Nov 12, 2018



Another Breeze from Hudson.

Another breeze has disturbed the still quiet of Hudson. That bulldog man has turned up again. This time in Hudson, and in the roll of prosecuting witness before the Mayor's court. He charges a saloon keeper, Mike Dougan, with intoxicating him and a companion and stealing $10 from them. Dougan was brought before Mayor Read, when the following conversation ensued:

"Did you steal $10 from these fellows?"

"No, and they can't prove it."

"Did you sell these fellows any liquor?"

"I didn't sell them anything by the drink, but I sold them some whisky."

"Did you intoxicate them?"

"No, they were drunk when they came in."

"What did you sell them by the drink?'

"I only sold them ale."

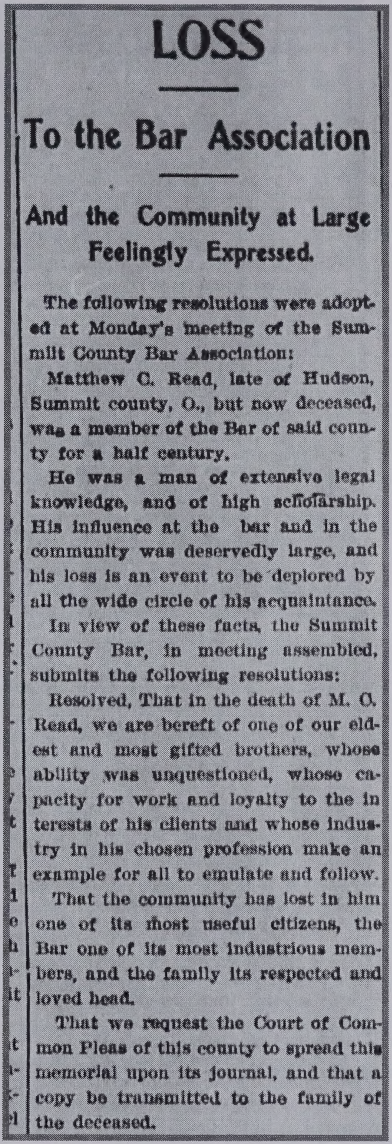
"All right, then, give me $100 security to appear before the next term of Common Pleas Court."

This ended the conversation.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/76801140

Akron Daily Democrat (Akron, Ohio) · Tue, Oct 7, 1902 · Page 8
Printed on Nov 12, 2018



LOSS

To the Bar Association

And the Community at Large Feelingly Expressed.

The following resolutions were adopted at Monday's meeting of the Summit County Bar Association:

Matthew C. Read, late of Hudson, Summit county, O., but now deceased, was a member of the Bar of said county for a half century.

He was a man of extensive legal knowledge, and of high scholarship. His influence at the bar and in the community was deservedly large, and his loss is an event to be deplored by all the wide circle of his acquaintance.

In view of these facts, the Summit County Bar, in meeting assembled, submits the following resolutions:

Resolved, That in the death of M. C. Read, we are bereft of one of our eldest and most gifted brothers, whose ability was unquestioned, whose capacity for work and loyalty to the interests of his clients and whose industry in his chosen profession make an example for all to emulate and follow.

That the community has lost in him one of its most useful citizens, the Bar one of its most industrious members, and the family its respected and loved head.

That we request the Court of Common Pleas of this county to spread this memorial upon its journal, and that a copy be transmitted to the family of the deceased.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/76799085

Akron Daily Democrat (Akron, Ohio) · Mon, Jun 16, 1902 · Page 1
Printed on Nov 12, 2018

PROMINENT

Citizen of Hudson Is Dead.

Bar Association Will Attend Funeral of Mr. M. C. Read.

At a meeting of the Summit County bar Monday, it was decided to adjourn court Tuesday morning, so members of the bar can attend the funeral of Attorney Matthew Canfield Read, who died Sunday afternoon, at his home in Hudson, O. Judge Hayden appointed Messrs. E. A. Hershey, W. E. Young and W. E. Slabaugh a committee on arrangements, and ex-Judges Wm. H. Upson, C. R. Grant, N. D. Tibbals and E. H. Stuart were selected as honorary pall bearers.

It is planned for as many members of the bar as can attend the funeral to leave Akron over the C., A. & C. at 11:30 for Hudson. The return trip will be made in a special train. Funeral services will be held at the house at 2:30.

Mr. Matthew C. Read was one of the oldest citizens of Summit county, and he was also prominent as an educator and lawyer. He was born August 21, 1823, at Williamsfield, O., and his death Sunday afternoon was due to the infirmities of age. Mr. Read was a graduate of the Western Reserve University, and later he taught grammar in that institution and was lecturer on zoology and practical geology. He served in the army during the War of the Rebellion, and after the war was deputy revenue collector, and served as assistant geologist on a survey of Ohio. Mr. Read was also in charge of the archaeological exhibits of Ohio at the Philadelphia and New Orleans centennials. He is survived by several children.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

POWERED BY Newspapers.com

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228593408

The Akron Beacon Journal (Akron, Ohio) · Sat, Jun 28, 1902 · Page 9
Printed on Nov 12, 2018

BEAUTIFUL LIFE

It Was Ended In Death o M. C. Read.

A LONG CAREER

His Life Was One of Use fulness.

Was a Great Scholar and Hi Work Lives After Him.

The death of Hon. M. C. Read of Hu son has removed one of the most no able figures in the history of Summ county. The Hudson Independent co tains the following succinct and com prehensive history of his life:

Another important link binding th earlier days of Hudson to those of th present is broken.

One of the most conspicuous figur in the more recent history of the com munity is removed. One of the most in fluential characters of the last half c the renowned 19th century and of th opening years of the 20th, has been ad vanced to eternal reward.

Although in failing health for mor than five years, yet rather suddenl and from quite constant activity excep during the last year, was the Hon. M C. Read taken by death. Interested i the largest welfare of all his home so ciety and identified with every helpfu institution and movement of local mo ment, his removal could not be othe than sorrowful. Yet he lives. In th ameliorating influence of his life suc men cannot be other than immortal.

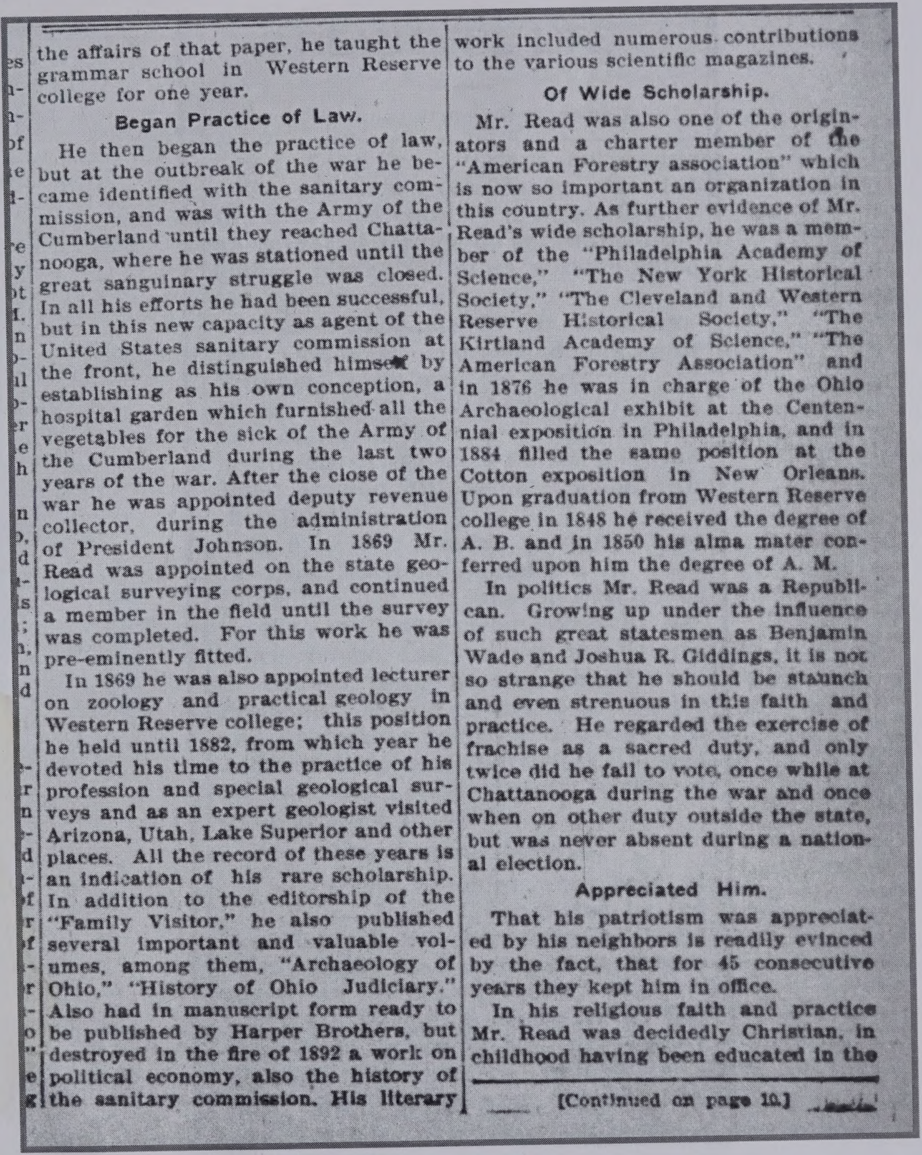
Matthew Canfield Read was born i Williamsfield, Ashtabula county, Ohi August 21, 1823. His parents, Ira an Mary Read, were natives of Massach setts, and came to Ohio in 1813. Hi boyhood days were spent on the farm but with a great desire for an educatio at the age of 18 he entered the Wester Reserve academy at Farmington, an later the Grand River institute.

Entered W. R. College.

In 1844 he entered the Western Re serve college at Hudson, and in fou years graduated from that institutio of learning. For a time he taught a se lect school at Columbus, Ohio, an later the academy, at Gustavus, Trum bull county, Ohio. After one year o teaching here Mr. Read decided to ente the law profession and in the office o Chaffee & Woodberry of Jefferson, Ash tabula county, Ohio, he prepared fo admission to the bar. Having com pleted the study of law he was called t the editorship of the "Family Visitor," a journal of considerable importanc published at Hudson. While directin

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228593408
The Akron Beacon Journal (Akron, Ohio) · Sat, Jun 28, 1902 · Page 9
Printed on Nov 12, 2018



the affairs of that paper, he taught the grammar school in Western Reserve college for one year.

Began Practice of Law.

He then began the practice of law, but at the outbreak of the war he became identified with the sanitary commission, and was with the Army of the Cumberland until they reached Chattanooga, where he was stationed until the great sanguinary struggle was closed. In all his efforts he had been successful, but in this new capacity as agent of the United States sanitary commission at the front, he distinguished himself by establishing as his own conception, a hospital garden which furnished all the vegetables for the sick of the Army of the Cumberland during the last two years of the war. After the close of the war he was appointed deputy revenue collector, during the administration of President Johnson. In 1869 Mr. Read was appointed on the state geological surveying corps, and continued a member in the field until the survey was completed. For this work he was pre-eminently fitted.

In 1869 he was also appointed lecturer on zoology and practical geology in Western Reserve college; this position he held until 1882, from which year he devoted his time to the practice of his profession and special geological surveys and as an expert geologist visited Arizona, Utah, Lake Superior and other places. All the record of these years is an indication of his rare scholarship. In addition to the editorship of the "Family Visitor," he also published several important and valuable volumes, among them, "Archaeology of Ohio," "History of Ohio Judiciary." Also had in manuscript form ready to be published by Harper Brothers, but destroyed in the fire of 1892 a work on political economy, also the history of the sanitary commission. His literary work included numerous contributions to the various scientific magazines.

Of Wide Scholarship.

Mr. Read was also one of the originators and a charter member of the "American Forestry association" which is now so important an organization in this country. As further evidence of Mr. Read's wide scholarship, he was a member of the "Philadelphia Academy of Science," "The New York Historical Society," "The Cleveland and Western Reserve Historical Society," "The Kirtland Academy of Science," "The American Forestry Association" and in 1876 he was in charge of the Ohio Archaeological exhibit at the Centennial exposition in Philadelphia, and in 1884 filled the same position at the Cotton exposition in New Orleans. Upon graduation from Western Reserve college in 1848 he received the degree of A. B. and in 1850 his alma mater conferred upon him the degree of A. M.

In politics Mr. Read was a Republican. Growing up under the influence of such great statesmen as Benjamin Wade and Joshua R. Giddings, it is not so strange that he should be staunch and even strenuous in this faith and practice. He regarded the exercise of frachise as a sacred duty, and only twice did he fail to vote, once while at Chattanooga during the war and once when on other duty outside the state, but was never absent during a national election.

Appreciated Him.

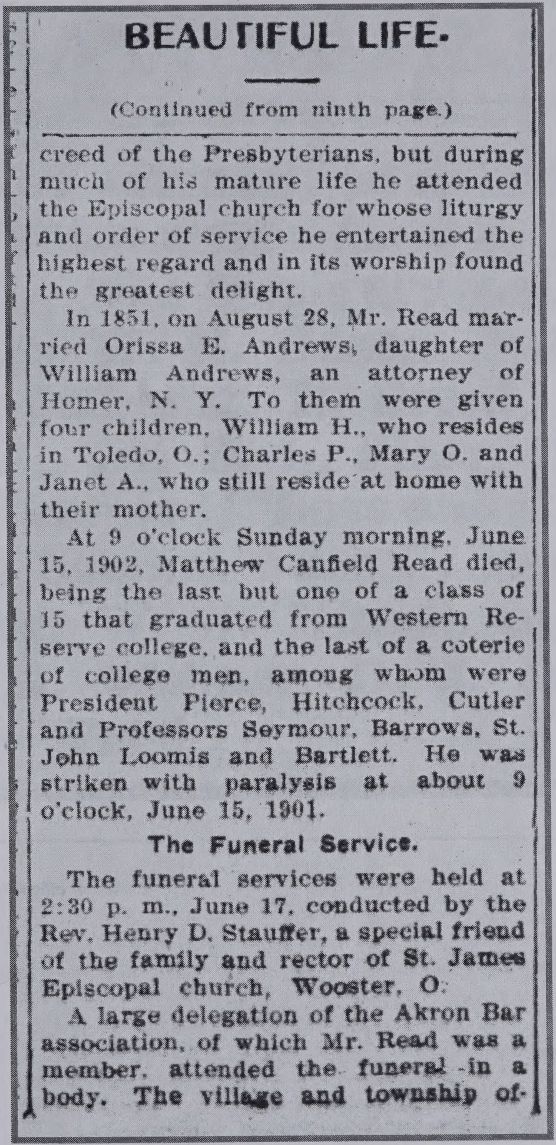
That his patriotism was appreciated by his neighbors is readily evinced by the fact, that for 45 consecutive years they kept him in office.

In his religious faith and practice Mr. Read was decidedly Christian, in childhood having been educated in the

[Continued on page 10.]

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228593410
The Akron Beacon Journal (Akron, Ohio) · Sat, Jun 28, 1902 · Page 10
Printed on Nov 12, 2018



BEAUTIFUL LIFE.

(Continued from ninth page.)

creed of the Presbyterians, but during much of his mature life he attended the Episcopal church for whose liturgy and order of service he entertained the highest regard and in its worship found the greatest delight.

In 1851, on August 28, Mr. Read married Orissa E. Andrews, daughter of William Andrews, an attorney of Homer, N. Y. To them were given four children, William H., who resides in Toledo, O.; Charles P., Mary O. and Janet A., who still reside at home with their mother.

At 9 o'clock Sunday morning, June 15, 1902, Matthew Canfield Read died, being the last but one of a class of 15 that graduated from Western Reserve college, and the last of a coterie of college men, among whom were President Pierce, Hitchcock, Cutler and Professors Seymour, Barrows, St. John Loomis and Bartlett. He was striken with paralysis at about 9 o'clock, June 15, 1901.

The Funeral Service.

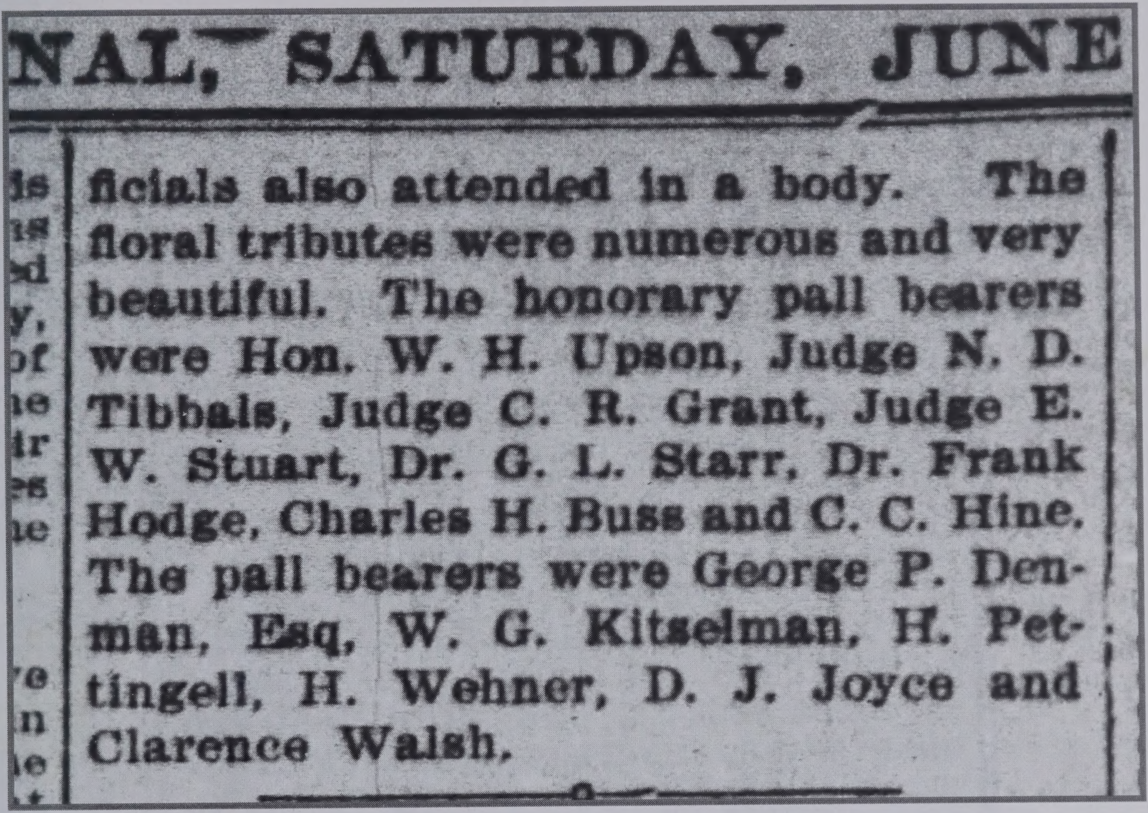
The funeral services were held at 2:30 p. m., June 17, conducted by the Rev. Henry D. Stauffer, a special friend of the family and rector of St. James Episcopal church, Wooster, O.

A large delegation of the Akron Bar association, of which Mr. Read was a member, attended the funeral in a body. The village and township of-

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228593410

The Akron Beacon Journal (Akron, Ohio) · Sat, Jun 28, 1902 · Page 10
Printed on Nov 12, 2018

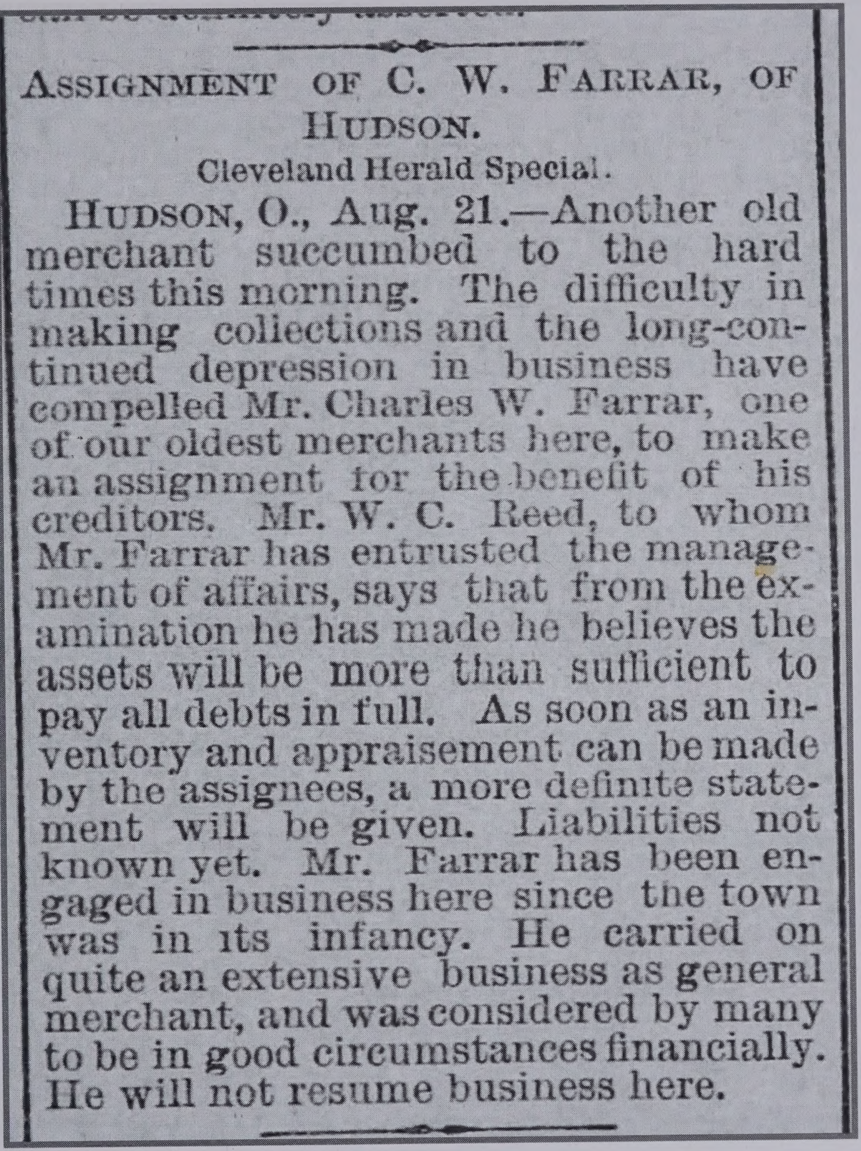


NAL, SATURDAY, JUNE

ficials also attended in a body. The floral tributes were numerous and very beautiful. The honorary pall bearers were Hon. W. H. Upson, Judge N. D. Tibbals, Judge C. R. Grant, Judge E. W. Stuart, Dr. G. L. Starr, Dr. Frank Hodge, Charles H. Buss and C. C. Hine. The pall bearers were George P. Denman, Esq, W. G. Kitselman, H. Pettingell, H. Wehner, D. J. Joyce and Clarence Walsh.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228854009
The Summit County Beacon (Akron, Ohio) · Wed, Aug 27, 1884 · Page 1
Printed on Nov 13, 2018



ASSIGNMENT OF C. W. FARRAR, OF HUDSON.

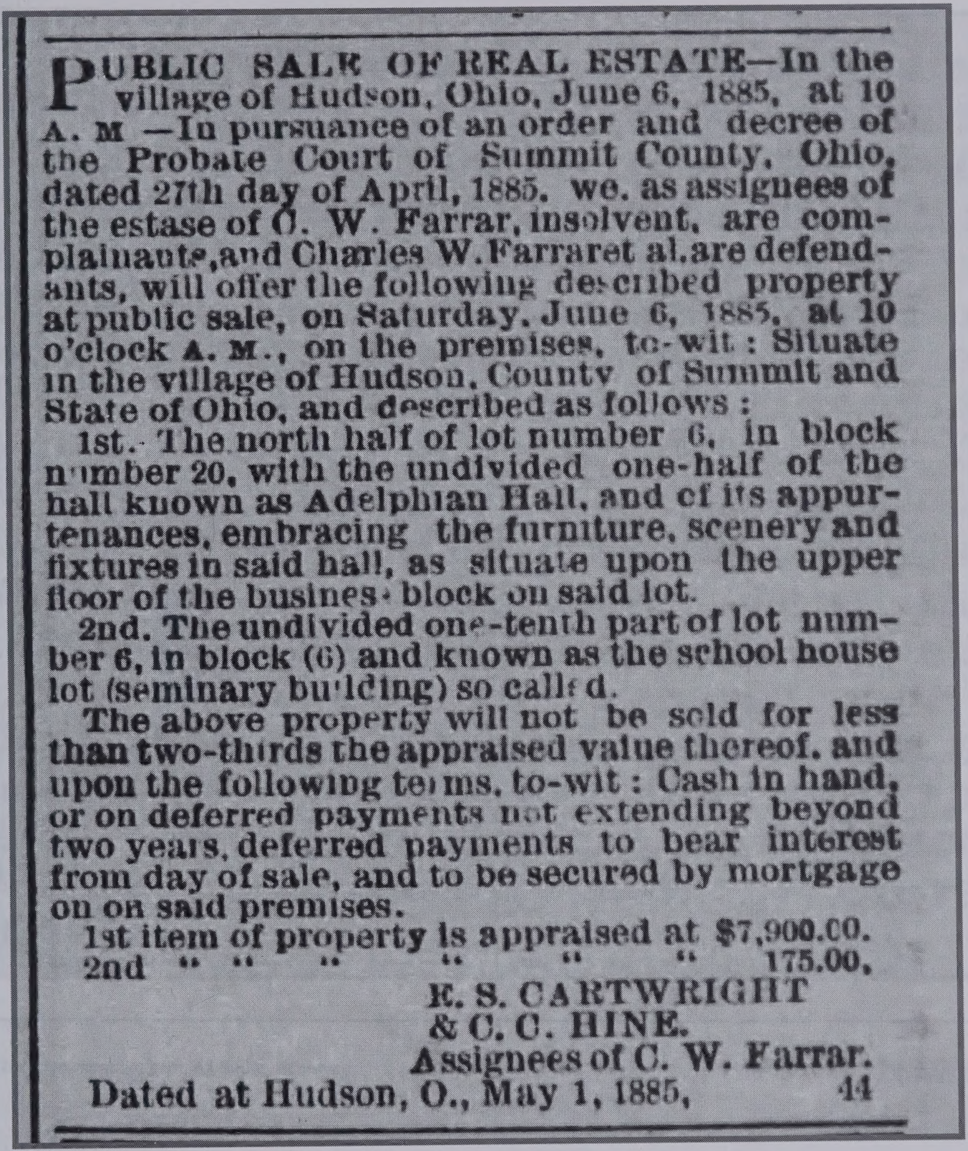
Cleveland Herald Special.

HUDSON, O., Aug. 21.—Another old merchant succumbed to the hard times this morning. The difficulty in making collections and the long-continued depression in business have compelled Mr. Charles W. Farrar, one of our oldest merchants here, to make an assignment for the benefit of his creditors. Mr. W. C. Reed, to whom Mr. Farrar has entrusted the management of affairs, says that from the examination he has made he believes the assets will be more than sufficient to pay all debts in full. As soon as an inventory and appraisement can be made by the assignees, a more definite statement will be given. Liabilities not known yet. Mr. Farrar has been engaged in business here since the town was in its infancy. He carried on quite an extensive business as general merchant, and was considered by many to be in good circumstances financially. He will not resume business here.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228862452

The Summit County Beacon (Akron, Ohio) · Wed, May 27, 1885 · Page 2
Printed on Nov 13, 2018



PUBLIC SALE OF REAL ESTATE—In the village of Hudson, Ohio, June 6, 1885, at 10 A. M—In pursuance of an order and decree of the Probate Court of Summit County, Ohio, dated 27th day of April, 1885, we, as assignees of the estase of O. W. Farrar, insolvent, are complainants, and Charles W. Farrar et al. are defendants, will offer the following described property at public sale, on Saturday, June 6, 1885, at 10 o'clock A. M., on the premises, to-wit: Situate in the village of Hudson, County of Summit and State of Ohio, and described as follows:

1st. The north half of lot number 6, in block number 20, with the undivided one-half of the hall known as Adelphian Hall, and of its appurtenances, embracing the furniture, scenery and fixtures in said hall, as situate upon the upper floor of the business block on said lot.

2nd. The undivided one-tenth part of lot number 6, in block (6) and known as the school house lot (seminary building) so called.

The above property will not be sold for less than two-thirds the appraised value thereof, and upon the following terms, to-wit: Cash in hand, or on deferred payments not extending beyond two years, deferred payments to bear interest from day of sale, and to be secured by mortgage on on said premises.

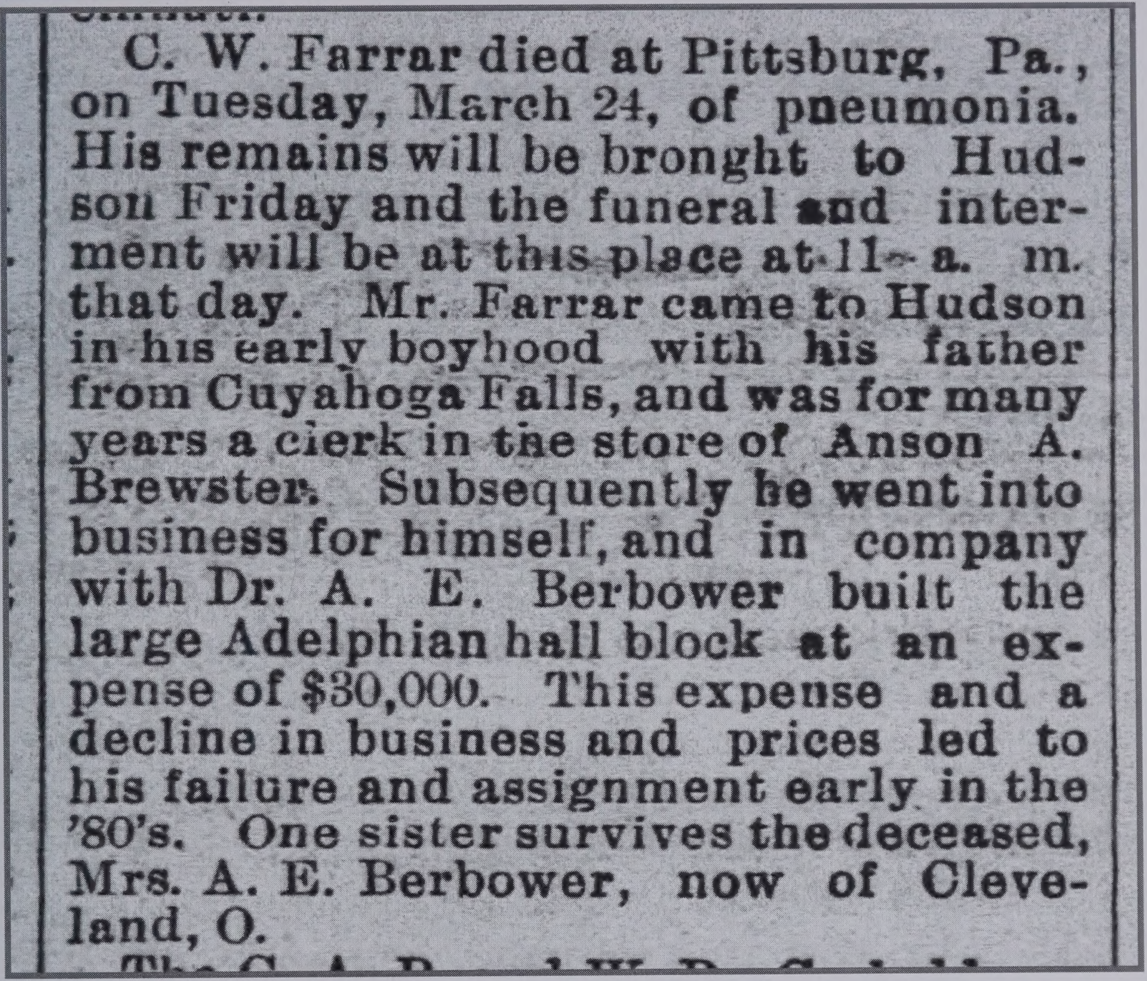
1st item of property is appraised at $7,900.00.
2nd " " " " " 175.00.

E. S. CARTWRIGHT
& C. C. HINE.
Assignees of C. W. Farrar.

Dated at Hudson, O., May 1, 1885, 44

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228075600
The Akron Beacon Journal (Akron, Ohio) · Sat, Mar 28, 1896 · Main Edition · Page 4
Printed on Nov 13, 2018

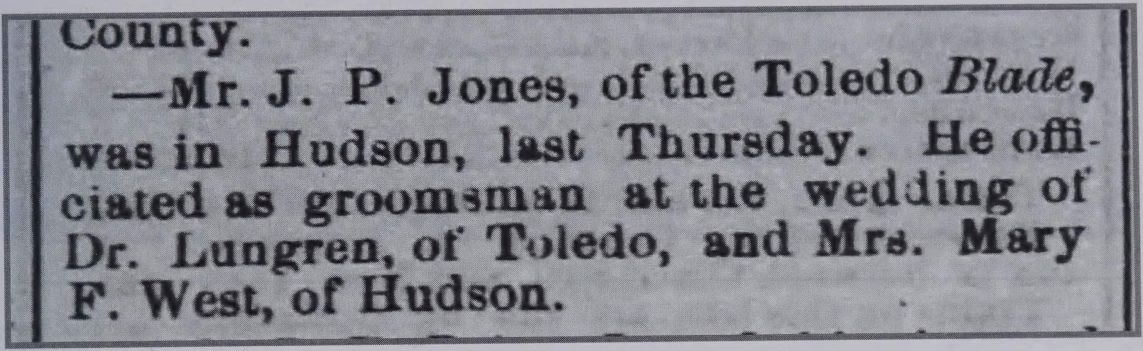


C. W. Farrar died at Pittsburg, Pa., on Tuesday, March 24, of pneumonia. His remains will be brought to Hudson Friday and the funeral and interment will be at this place at 11 a. m. that day. Mr. Farrar came to Hudson in his early boyhood with his father from Cuyahoga Falls, and was for many years a clerk in the store of Anson A. Brewster. Subsequently he went into business for himself, and in company with Dr. A. E. Berbower built the large Adelphian hall block at an expense of $30,000. This expense and a decline in business and prices led to his failure and assignment early in the '80's. One sister survives the deceased, Mrs. A. E. Berbower, now of Cleveland, O.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228667322

The Summit County Beacon (Akron, Ohio) · Wed, Jun 23, 1875 · Page 3
Printed on Nov 13, 2018



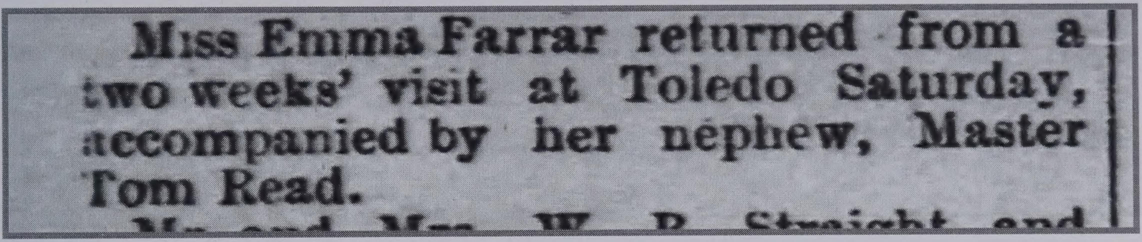
County.

—Mr. J. P. Jones, of the Toledo *Blade*, was in Hudson, last Thursday. He officiated as groomsman at the wedding of Dr. Lungren, of Toledo, and Mrs. Mary F. West, of Hudson.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228137363

The Summit County Beacon (Akron, Ohio) · Wed, Jul 23, 1890 · Page 2
Printed on Nov 12, 2018

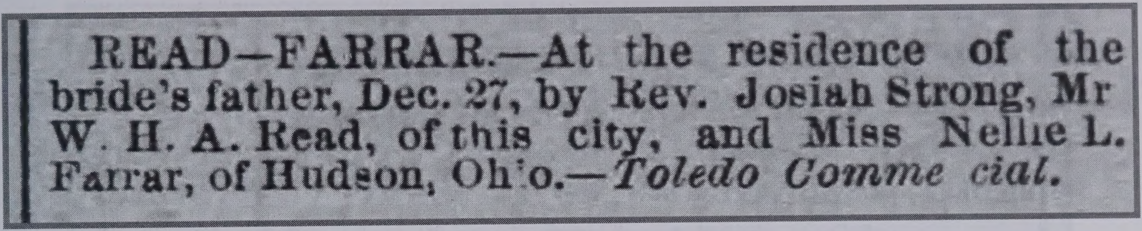


Miss Emma Farrar returned from a two weeks' visit at Toledo Saturday, accompanied by her nephew, Master Tom Read.

Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Straight and

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

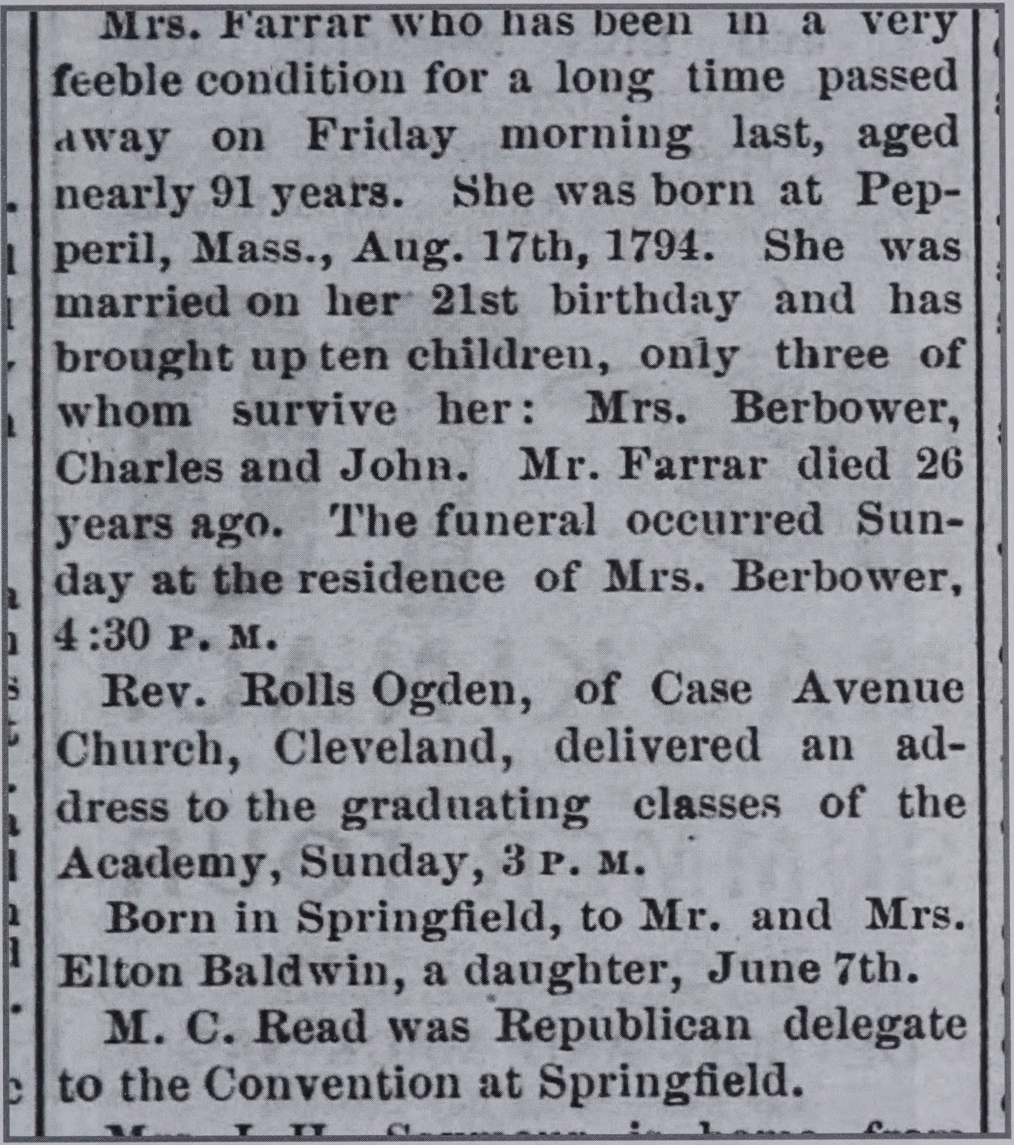
Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228889755
The Summit County Beacon (Akron, Ohio) · Wed, Jan 10, 1877 · Page 3
Printed on Nov 12, 2018



READ—FARRAR.—At the residence of the bride's father, Dec. 27, by Rev. Josiah Strong, Mr W. H. A. Read, of this city, and Miss Nellie L. Farrar, of Hudson, Ohio.—*Toledo Commercial.*

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228107405
Akron City Times (Akron, Ohio) · Wed, Jun 17, 1885 · Page 3
Printed on Nov 12, 2018



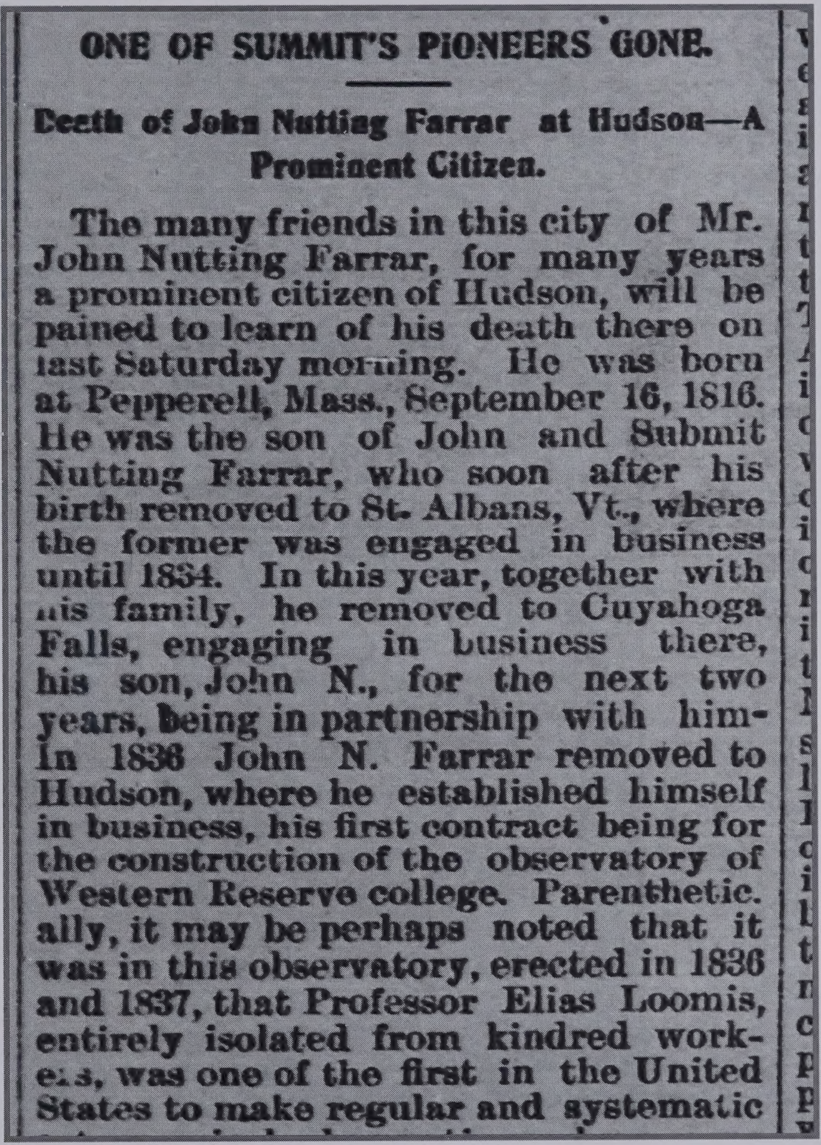
Mrs. Farrar who has been in a very feeble condition for a long time passed away on Friday morning last, aged nearly 91 years. She was born at Pepperil, Mass., Aug. 17th, 1794. She was married on her 21st birthday and has brought up ten children, only three of whom survive her: Mrs. Berbower, Charles and John. Mr. Farrar died 26 years ago. The funeral occurred Sunday at the residence of Mrs. Berbower, 4:30 P. M.

Rev. Rolls Ogden, of Case Avenue Church, Cleveland, delivered an address to the graduating classes of the Academy, Sunday, 3 P. M.

Born in Springfield, to Mr. and Mrs. Elton Baldwin, a daughter, June 7th.

M. C. Read was Republican delegate to the Convention at Springfield.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.



ONE OF SUMMIT'S PIONEERS GONE.

Death of John Nutting Farrar at Hudson—A Prominent Citizen.

The many friends in this city of Mr. John Nutting Farrar, for many years a prominent citizen of Hudson, will be pained to learn of his death there on last Saturday morning. He was born at Pepperell, Mass., September 16, 1816. He was the son of John and Submit Nutting Farrar, who soon after his birth removed to St. Albans, Vt., where the former was engaged in business until 1834. In this year, together with his family, he removed to Cuyahoga Falls, engaging in business there, his son, John N., for the next two years, being in partnership with him. In 1836 John N. Farrar removed to Hudson, where he established himself in business, his first contract being for the construction of the observatory of Western Reserve college. Parenthetically, it may be perhaps noted that it was in this observatory, erected in 1836 and 1837, that Professor Elias Loomis, entirely isolated from kindred workers, was one of the first in the United States to make regular and systematic

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

e.s, was one of the first in the United States to make regular and systematic astronomical observations, by means of which he determined the latitude and longitude of his observatory in Hudson, the former being 41 deg. 14 min. 42.6 sec. and the latter 5h 25m. 41.15s or in degrees of arc, 81 deg. 26 min. 24 sec. The meridian of the Hudson observatory, thus established, was for a long time a kind of standard or prime meridian among the astronomers of this country; but it was not as, some have thought, the first principal meridan established in the United States, that passing through the capitol building at Washington, D. C., having determined in 1793, as being 76 deg. 46 min. 17.55 sec., a result varying but 4.16 from the results of the latest calculations.

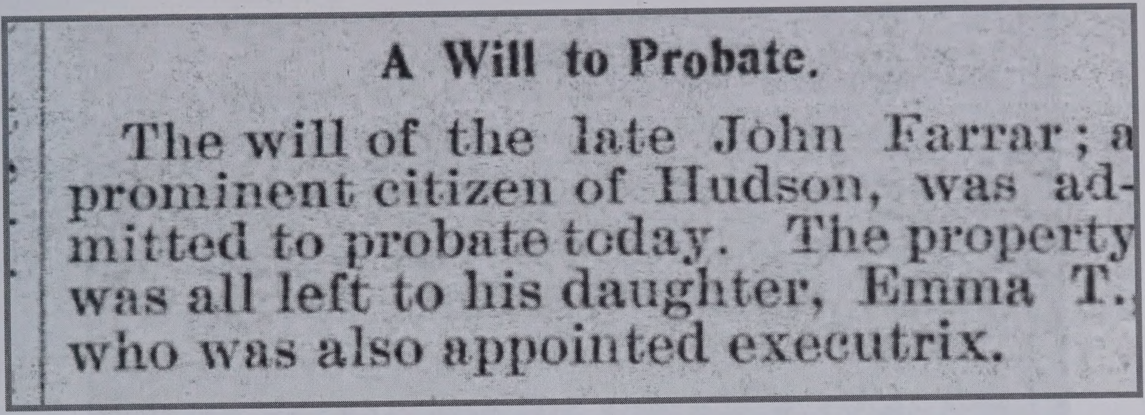
From 1836 down to the time of his last illness Mr. Farrar was constantly in business in Hudson as a hardware merchant, and for more than 40 years was located in the same building. He was the oldest of nine children, of whom one brother, Charles W. Farrar, formerly a well known dry goods merchant in Hudson, but now of Louisville, Ky., and one sister, Mrs. Frances C. Berbower, of Cleveland, survive. Three daughters survive him, viz; Miss Emma Farrar, of Hudson, Mrs. W. H. A. Read and Mrs. B. G. McMechen, of Toledo. Mr. Farrar was the last of the founders of Christ Episcopal church of Hudson, which was organized July 11, 1842. His reputation in business during his entire lifetime, was that of an honest man. He never failed nor compromised with his creditors; never asked for an extension of time on a debt; never permitted a draft to go to protest, nor engaged in any lawsuit. Thus is removed another of the ancient landmarks of Hudson, and another of the links connecting us with the earlier part of the century. The funeral services, conducted by the lay reader of the Episcopal church, were held at the church at 2:30 p. m., on Tuesday, and on Wednesday morning the remains were taken to Toledo for interment, in which city live two of his daughters, and where one daughter and his wife lie buried.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

POWERED BY Newspapers.com

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228190680

The Akron Beacon Journal (Akron, Ohio) · Mon, Jan 22, 1894 · Page 1
Printed on Nov 12, 2018

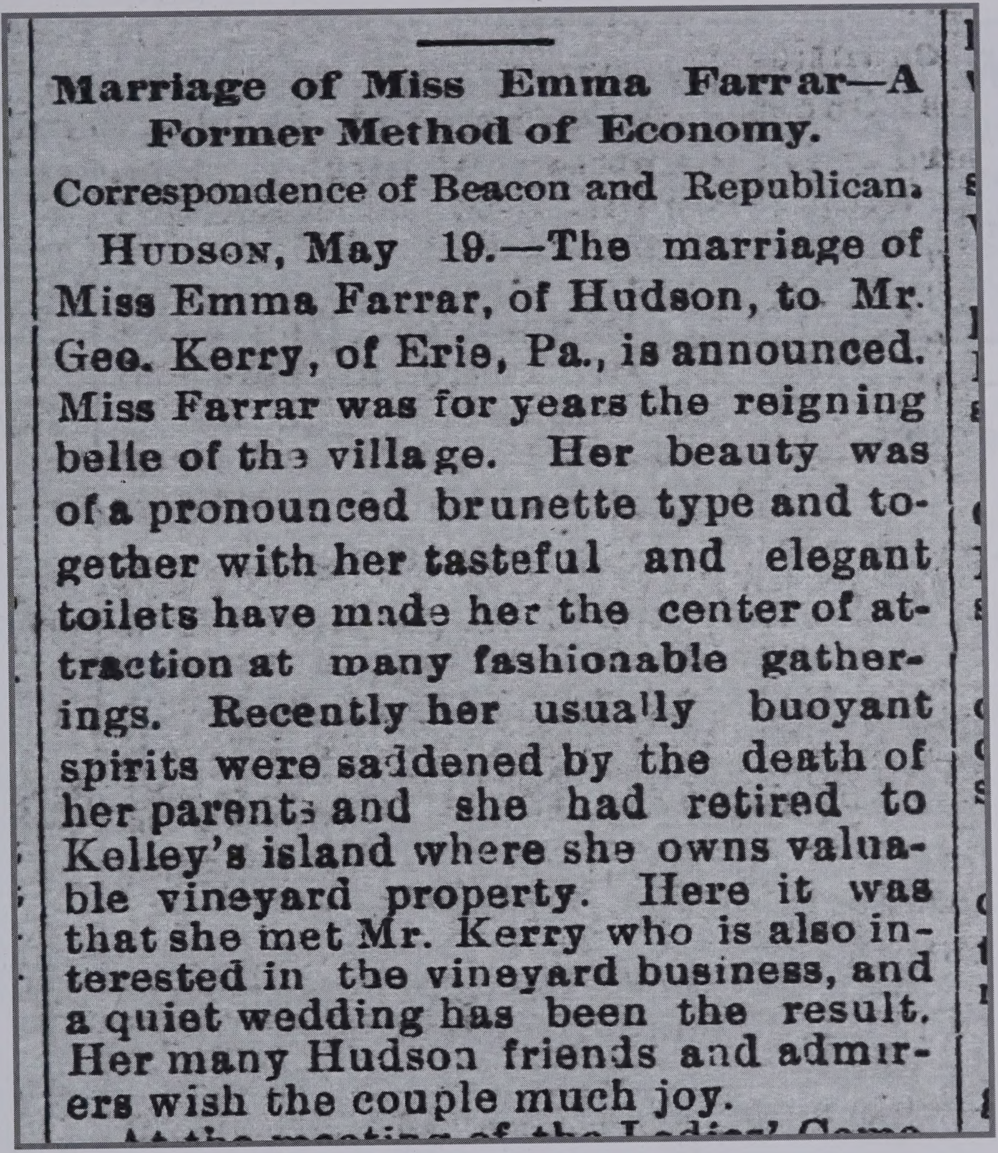


A Will to Probate.

The will of the late John Farrar; a prominent citizen of Hudson, was admitted to probate today. The property was all left to his daughter, Emma T., who was also appointed executrix.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228115492
The Summit County Beacon (Akron, Ohio) · Thu, May 21, 1896 · Page 3
Printed on Nov 13, 2018



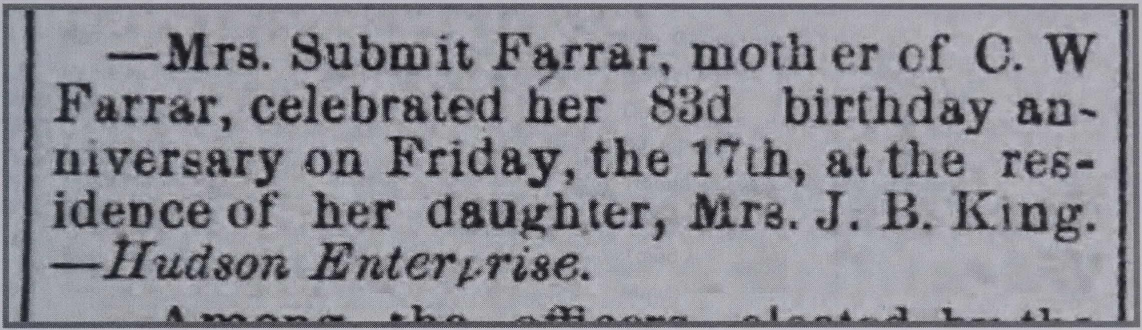
Marriage of Miss Emma Farrar—A Former Method of Economy.

Correspondence of Beacon and Republican.

HUDSON, May 19.—The marriage of Miss Emma Farrar, of Hudson, to Mr. Geo. Kerry, of Erie, Pa., is announced. Miss Farrar was for years the reigning belle of the village. Her beauty was of a pronounced brunette type and together with her tasteful and elegant toilets have made her the center of attraction at many fashionable gatherings. Recently her usually buoyant spirits were saddened by the death of her parents and she had retired to Kelley's island where she owns valuable vineyard property. Here it was that she met Mr. Kerry who is also interested in the vineyard business, and a quiet wedding has been the result. Her many Hudson friends and admirers wish the couple much joy.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Akron Beacon Journal
https://abj.newspapers.com/image/228890637
The Summit County Beacon (Akron, Ohio) · Wed, Sep 5, 1877 · Page 5
Printed on Nov 13, 2018



—Mrs. Submit Farrar, mother of C. W Farrar, celebrated her 83d birthday anniversary on Friday, the 17th, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J. B. King. —*Hudson Enterprise.*

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Wm. George Hunt

Ohio, County Death Records

Name	**Wm. George Hunt**
Name Note	resident 5y
Event Type	Death
Event Date	04 Jul 1897
Event Place	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States
Address	825 Ash
Residence Place	Toledo
Gender	Male
Age	73
Marital Status	Married
Race (Original)	W
Occupation	Engineer
Birth Year (Estimated)	1824
Birthplace	England
Cemetery	Calvary
Father's Birthplace	Foreign
Mother's Birthplace	Foreign

OHIO, COUNTY DEATH RECORDS, 1840-2001

Reference ID	p 71
GS Film Number	1672030
Digital Folder Number	004017518
Image Number	431

CITING THIS RECORD

"Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6NL-93X : 13 December 2014), Wm. George Hunt, 04 Jul 1897; citing Death, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, source ID p 71, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 1,672,030.

Wm. George Hunt

Ohio, County Death Records

Name	**Wm. George Hunt**
Name Note	resident 5y
Event Type	Death
Event Date	04 Jul 1897
Event Place	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States
Address	825 Ash
Residence Place	Toledo
Gender	Male
Age	73
Marital Status	Married
Race (Original)	W
Occupation	Engineer
Birth Year (Estimated)	1824
Birthplace	England
Cemetery	Calvary
Father's Birthplace	Foreign
Mother's Birthplace	Foreign

OHIO, COUNTY DEATH RECORDS, 1840-2001

Reference ID	p 71
GS Film Number	1672030
Digital Folder Number	004017518
Image Number	431

CITING THIS RECORD

"Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6NL-93X : 13 December 2014), Wm. George Hunt, 04 Jul 1897; citing Death, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States, source ID p 71, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 1,672,030.

William Hunt

in the New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850

No Image
Text-only
collection

Report issue

Name:	William Hunt
Arrival Date:	22 Oct 1850
Age:	26
Gender:	M (Male)
Port of Arrival:	New York
Port of Departure:	London
Place of Origin:	England
Ship:	Margaret Evans
Family Identification:	22161945
Microfilm Serial Number:	M237
Microfilm Roll Number:	93

SAVE Cancel

Provided in association with National Archives and Record Administration

Write a comment.

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching William Hunt in Public Member Trees

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.

Original data: *Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919*. Microfilm Publication M237, rolls 1-95. National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Description

This data set contains alphabetical listings of approximately 1.6 million individuals who arrived in the United States at New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. The following types of information may be included here: gender, birthplace, age, occupation, country of

73 y 10 m 22 d

1892 - came to Toledo

10 mos. illness - paralysis

Married

2 foreign parents

d. 4 July 1897

b 2 Aug. 1823 ?

Helen Read

From: "Mark Bonthrone" <markbonthrone@btinternet.com>
To: "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>
Sent: Friday, February 19, 2010 8:08 AM
Subject: Re: Military Research

Dear Helen,

Thank you for your address details. I will make a start on my next visit to The National Archives (TNA) out at Kew and will be in touch shortly.

Regards
Mark Bonthrone

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Helen Read
> **To:** Mark Bonthrone
> **Sent:** Friday, February 19, 2010 1:10 PM
> **Subject:** Re: Military Research
>
> Thank you for your prompt reply.
>
> Yes I would like to go forward with this research.
>
> I live in the US - Helen E. Read; 5711 Vail Ave.; Toledo, OH 43623
>
> I am not familiar with all the choices (in the UK) of making a payment to you. I can pay by credit card if it is a secure account. Otherwise, I can send an appropriate bank check to you.
>
> I do not have any of the records you mention - just the abstract referenced in my email. So I would like copies of any records you may find.
>
> I have been a genealogist for about 48 years but have not pursued much overseas mainly due to cost. (But your cost is reasonable!) I am writing this as I am not sure where or what I want to do next. I have a family in England that has a common name (Hunt) and if I can make a connection in Canada to a particular area in England, that may be what I want to pursue.
>
> Thank you,
>
> Helen Hunt Read

Helen Read

From: "Mark Bonthrone" <markbonthrone@btinternet.com>
To: "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>
Sent: Friday, February 19, 2010 6:01 AM
Subject: Re: Military Research

Dear Helen Read,

Thank you for your enquiry. I can certainly have a look at WO 23/45 (Admission Date 9 August 1842?) and hopefully find the Chelsea register entry you want. Digital copies are usually more convenient because of the size of the registers, which cannot be copied by readers themselves, but scanned paper copies can be arranged ... there should also be discharge papers in series WO 97 (which should include enlistment papers) and if you do not have these I could also arrange copies.

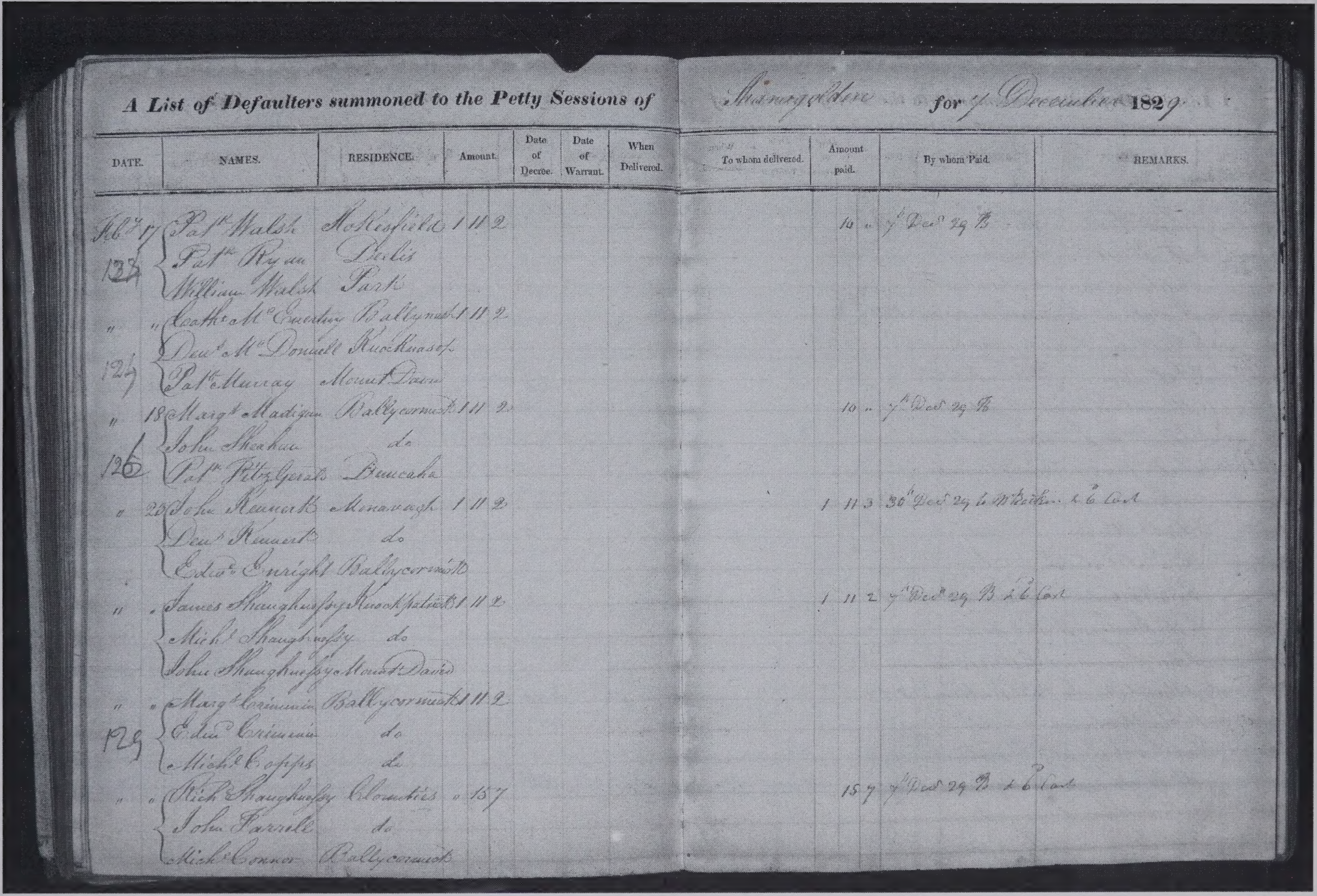
I charge at the rate of £18 per hour, broken down into 5 minute blocks, plus cost of copies and postage. If straightforard this job should not take more than an hour. You don't say if you are based in the UK or have a Sterling bank account. If not, you would have to pay by Sterling bank draft. If you would like me to start please send a £10 deposit with your full postal address ... if you do not have a Sterling bank account just confirm that you would like me to go ahead, I will tell you the charge when I have finished and then I will post results when I have received payment.

Yours sincerely

Mark Bonthrone

309 Upland Rd., East Dulwich, London, SE22 0DL Tel. 020 8693 4023

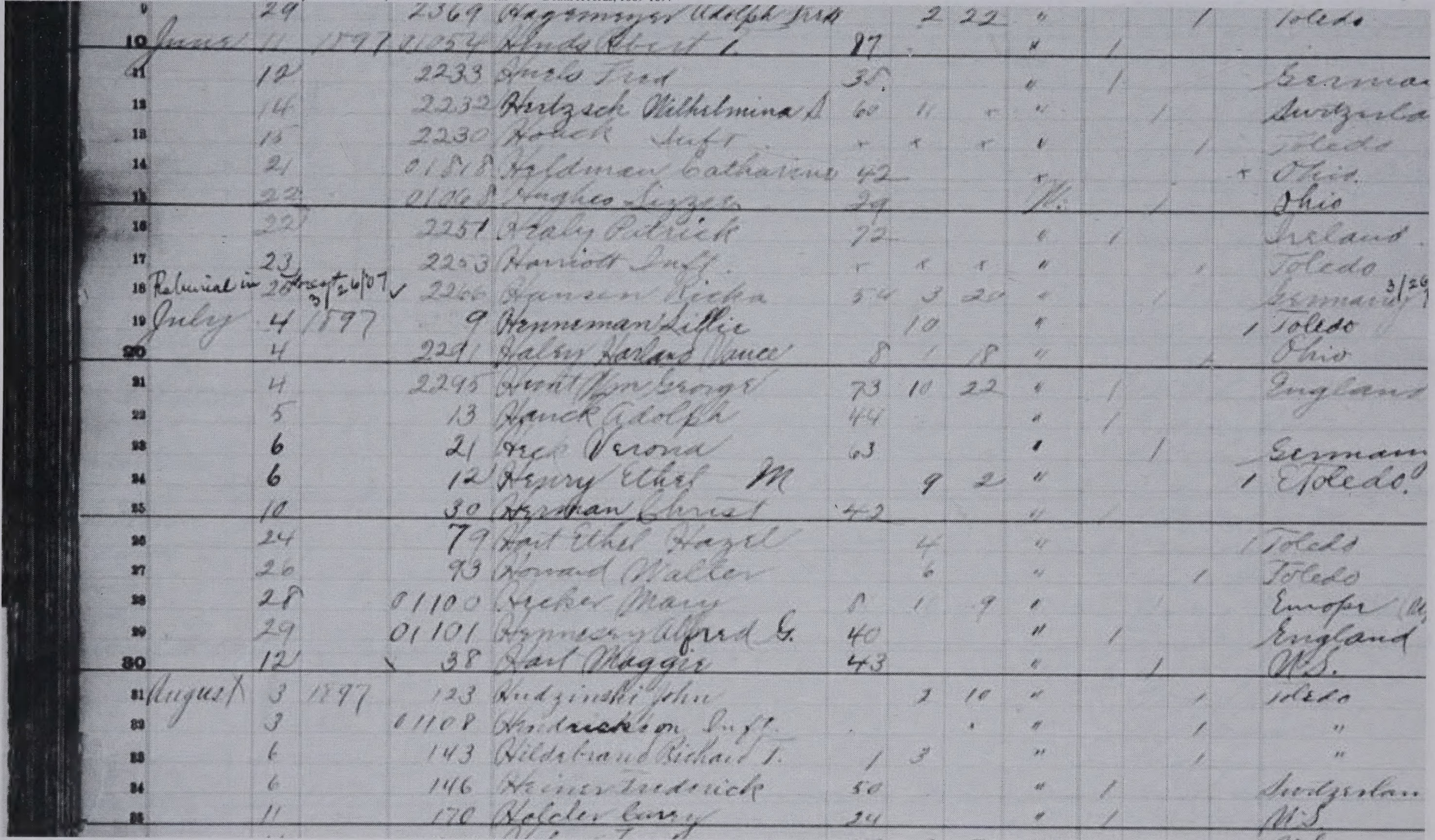
> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Helen Read
> **To:** markbonthrone@btinternet.com
> **Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 7:16 PM
> **Subject:** Military Research
>
> Anthony Adolph referred you to me.
> I recently contacted the Records Office with a request for the following record & was told it was not easily identifiable. I thought I had specific details!
>
> What I have is:
>
> WO 23/45 Chelsea Registers 95th Foot 1845-54
>
> John Crimmins
> 1-0
> Date of Admission 9 Aug. 1842
> Residence - Limerick
> Liverpool - 1 Aug. 1847
> Newcastle - 1 Sept. 1847
> 84686/63 1850
> Canada 1 July 1851
>
> What I am trying to obtain is a paper (or digital) copy of the original papers. A.J. McMillan, a researcher in 1978, found the record but only abstracted some of the information.
>
> What would you advise?
>
> At this time I am only interested in the above record but may be interested in some other research in the future.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Helen E. Read
> heread@bex.net



A List of Defaulters summoned to the Petty Sessions of Manorgoldore **for** ye December **182**9

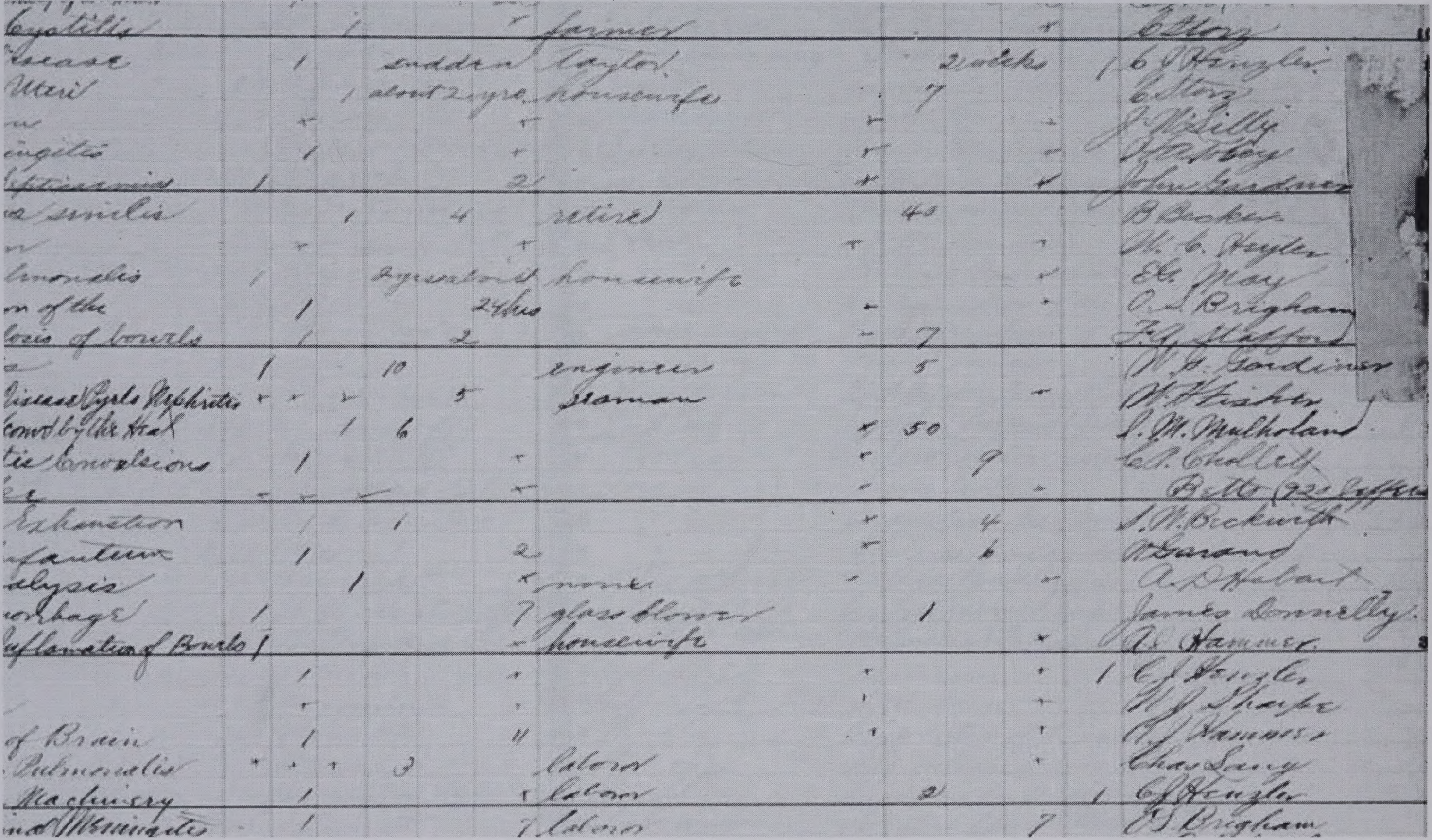
DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Amount.	Date of Decree.	Date of Warrant.	When Delivered.	To whom delivered.	Amount paid.	By whom Paid.	REMARKS.
Feby 17	Patk Walsh	Hollisfield	1 11 2					10 "	7th Decr 29 B	
123	Patk Ryan	Derlis								
	William Walsh	Park								
" "	Cathe McEnerhy	Ballyneale	1 11 2							
	Denl McDonnell	Knocknasop								
124	Patk Murray	Mount Dawn								
" 18	Margt Madigan	Ballycormick	1 11 2					10 "	7th Decr 29 B	
	John Sheahan	do								
126	Patk FitzGerald	Buncaha								
" 25	John Kennerk	Monavagh	1 11 2					1 11 3	30th Decr 29 to M[illegible] & 6d Cost	
	Denl Kennerk	do								
	Edwd Enright	Ballycormick								
" "	James Shaughnessy	Knockpatrick	1 11 2					1 11 2	7th Decr 29 B & 6d Cost	
	Michl Shaughnessy	do								
	John Shaughnessy	Mount Dawn								
" "	Margt Crimmin	Ballycormick	1 11 2							
129	Edmd Crimmin	do								
	Michl Copps	do								
" "	Richd Shaughnessy	Clountiss	" 15 7					15 7	7th Decr 29 B & 6d Cost	
	John Farrell	do								
	Michl Connor	Ballycormick								

Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001 > Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001 > Lucas > Death records, 1889-1897

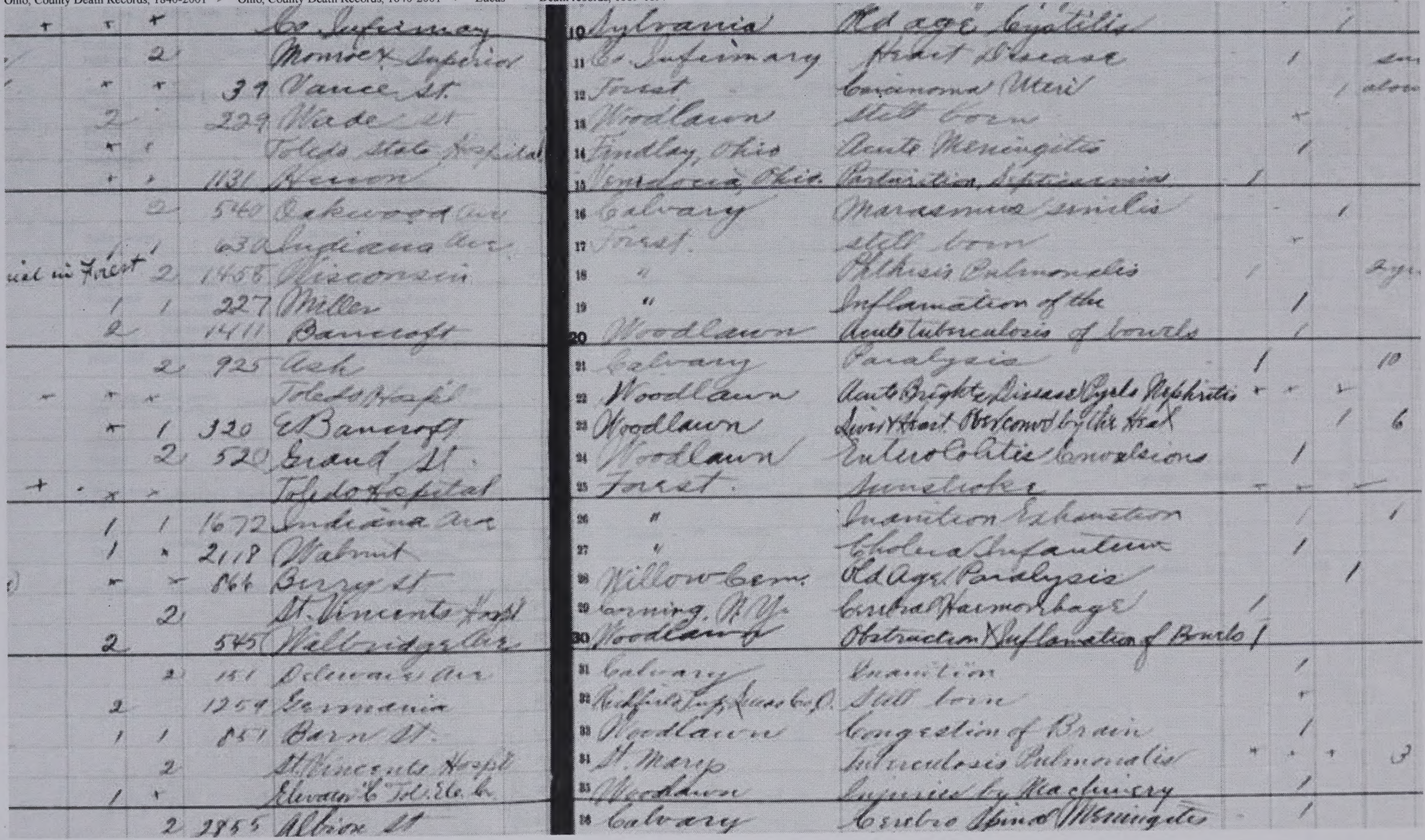


9		29		2369	Hagemeyer Adolph Frk		2	22	"			1		Toledo
10	June	11	1897	01054	Hinds Albert L.	87			"	1				
11		12		2233	Hinds Fred	35.			"	1				Germa
12		14		2232	Hertzsch Wilhelmina S	60	11	x	"		1			Switzerla
13		15		2230	Houck Inft	x	x	x	"			1		Toledo
14		21		01818	Holdman Catharine	42			x				x	Ohio.
15		22		01068	Hughes Lizzie	29			M.		1			Ohio
16		22		2251	Healy Patrick	72			"	1				Ireland
17		23		2253	Harriott Inft	x	x	x	"			1		Toledo
18	Returned in	28	Recpt 3/26/07 ✓	2266	Hansen Ricka	54	3	20	"		1			Germany 3/26
19	July	4	1897	9	Henneman Lillie		10		"				1	Toledo
20		4		2291	Halm Harland Bruce	8	1	18	"			1		Ohio
21		4		2295	Hewitt Wm George	73	10	22	"	1				England
22		5		13	Hanck Adolph	44			"	1				
23		6		21	Heck Verona	63			"		1			Germany
24		6		12	Henry Ethel M		9	2	"				1	E Toledo.
25		10		30	Herman Christ	42			"					
26		24		79	Hart Ethel Hazel		4		"				1	Toledo
27		26		93	Howard Walter		6		"			1		Toledo
28		28		01100	Hecker Mary	8	1	9	"		1			Europe (Ay
29		29		01101	Hennessy Alfred G.	40			"	1				England
30		12		38	Hart Maggie	43			"		1			U.S.
31	August	3	1897	123	Hudzinski John		2	10	"			1		Toledo
32		3		01108	Hendrickson Inft	.		.	"			1		"
33		6		143	Hildebrand Richard T.	1	3		"			1		"
34		6		146	Heinen Frederick	50			"	1				Switzerlan
35		11		170	Holder Carey	24			"	1				U.S.

Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001 > Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001 > Lucas > Death records, 1889-1897



ystitis			1			+	farmer				+		C Storz
isease		1		sudden			Saylor		2 weeks			1	C J Hengler
Uteri			1	about 2 yrs.			housewife		7				C Storz
		+				+		+			+		J. McGilly
ingitis		1				+		+			+		[illegible]
epticaemia	1					2		+			+		John Gardner
a senilis			1		4		retired		40				B Becker
n		+				+		+			+		W. C. Hengler
lmonalis	1			4 yrs and 8			housewife				+		Ed. May
on of the		1				24 hrs		+			+		O. L. Brigham
losis of bowels		1			2			+	7				F. G. Stafford
a	1			10			engineer		5				W. G. Gardiner
Disease Cysts Nephritis	+	+	+		5		Seaman				+		W. H. Fisher
cowd by the Heat			1	6				+	50				L. M. Mulholand
tic Convulsions		1				+		+		9			E. P. Chollett
e	+	+				+		+			+		Betts (92 Jeffer
Exhaustion		1		1				+		4			S. W. Beckwith
Infantum		1				2		+		6			W. Garand
alysis			1			+	none	+			+		A. D. Hubart
orrhage	1					7	glass blower		1				James Donnelly.
Inflamation of Bowels	1					+	housewife				+		R. Hammer.
		1				+		+			+	1	C. J. Hengler
		+				+		+			+		W. J. Sharpe
of Brain		1				11		+			+		A. J. Hammers
Pulmonalis	+	+	+	3			laborer				+		Chas Lang
Machinery		1				+	laborer		2			1	C. J. Hengler
and Meningitis		1				7	laborer				7		E. J. Brigham



	+	+	+		Co. Infirmary	10	Sylvania	Old age Cystitis			1	
/			2		Monroe & Superior	11	Co. Infirmary	Heart Disease		1		sm
/		*	*	39	Vance St.	12	Forest	Carcinoma Uteri			1	abov
		2		229	Wade St	13	Woodlawn	Still born		+		
		*			Toledo State Hospital	14	Findlay, Ohio	Acute Meningitis		1		
		+		1131	Huron	15	Venedocia, Ohio	Parturition Septicaemia	1			
			2	540	Oakwood Ave	16	Calvary	Marasmus senilis			1	
		1	1	630	Indiana Ave	17	Forest	Still born		+		
ial in Forest			2	1458	Wisconsin	18	"	Phthisis Pulmonalis	1			2 y
		1	1	227	Miller	19	"	Inflamation of the		1		
		2		1411	Bancroft	20	Woodlawn	Acute tuberculosis of bowels		1		
			2	925	Ash	21	Calvary	Paralysis	1			10
	-	*	*		Toledo Hospl	22	Woodlawn	Acute Bright's Disease Pyelo Nephritis	+	+	2	
		*	1	320	E Bancroft	23	Woodlawn	Liver & Heart Overcome by the Heat			1	6
			2	520	Grand St.	24	Woodlawn	Entero Colitis Convulsions		1		
	+	*	*		Toledo Hospital	25	Forest	Sunstroke	-	-	-	
		1	1	1672	Indiana Ave	26	"	Inanition Exhaustion		1		1
		1	*	2118	Walnut	27	"	Cholera Infantum		1		
)		*	*	864	Berry St	28	Willow Cem.	Old Age Paralysis			1	
			2		St. Vincents Hospl	29	orning, O.	Cerebral Haemorrhage	1			
		2		545	Walbridge Ave	30	Woodlawn	Obstruction & Inflamation of Bowels	1			
			2	151	Delaware Ave	31	Calvary	Inanition		1		
		2		1254	Germania	32	Richfield Twp. Lucas Co. O.	Still born		+		
		1	1	851	Barn St.	33	Woodlawn	Congestion of Brain		1		
			2		St. Vincents Hospl	34	St. Mary	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis	*	*	*	3
		1	*		Elevator C Tol. Ele. R	35	Woodlawn	Injuries by Machinery		1		
			2	2855	Albion St	36	Calvary	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis		1		

Name	Name Note	Event Type	Event Date	Event Place	Address	Residence Place	Gender	Age	Marital Status	Occupation	Birth Year (Estimated)	Birthplace	Burial Place	Cemetery	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Catharine Heldman		Death	21 Jun 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States			Female	42	Single		1855	Ohio	Findlay, Ohio			
Anna Hagedorn	resident 15y	Death	22 Aug 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	516 Pronty Ave.	Toledo	Female	73	Widowed	Housewife	1824	Germany		Forest	Foreign	Foreign
Bernard Chas. Hotgrieve		Death	12 Aug 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	426 Langdon		Male	0			1897	Toledo		Calvary	U.S.	U.S.
Hartman	Mr.	Death	15 Sep 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States			Unknown	72	Unknown		1825			Forest		
Ricka Hansen		Death	28 Jun 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	1455 Wisconsin		Female	54	Married	Housewife	1843	Germany		Forest	Foreign	Foreign
Lillie Henneman	One parent foreign and one parent native born	Death	04 Jul 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	227 Miller		Female	0	Single		1897	Toledo		Forest		
Richard F. Hildebrand	One parent foreign and one parent native born	Death	06 Aug 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	851 Barn St.		Male	1	Single		1896	Toledo		Woodlawn		
Wm. Lester Hill	One parent native born	Death	15 Sep 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	1554 Germania		Male	0	Single		1897	Toledo		Co. Infirmary		
Lizzie Hughes		Death	22 Jun 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States			Female	29	Married		1868	Ohio	Venedocia, Ohio			
Wm. George Hunt	resident 5y	Death	04 Jul 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	825 Ash	Toledo	Male	73	Married	Engineer	1824	England		Calvary	Foreign	Foreign
Susan E. Hoxie	resident 2y	Death	16 May 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	134 Eighteenth	Toledo	Female	39	Married	Teacher	1858	Pa.	Parsons, Kansas			
Pearl Hight	resident 13y	Death	17 May 1897	Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States	1315 Elmwood	Toledo	Female	19	Single	Milliner	1878	Ohio		Woodlawn	U.S.	U.S.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Edmond Crimmins

Married: 22 April 1825 in: Ballyhanil, Robertstown, Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Died: Bef. 1851 in: Ireland/England
Father: ? Crimmins

Wife: Margaret Shaughnessy

Died: Bef. 1851 in: Ireland/England

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Miriam Crimmins
Born: March 1826 in: Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Died: Bef. 1836

2 F
Name: Margarita Crimmins
Born: March 1828

3 M
Name: Patrick Crimmins
Born: January 1830 in: Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland

4 M
Name: David Crimmins
Born: March 1834 in: Shangolden, Limerick, Ireland

Bp qtv
5 F
Name: Mariam 2 Crimmins
Born: October 1836

6 F
Name: Ellen Crimmins
Born: September 1837 in: Limerick, Ireland
Died: 05 June 1906 in: Springfield, Hampden Co. MA
Burial: in: St. Michaels Cemetery, Springfield MA
Married: 25 January 1853 in: Amherstburg ONT Canada
Spouse: William George Hunt

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

17 September 2016

Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Baptisms Transcription

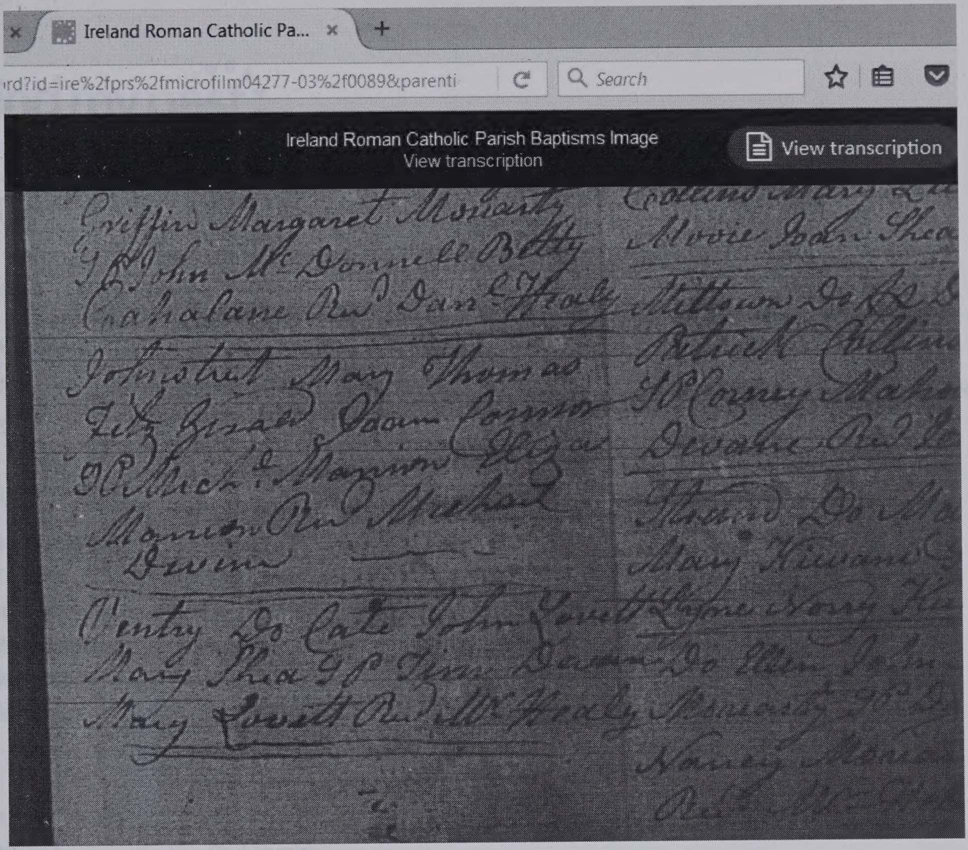
First name(s)	Cate
Last name	Lovett
Birth year	-
Baptism year	1843
Baptism date	03 Feb 1843
Parish	Dingle
Diocese	Kerry
County	Kerry
Country	Ireland
Father's first name(s)	John
Father's last name	Lovett
Mother's first name(s)	Mary
Mother's last name	Shea
Repository	National Library of Ireland
National Library of Ireland link	http://registers.nli.ie//registers/vtls000634285#page/1/mode/1up
Register	Baptism
Record set	Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Baptisms
Category	Life Events (Birth, Marriage, Death)
Subcategory	Births & baptisms
Collections from	Ireland

Transcript Copyright Ancestry.com LLC

Search Related Record Sets

Irish Petty Sessions Court Registers
Landed Estates Court Rentals
Griffith's Valuation
Passenger Lists Leaving UK 1890-1960
Ireland Census 1901
Ireland Census 1911
Irish Newspapers

URL of this page: http://search.findmypast.ie/record?id=ire%2fprs%2fbap%2f5743853



Ireland Roman Catholic Pa...
rd?id=ire%2fprs%2fmicrofilm04277-03%2f0089&parenti
Search
View transcription

Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Baptisms Image
View transcription

Griffin Margaret Moriarty
G P John McDonnell Betty
Cahalane Revd Danl Healy

Johnstret Mary Thomas
Fitz Gerald Joan Connor
G P Michl Mannin Eliza
Mannin Revd Michael
Devine

Ventry Do Cate John Lovett
Mary Shea G P Tim Dunn
Mary Lovett Revd Mr Healy

Collins Mary L
Moore Joan Shea

Milltown Do
Patrick Collins
G P Conny Mahon
Devane Revd

Thend Do M
Mary Kirwan
Lyne Norry Ku
Do Ellen John
Moriarty G P D
Nancy Moria
Revd Mr Hea

findmypast

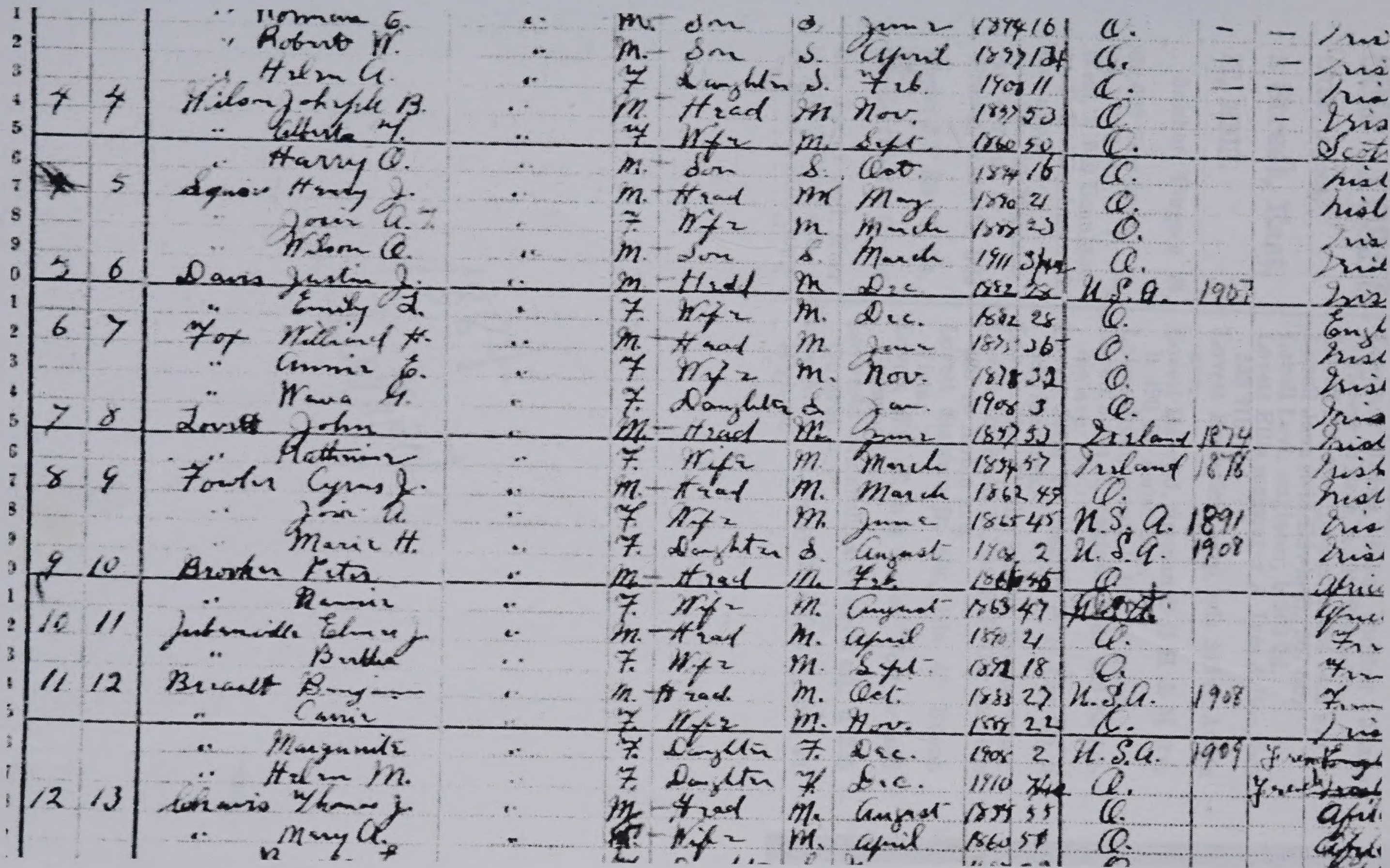
Ireland Census 1911 Transcription

Household Members

First name(s)	Last name	Relationship to head	Marital status	Age	Birth year	Birth place
Patrick	**Shaughnessy**	**Head of Family**	**Married**	**80**	**1831**	**Co Limerick**
Mary	Shaughnessy	Wife	Married	74	1837	Co Limerick

Census details

First name(s)	Patrick
Last name	Shaughnessy
Relationship to head	Head of Family
Marital status	Married
Marital status as transcribed	Married
Sex	Male
Age	80
Birth year	1831
Birth place	Co Limerick
Occupation	Retired Labourer
Years married	54
Townland/Street	Sexton Street
District electoral division	Limerick No. 7 Urban (Pt. of)
County	Limerick
Country	Ireland
Religion	Roman Catholic
Children born	15
Children living	8
Image link	http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Limerick/Limerick_No._7_Urban_(Pt._of)/Sexton_Street/629892
Family member first name(s)	Patrick, Mary
Family member last name	Shaughnessy
Record set	Ireland Census 1911



1			" Norman E.	"	M.	Son	S.	June	1894	16	O.	—	—	Iri
2			" Robert W.	"	M.	Son	S.	April	1897	13	O.	—	—	Iris
3			" Helen A.	"	F	Daughter	S.	Feb.	1900	11	O.	—	—	Iri
4	4	4	Wilson Joseph B.	"	M.	Head	M	Nov.	1857	53	O.	—	—	Iris
5			" Alberta F.	"	F	Wife	M.	Sept.	1860	50	O.			Scot
6			" Harry O.	"	M.	Son	S.	Oct.	1894	16	O.			Irish
7		5	Squires Henry J.	"	M.	Head	M	May	1890	21	O.			Irish
8			" Josie A. T.	"	F.	Wife	M.	March	1888	23	O.			Iri
9			" Wilson O.	"	M.	Son	S.	March	1911	3 ms	O.			Iri
0	5	6	Davis Justin J.	"	M	Head	M	Dec	1882	28	U.S.A.	1907		Iris
1			" Emily L.	"	F.	Wife	M.	Dec.	1882	28	O.			Engl
2	6	7	Fox William H.	"	M.	Head	M.	June	1875	36	O.			Iris
3			" Annie E.	"	F	Wife	M.	Nov.	1878	32	O.			Iris
4			" Wava G.	"	F.	Daughter	S.	Jan.	1908	3	O.			Iri
5	7	8	Lovitt John	"	M	Head	M	June	1857	53	Ireland	1874		Irish
6			" Catherine	"	F.	Wife	M	March	1854	57	Ireland	1878		Irish
7	8	9	Fowler Cyrus J.	"	M.	Head	M.	March	1862	49	O.			Irish
8			" Josie A.	"	F	Wife	M.	June	1865	45	U.S.A.	1891		Iris
9			" Marie H.	"	F.	Daughter	S.	August	1908	2	U.S.A.	1908		Iris
0	9	10	Brooker Peter	"	M	Head	M	Feb.	1866	45	O.			Afric
1			" Nannie	"	F.	Wife	M.	August	1863	47	~~[illegible]~~			Afric
2	10	11	Jubenville Elmer J.	"	M.	Head	M.	April	1890	21	O.			Fr
3			" Bertha	"	F.	Wife	M.	Sept.	1892	18	O.			Fr
4	11	12	Breault Benj—	"	M.	Head	M.	Oct.	1883	27	U.S.A.	1908		Fr
5			" Carrie	"	F	Wife	M.	Nov.	1888	22	O.			Iri
6			" Marguerite	"	F.	Daughter	F.	Dec.	1908	2	U.S.A.	1909	French	~~Engl~~
7			" Helen M.	"	F.	Daughter	F	Dec.	1910	4/12	O.		French	~~[illegible]~~
8	12	13	Lomaris Thomas J.	"	M	Head	M	August	1855	55	O.			Afri
9			" Mary A.	"	F	Wife	M.	April	1860	50	O.			Afri

!
1880
Somewhere
in U.S

If img 1873/
1874 - MA
mar
1885 — NY — 1887
Brant 1881

sed Yeast

INES, Agent,

s Street, East,

IT, MICH.

, finisher Pingree &

tic 693 Cass ave.
rp, h 176 6th.
Wm), h 239 Beaubien.
pr T H Hinchman &
ison ave.
her, bds 331 Macomb.
bds 176 6th.
Frank), midwife, bds

printer J F Eby & Co,
ve.
t & Kerr),h 414 Grand

unt James and Kerr
14 Grand River ave.
er Reed & Sills Coop-

18th. (*See adv.*)
Lovelace James, brass finisher James Flower & Bros, h 591 Beaubien.
Lovell Eli, seed packer, h 624 14th ave.
Lovell Jane (wid Edward), 267 5th.
Lovell Levi, engineer, h 263 2d.
Lovett Ellis, messenger A Ives & Son, bds 539 7th.
Lovett Frederick, carp, bds 242 St Aubin ave.
Lovett Henry J, fireman D G H & M Ry, h 429 St Aubin ave.
Lovett John, agent, h 429 St Aubin.
Lovett John H, engineer, bds 429 St Aubin ave.
Lovett John T, fireman P P Car Co, h 582 Macomb.
Lovett May C, clk, bds 48 Buena Vista.
Lovett Reginald N, lab P P Car Co, bds 429 St Aubin ave.
Lovett Stephen jr, clk, bds 48 Buena Vista.
Lovett Wm E, h n w cor Fort w and Vinewood ave.
Lovitzski Michaelena (wid Wm), h 225 Ontario.
Low Alfred M, Secty Drs K & K, bds 91 High w.

Lowell Cyrus
Lowell Sarah
Lower Michael
Lowern Cathe
Lowin, *see also*
Lowin Fer
rd and Pleas
Lown Wm, pr
60 Wayne.
Lowndes Arth
Windsor, Or
Lowrey Wm
House.
Lowrie Charles
185 3d.
Lowrie Georg
Sons), h 179
Lowrie James
Grosse Isle,
Lowrie John
River ave.
Lowrie Ja
George P D
150 and 152
Lowrie Robert
River ave.
Lowrie Wesley
136 3d.

1884
Detroit

1884
Detroit

Josephine Lovett, "Pennsylvania, Philadelphia Passenger Lists, 1800-1882"

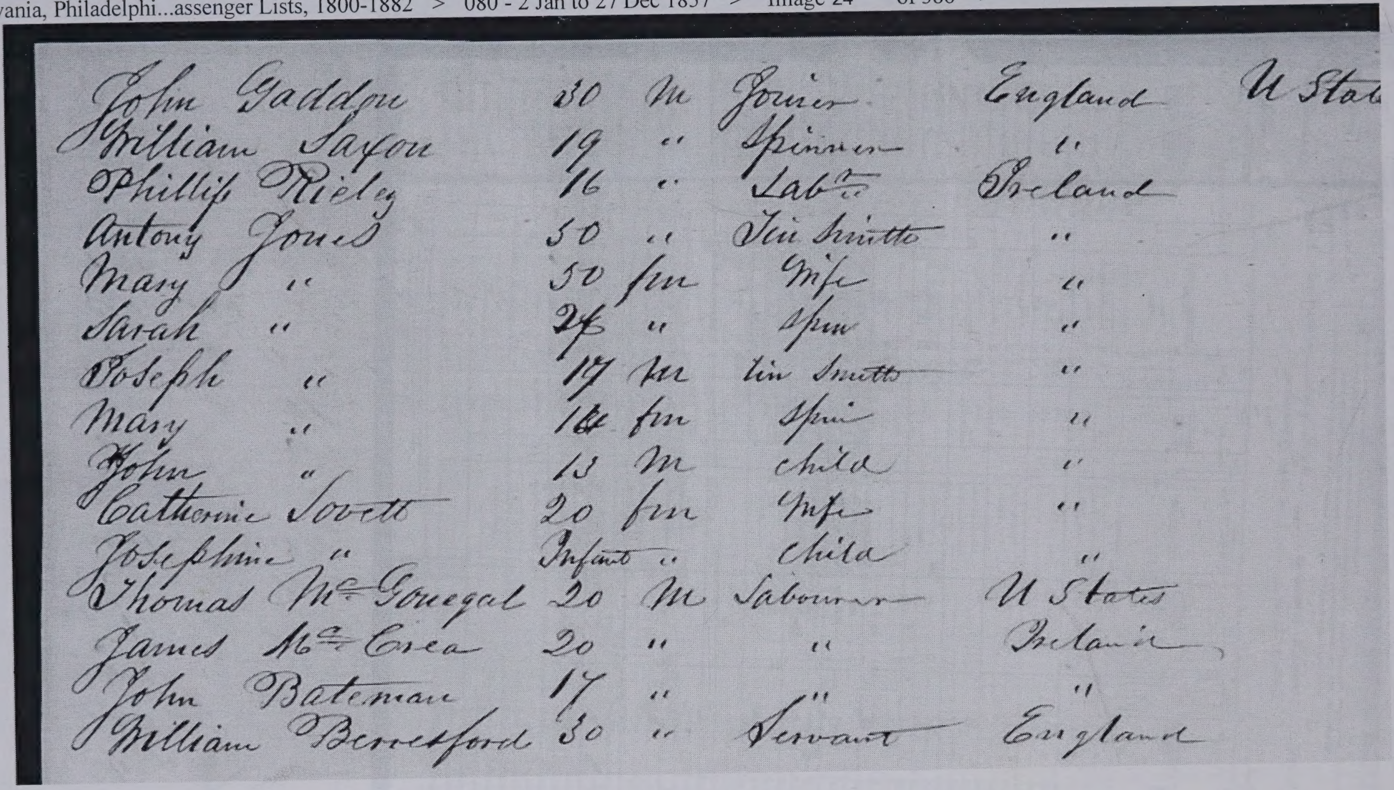
Name:	Josephine Lovett
Event Type:	Immigration
Event Date:	1857
Event Place:	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	0
Birthplace:	Ireland
Birth Year (Estimated):	1857
Ship Name:	Saranak

Affiliate Publication Title: **Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving in Philadelphia, 1800-1882 ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **M425 ,** Affiliate Film Number: **80 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004719632 ,** Image Number: **00024**

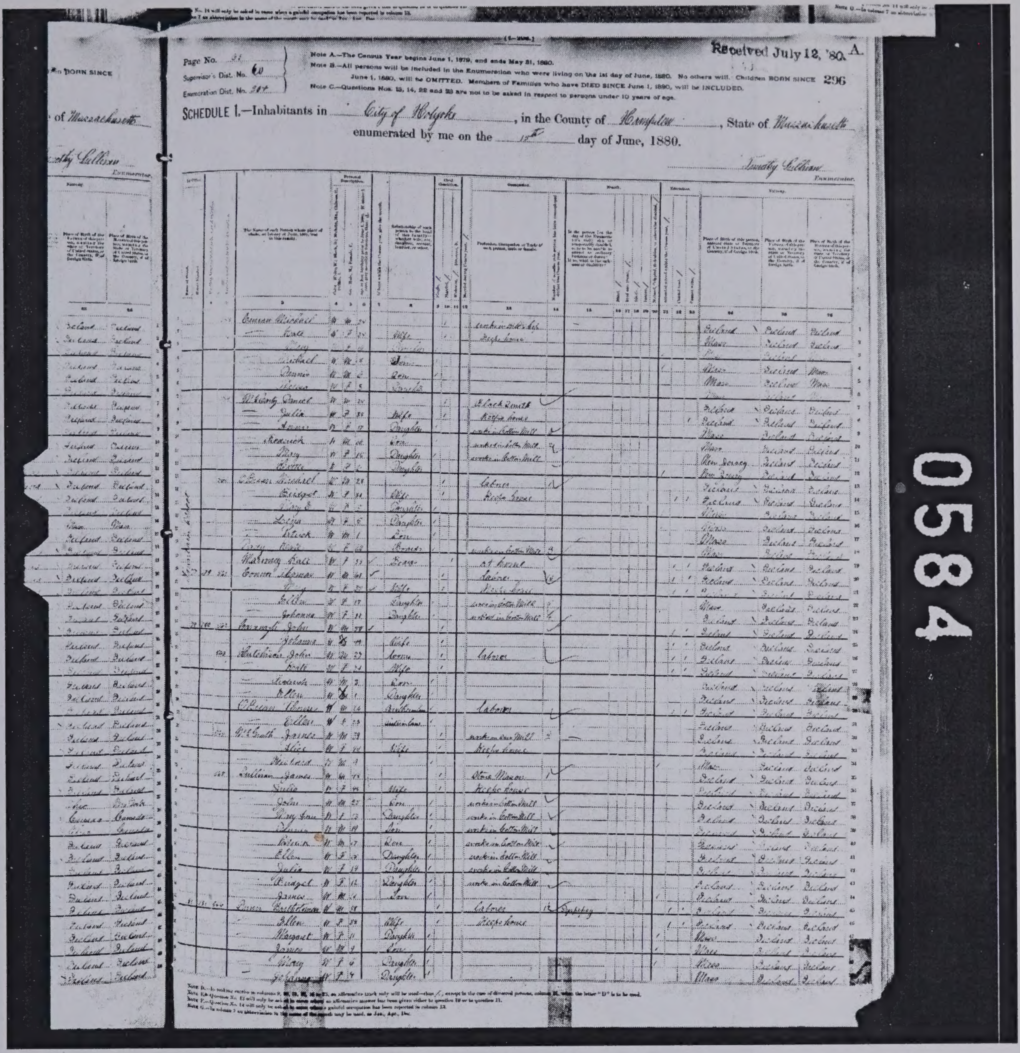
Citing this Record

"Pennsylvania, Philadelphia Passenger Lists, 1800-1882", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K8CZ-88N : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Josephine Lovett, 1857.

Pennsylvania, Philadelphi...assenger Lists, 1800-1882 > 080 - 2 Jan to 27 Dec 1857 > Image 24 of 386 >



John Gaddon	30	M	Joiner	England	U Stat
William Saxon	19	"	Spinner	"	
Phillip Rieley	16	"	Labr	Ireland	
Antony Jones	50	"	Tin Smith	"	
Mary "	50	fem	Wife	"	
Sarah "	24	"	Spin	"	
Joseph "	17	M	tin Smith	"	
Mary "	14	fem	Spin	"	
John "	13	M	child	"	
Catherine Lovett	20	fem	Wife	"	
Josephine "	Infant	"	child	"	
Thomas Mc Gonegal	20	M	Labourer	U States	
James Mc Crea	20	"	"	Ireland	
John Bateman	17	"	"	"	
William Beresford	30	"	Servant	England	



Received July 12, '80. A.

296

Page No. 31
Supervisor's Dist. No. 60
Enumeration Dist. No. 304

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of Holyoke, in the County of Hampden, State of Massachusetts enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

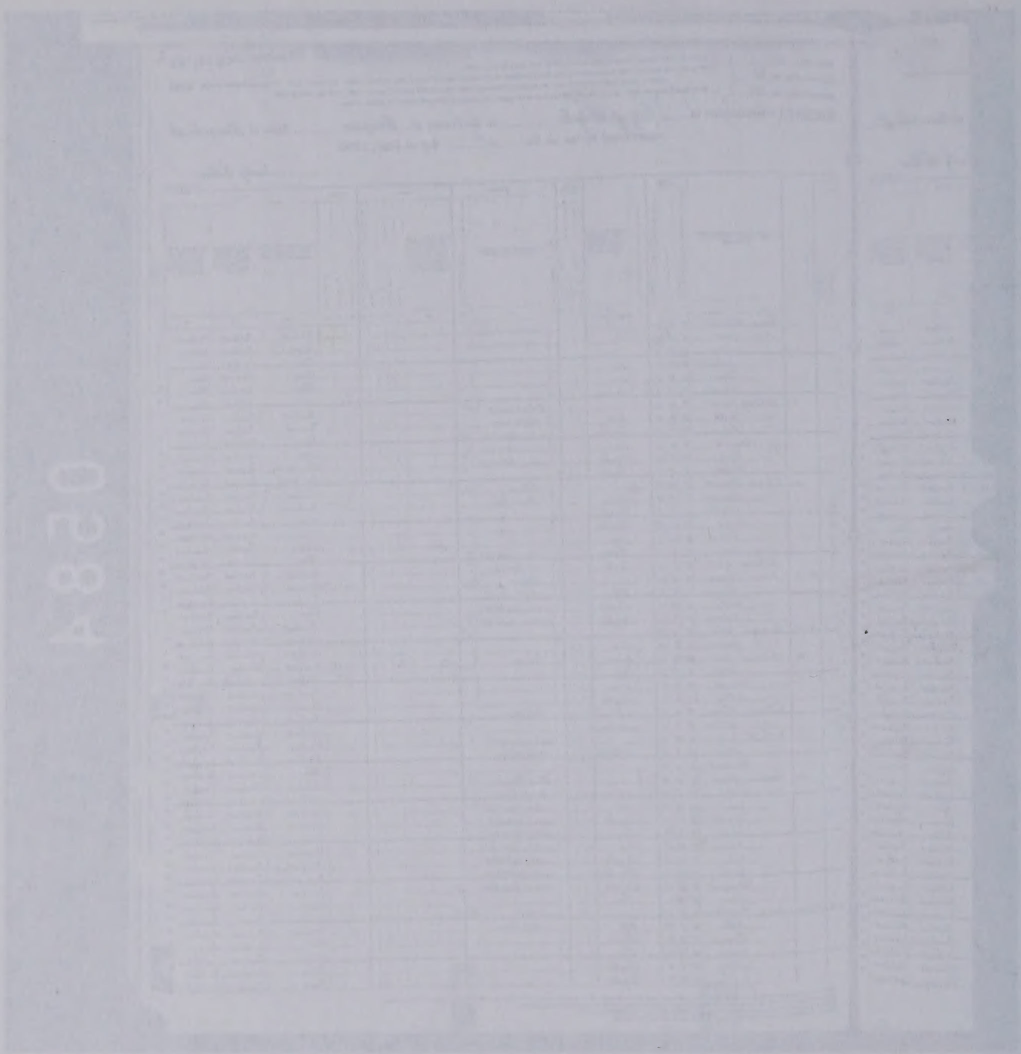
Timothy Sullivan, Enumerator.

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Relationship	Occupation	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
Curran Michael	W	M	2[illegible]		works in mill [illegible]	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Kate	W	F	2[illegible]	Wife	Keeps house	Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Mary	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Mass	Ireland	Mass
Michael	W	M	8	Son		Mass	Ireland	Mass
Dennis	W	M	6	Son		Mass	Ireland	Mass
Nellie	W	F	5	Daughter		Mass	Ireland	Mass
McCarty Daniel	W	M	40		Black Smith	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Julia	W	F	38	Wife	Keeps house	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Annie	W	F	17	Daughter	works in Cotton Mill	Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Frederick	W	M	10	Son	worked in Cotton Mill	Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Mary	W	F	16	Daughter	works in Cotton Mill	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland
Hattie	W	F	2	Daughter		New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland
O'Brien Michael	W	M	28		Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Bridget	W	F	30	Wife	Keeps house	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Mary E	W	F	2	Daughter		Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Lizzie	W	F	6	Daughter		Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Patrick	W	M	1	Son		Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Carey Kate	W	F	18	Boarder	works in Cotton Mill	Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Mahoney Kate	W	F	53	Boarder	at home	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Connor Thomas	W	M	61		Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Mary	W	F	50	Wife	Keeps house	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Ellen	W	F	17	Daughter	works in Cotton Mill	Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Johanna	W	F	11	Daughter	worked in Cotton Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Kavanagh John	W	M	58			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Johanna	W	F	44	Wife		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Hutchinson John	W	M	27		Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Kate	W	F	21	Wife		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Frederick	W	M	3	Son		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Ellen	W	F	1	Daughter		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
O'Brien Thomas	W	M	26	Brother-in-law	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Ellen	W	F	23	Sister-in-law		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
McGrath James	W	M	39		works in [illegible] Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Alice	W	F	40	Wife	Keeps house	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Richard	W	M	7			Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Sullivan James	W	M	48		Stone Mason	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Julia	W	F	44	Wife	Keeps house	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
John	W	M	25	Son	works in Cotton Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Mary Ann	W	F	23	Daughter	works in Cotton Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Thomas	W	M	19	Son	works in Cotton Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Patrick	W	M	17	Son	works in Cotton Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Ellen	W	F	15	Daughter	works in Cotton Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Julia	W	F	14	Daughter	works in Cotton Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Bridget	W	F	12	Daughter	works in Cotton Mill	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
James	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Dunn Bartholomew	W	M	38		Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Ellen	W	F	38	Wife	Keeps house	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
Margaret	W	F	11	Daughter		Mass	Ireland	Ireland
James	W	M	9	Son		Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Mary	W	F	6	Daughter		Mass	Ireland	Ireland
Johanna	W	F	4	Daughter		Mass	Ireland	Ireland

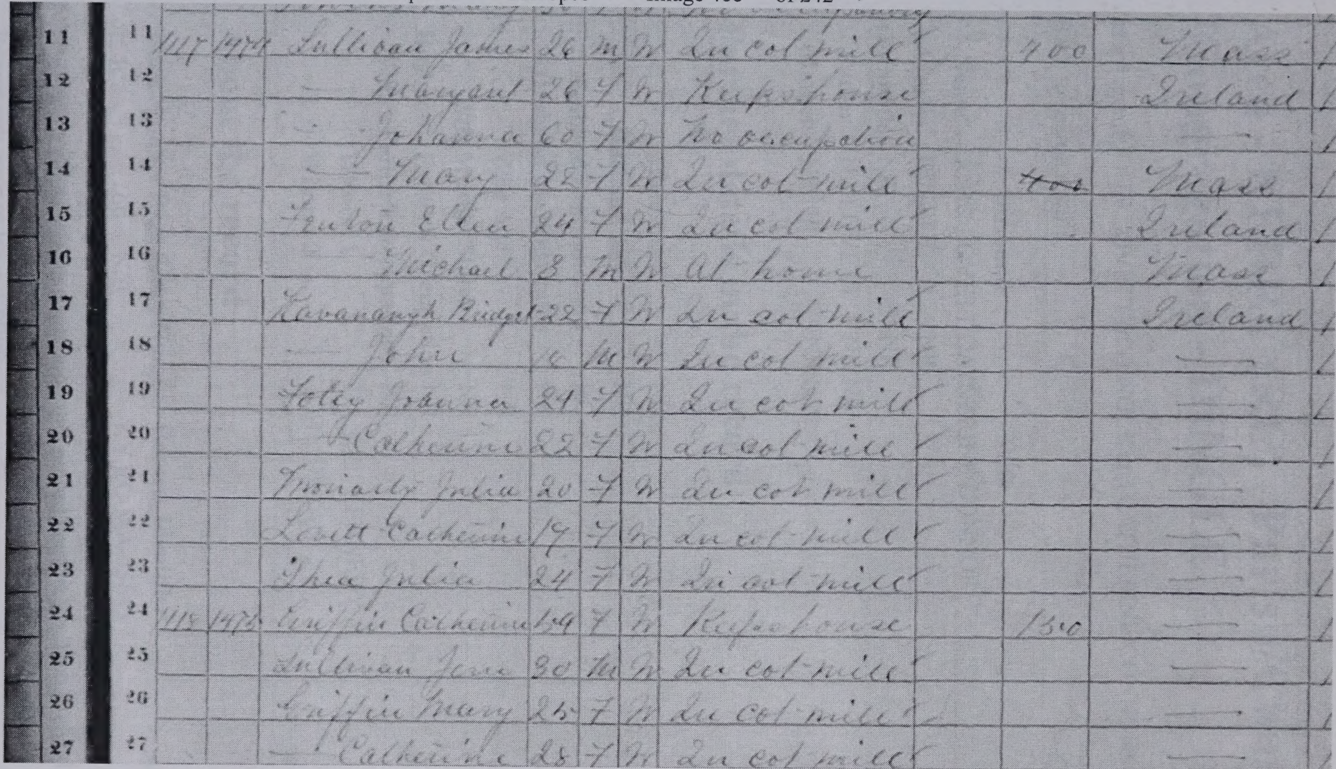
12 Dyspepsy

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0584



United States Census, 1870 > Massachusetts > Hampden > Chicopee > Image 195 of 242 >



11	1117	1478	Sullivan James	26	M	W	In cot mill		400	Mass	/
12			— Margaret	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/
13			— Johanna	60	F	W	No occupation			—	/
14			— Mary	22	F	W	In cot mill		~~400~~	Mass	/
15			Fenton Ellen	24	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/
16			— Michael	8	M	W	At home			Mass	/
17			Kavanaugh Bridget	22	F	W	In cot mill			Ireland	/
18			— John	6	M	W	In cot mill			—	/
19			Foley Joanna	21	F	W	In cot mill			—	/
20			— Catherine	22	F	W	In cot mill			—	/
21			Moriarty Julia	20	F	W	In cot mill			—	/
22			Scott Catherine	19	F	W	In cot mill			—	/
23			Shea Julia	24	F	W	In cot mill			—	/
24	1118	1479	Griffin Catherine	59	F	W	Keeps house		150	—	/
25			Sullivan Jane	30	M	W	In cot mill			—	/
26			Griffin Mary	25	F	W	In cot mill			—	/
27			— Catherine	28	F	W	In cot mill			—	/

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church /Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of JOHN LOVETT of DINGLE and CATHERINE CONNOR of NR on 15 November 1827

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	JOHN LOVETT	CATHERINE CONNOR
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Further details in the record

Priest	NR
Husband Age	NR
Husband Denomination	RC
Husband Marital Status	NR
Wife Age	NR
Wife Marital Status	NR
Husband's Father's Occupation	NR
Wife's Father's Occupation	NR
Witness 1	DANIEL KENNEDY
Witness 2	JOHN BRYAN

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	60	N/R	KY-RC-MA-33645

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church /Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of JAMES LOVETT of CHAPLE on 29 June 1845

Back to search results

Name	JAMES LOVETT
Date of Birth	29 June 1845 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CHAPLE
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	CATHERINE CONNOR

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	LAURENCE SAMUEL
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARGARET GREEN
Sponsor 2 Address	NR
Priest	NR

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	N/R	220	KY-RC-BA-189811

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church /Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of THOMAS LOVETT of CHAPLE LANE on 17 May 1840

Back to search results

Name	THOMAS LOVETT
Date of Birth	17 May 1840 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	CHAPLE LANE
Father	JOHN LOVETT
Mother	CATHERINE CONNOR

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	MAURICE CONNOR
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	MARY HALLERAN
Sponsor 2 Address	NR
Priest	NR

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	N/R	103	KY-RC-BA-187779

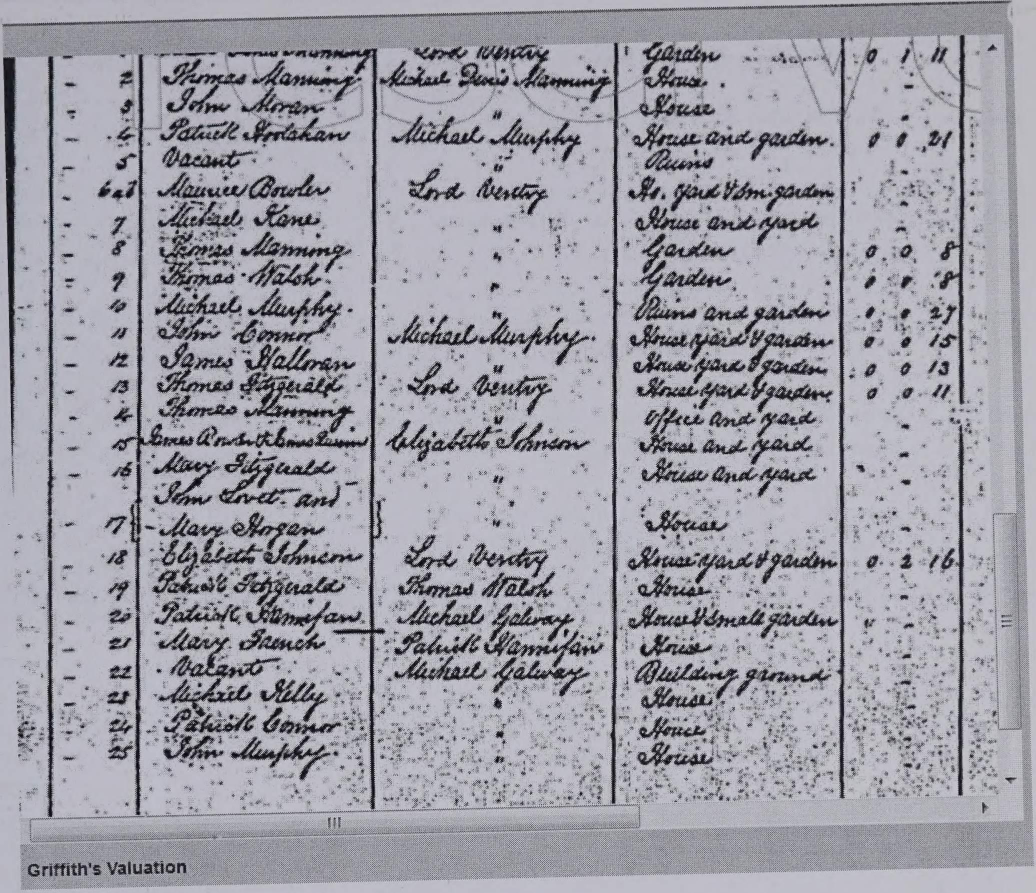
The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Griffiths Valuation Record Information

Tenant	
Family Name 1	LOVET
Forename 1	JOHN
Landlord	
Family Name 2	JOHNSON
Forename 2	ELIZABETH
Location	
County	KERRY
Barony	CORKAGUINY
Union	DINGLE
Parish	DINGLE
Townland	FARRANFLAHERTY
Place Name	OLD CHAPEL LANE (OFF GOAT STREET)
Place Type	OTHER
Publication Details	
Position on Page	46
Printing Date	1852
Act	15&16
Sheet Number	43
Map Reference	9 17

User Contributions

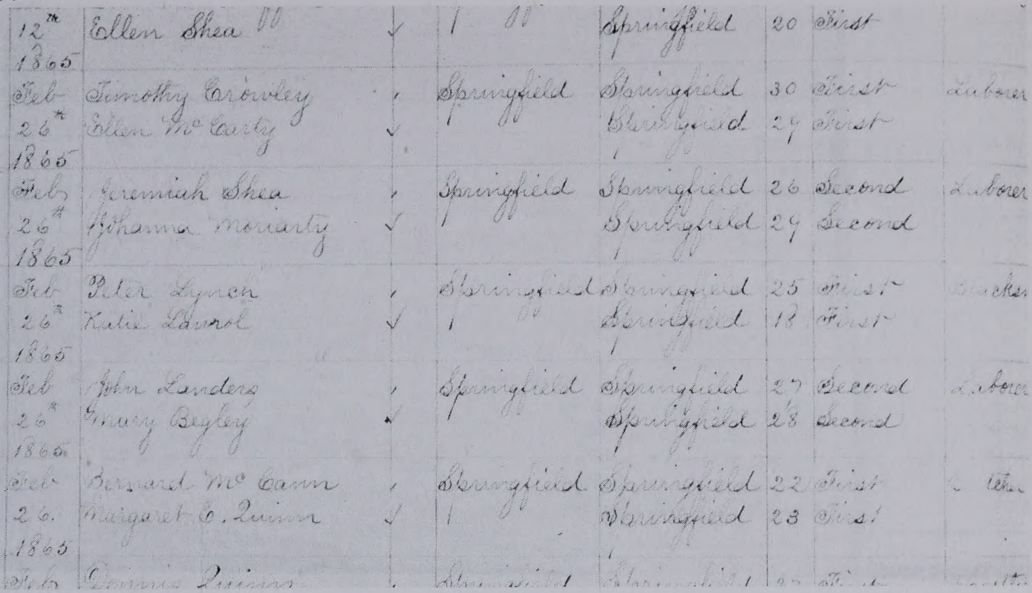
You can now upload your own information, photos, audios and videos to the details of each Griffith's Valua
the grey upload button to start your own upload.



-		[illegible]	Lord Ventry	Garden	0	1	11
-	2	Thomas Manning	Michael Denis Manning	House		-	
-	3	John Moran	"	House		-	
-	4	Patrick Houlahan	Michael Murphy	House and garden.	0	0	21
-	5	Vacant	"	Ruins		-	
-	6a	Maurice Bowler	Lord Ventry	Ho. yard & sm. garden		-	
-	7	Michael Kane	"	House and yard		-	
-	8	Thomas Manning	"	Garden	0	0	8
-	9	Thomas Walsh	"	Garden	0	0	8
-	10	Michael Murphy.	"	Ruins and garden	0	0	27
-	11	John Connor	Michael Murphy.	House yard & garden	0	0	15
-	12	James Halloran	"	House yard & garden	0	0	13
-	13	Thomas Fitzgerald	Lord Ventry	House yard & garden	0	0	11
-	14	Thomas Manning	"	Office and yard		-	
-	15	[illegible]	Elizabeth Johnson	House and yard		-	
-	16	Mary Fitzgerald	"	House and yard		-	
-	17	John Lovett and Mary Horgan	"	House		-	
-	18	Elizabeth Johnson	Lord Ventry	House yard & garden	0	2	16
-	19	Patrick Fitzgerald	Thomas Walsh	House		-	
-	20	Patrick Hannifan	Michael Galway	House & small garden		-	
-	21	Mary French	Patrick Hannifan	House		-	
-	22	Vacant	Michael Galway	Building ground		-	
-	23	Michael Kelly	"	House		-	
-	24	Patrick Connor	"	House		-	
-	25	John Murphy.	"	House		-	

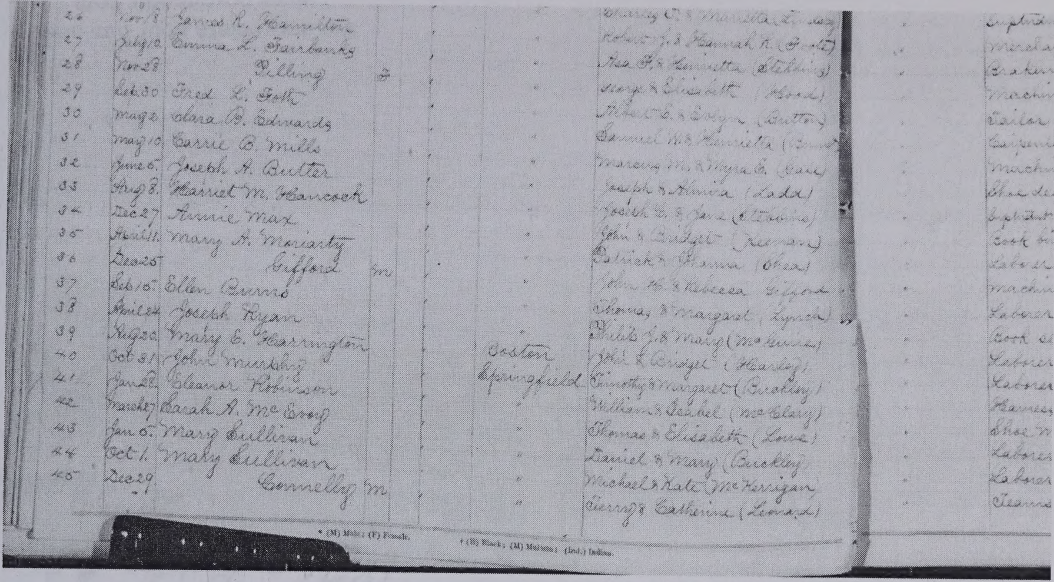
Griffith's Valuation

Massachusetts, Springfiel... Vital Records, 1638-1887 > 004375672 > Image 587 of 684 >



12th 1865	Ellen Shea ″	✓	″	Springfield	20	First	
Feb 26th 1865	Timothy Crowley Ellen McCarty	, ✓	Springfield ″	Springfield Springfield	30 29	First First	Laborer
Feb 26th 1865	Jeremiah Shea Johanna Moriarty	, ✓	Springfield ″	Springfield Springfield	26 29	Second Second	Laborer
Feb 26th 1865	Peter Lynch Katie Laurol	, ✓	Springfield ″	Springfield Springfield	25 18	First First	Backer
Feb 26th 1865	John Landers Mary Begley	, ✓	Springfield ″	Springfield Springfield	27 28	Second Second	Laborer
Feb 26. 1865	Bernard McCann Margaret C. Quinn	, ✓	Springfield ″	Springfield Springfield	22 23	First First	[illegible]
Feb	Dennis Quinn	,	Springfield	Springfield			

Massachusetts, Springfiel... Vital Records, 1638-1887 > 004375671 > Image 439 of 556 >



26	Nov 8	James R. Hamilton		"	"	Charles C. & Marcella (Lindsey)	Suptn
27	July 12	Emma L. Fairbanks		"	"	Robert J. & Hannah R. (Foote)	Mercha
28	Nov 28	Billing	F	"	"	Asa F. & Henrietta (Stebbins)	Braken
29	Feb 30	Fred L. Foth		"	"	George & Elisabeth (Hood)	Machin
30	May 2	Clara B. Edwards		"	"	Albert E. & Evelyn (Butter)	Tailor
31	May 10	Carrie B. Mills		"	"	Samuel H. & Henrietta (Bond)	Carpent
32	June 5	Joseph A. Butter		"	"	Marcus M. & Myra E. (Case)	Machin
33	Aug 8	Harriet M. Hancock		"	"	Joseph & Almira (Ladd)	Shoe de
34	Dec 27	Annie Max		"	"	Joseph E. & Jane (Stebbins)	Supt
35	April 11	Mary A. Moriarty		"	"	John & Bridget (Keenan)	Cook bi
36	Dec 25	Gifford	M	"	"	Patrick & Honora (Shea)	Laborer
37	Feb 15	Ellen Burns		"	"	John H. & Rebecca Gifford	Machin
38	April 24	Joseph Ryan		"	"	Thomas & Margaret (Lynch)	Laborer
39	Aug 20	Mary E. Harrington		"	"	Philip J. & Mary (McGuire)	Cook s
40	Oct 31	John Murphy		"	Boston	John & Bridget (Hearley)	Laborer
41	Jan 28	Eleanor Robinson		"	Springfield	Timothy & Margaret (Buckley)	Laborer
42	March 7	Sarah A. McEvoy		"	"	William & Isabel (McClary)	Harness
43	Jan 5	Mary Sullivan		"	"	Thomas & Elisabeth (Lowe)	Shoe m
44	Oct 1	Mary Sullivan		"	"	Daniel & Mary (Buckley)	Laborer
45	Dec 29	Connelly	M	"	"	Michael & Kate (McKerrigan)	Laborer
					"	Jerry & Catherine (Leonard)	Teams

* (M) Male; (F) Female.

† (B) Black; (M) Mulatto; (Ind.) Indian.

Boston and Albany Railroad

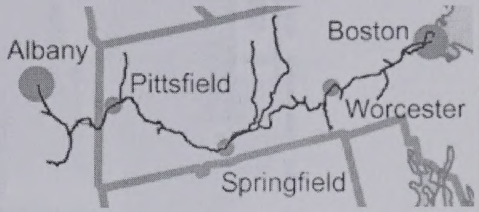
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **Boston and Albany Railroad** (reporting mark **B&A**)[1] was a railroad connecting Boston, Massachusetts to Albany, New York, later becoming part of the New York Central Railroad system, Conrail and CSX. The line is used by CSX for freight. Passenger service is still operated on the line by Amtrak (as part of their *Lake Shore Limited* service), and the MBTA Commuter Rail system, which owns and uses the section east of Worcester as their Framingham/Worcester Line.

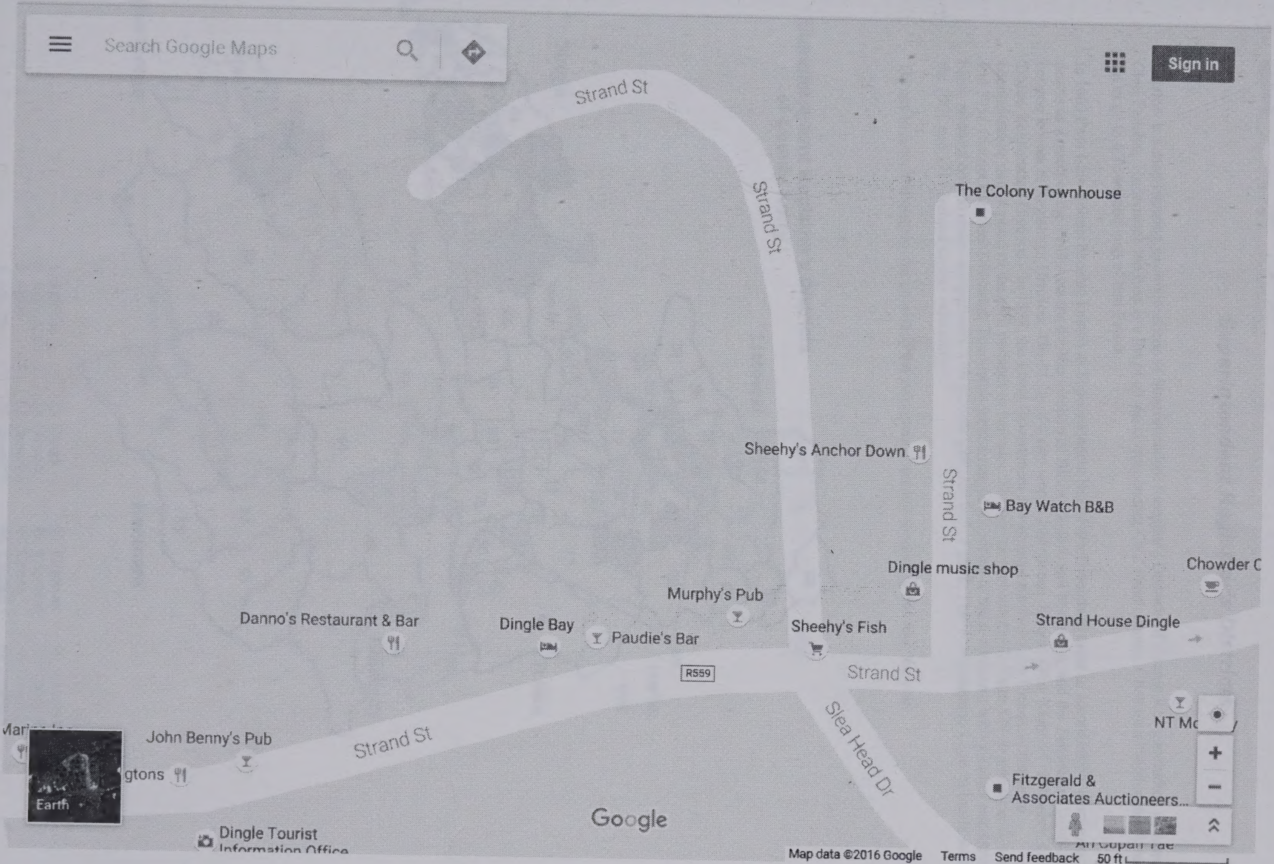
Contents

- 1 History
- 2 Branches
- 3 Station and landscape design program

Boston and Albany Railroad



Reporting mark	B&A
Locale	Massachusetts and eastern New York
Dates of operation	1833–1961
Track gauge	4 ft $8\frac{1}{2}$ in (1,435 mm) standard gauge


Search Google Maps
Sign in
Strand St
Strand St
The Colony Townhouse
Sheehy's Anchor Down
Strand St
Bay Watch B&B
Dingle music shop
Chowder C
Murphy's Pub
Danno's Restaurant & Bar
Dingle Bay
Paudie's Bar
Sheehy's Fish
Strand House Dingle
R559
Strand St
Slea Head Dr
NT Mc
John Benny's Pub
Strand St
gtons
Earth
Fitzgerald &
Associates Auctioneers...
Google
Dingle Tourist
Information Office
Map data ©2016 Google
Terms
Send feedback
50 ft

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

County Kerry

Home Page | Starting Out | Online Records | Resource Links

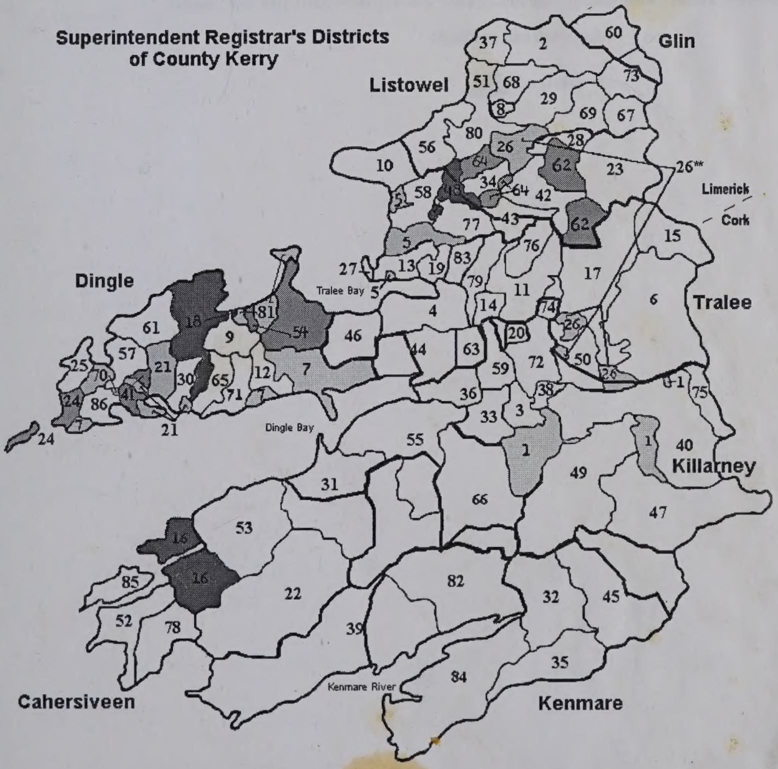
Back

Superintendent Registrar's Districts

* Below is a map showing approximations of Superintendent Registrar's Districts of County Kerry including numbered Civil Parishes. Underneath the map is a list of all the corresponding Civil Parish names. Click on a Parish name from the list to go to a Townland map of that Parish.

In 1863 Poor Law Unions became known as Superintendent Registrar's Districts in order to record births, marriages, and deaths as a result of the 1863 Acts for the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and the Dispensary Districts became known as Registrar's Districts. The PLUs of Kerry were: Cahersiveen, Dingle, Glin, Kenmare, Killarney, Listowel, Tralee. Registration Districts - In 1898, the Local Government Act adopted the Poor Law Unions as the basic administrative unit in place of the civil parishes or baronies. The unions were subdivided into 829 Registration Districts and 3751 District Electoral Divisions. Townlands were arranged according to these divisions, with parishes and baronies being retained only to make comparisons with records gathered before 1898. This is important to know to locate data for the 1901 and 1911 Ireland census information.

Thanks to John Willoughby for providing the information needed in creating this map for you.


Superintendent Registrar's Districts
of County Kerry
Glin
Listowel
Limerick
Cork
Tralee
Dingle
Killarney
Cahersiveen
Kenmare
Tralee Bay
Dingle Bay
Kenmare River
26**
37
2
60
73
51
68
8
29
69
67
80
56
26
28
10
64
62
23
34
64
42
58
43
77
62
15
5
76
27
13
19
83
17
79
11
6
18
81
14
74
54
4
9
61
46
20
26
57
44
63
50
21
72
59
25
70
30
65
12
7
26
41
71
1
75
36
38
24
86
33
3
7
24
21
55
1
40
49
31
66
47
53
16
16
85
22
82
32
45
52
78
39
35
84

1. Aghadoe
2. Aghavallen
3. Aglish
4. Annagh
5. Ardfert
23. Duagh
24. Dunquin
25. Dunurlin
26. Dysert**
27. Fenit
45. Kilgarvan
46. Kilgobban
47. Killaha
48. Killahan
49. Killarney
66. Knocknane*
67. Knockanure
68. Lisselton
69. Listowel
70. Marhin

6. Ballincuslane
7. Ballinvoher
8. Ballyconry
9. Ballyduff
10. Ballyheige*
11. Ballymacelligott
12. Ballynacourty
13. Ballynahaglish
14. Ballyseedy
15. Brosna
16. Caher*
17. Castleisland*
18. Cloghane
19. Clogherbrien
20. Currans
21. Dingle
22. Dromod
28. Finuge
29. Galey
30. Garfinny
31. Glanbehy*
32. Kenmare
33. Kilbonane
34. Kilcaragh
35. Kilcaskan*
36. Kilcolman
37. Kilconly
38. Kilcredane
39. Kilcrohane
40. Kilcummin
41. Kildrum
42. Kilfeighny
43. Kilflyn
44. Kilgarrylander
50. Killeentierna
51. Killehenny
52. Killemlagh
53. Killinane
54. Killiney
55. Killorglin
56. Killury
57. Kilmalkedar*
58. Kilmoyly
59. Kilnanare
60. Kilnaughtin
61. Kilquane
62. Kilshenane
63. Kiltallagh
64. Kiltomy
65. Kinard
71. Minard
72. Molahiffe
73. Murher
74. Nohaval
75. Nohavaldaly
76. O'Brennan
77. O'Dorney
78. Prior
79. Ratass
80. Rattoo
81. Stradbally
82. Templenoe
83. Tralee
84. Tuosist
85. Valencia*
86. Ventry

* Alternative Spellings (by no means complete)
** There are two seperate parishes named Dysert

Ballyheige = Ballyheigh
Caher = Cahir
Castleisland = Castle Island
Glanbehy = Glanbeigh, Glenbay

Kilcaskan = Kilcuskan
Knocknane = Knockane
Kilmalkedar = Kilmelkadar, Kilmalchedar
Valencia = Valentia

top

Home | Starting Out | Online Records | Research Kerry | Resource Links | Share Your Stuff
Dingle | Site Map | Site Search | Kerry Books| Contributors| Guestbook | Read Copyright © 2000-2011

Hope you find this helpful!

Waterlilys

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of JOHN MORIARTY of VENTRY and JOHANNA SHUGRUE of NR on 1 March 1824

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	JOHN MORIARTY	JOHANNA SHUGRUE
Address	VENTRY	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR MORIARTY	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Further details in the record

Priest	NR
Husband Age	NR
Husband Denomination	RC
Husband Marital Status	NR
Wife Age	NR
Wife Marital Status	NR
Husband's Father's Occupation	NR
Wife's Father's Occupation	NR
Witness 1	CAROL SHUGHRUE
Witness 2	ELLEN LYNCH

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	22	N/R	KY-RC-MA-33340

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of PATRICK LOVETT of DINGLE and ELLEN BARRY of NR on 28 February 1824

Back to search results

	Husband	Wife
Name	PATRICK LOVETT	ELLEN BARRY
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR LOVETT	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

Further details in the record

Priest	NR
Husband Age	NR
Husband Denomination	RC
Husband Marital Status	NR
Wife Age	NR
Wife Marital Status	NR
Husband's Father's Occupation	NR
Wife's Father's Occupation	NR
Witness 1	JOHN MURPHY
Witness 2	PATRICK KENNEDY

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	20	N/R	KY-RC-MA-33324

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Baptism of JOHN MORIARTY of DINGLE P on 20 August 1826

Back to search results

Name	JOHN MORIARTY
Date of Birth	20 August 1826 (BASED ON OTHER DATE INFORMATION)
Address	DINGLE P
Father	MICHAEL MORIARTY
Mother	CATHERINE KEAVANE

Further details in the record

Child Denomination	RC
Father Occupation	NR
Sponsor 1	JOHN MORIARTY
Sponsor 1 Address	NR
Sponsor 2	JOHANNA MORIARTY
Sponsor 2 Address	NR
Priest	NR

About the record

Book Number	Page	Entry Number	Record_Identifier
N/R	N/R	45	KY-RC-BA-186291

The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.

Report any error in transcription.

John Barry in household of John Barry, "Canada Census, 1851"

name:	**John Barry**
gender:	Male
age:	50
estimated birth year:	1801
birthplace:	Ireland
province:	Canada West (Ontario)
district:	Huron County
district number:	16
sub-district:	Biddulph
sub-district number:	136
page number:	43
line number:	19
library and archives canada film number:	C_11728

Citing this Record

"Canada Census, 1851," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MWT7-BG1 : accessed 13 Jan 2013), John Barry, Biddulph, Huron County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

ancestry.com

You searched for **Johanna Shea** born in **Ireland** in **1830** and died in **Ontario** in **1905**

Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924

Name:	**Johanna Shea**
Birth Place:	Ireland
RESIDENCE:	Biddulph Township
Age:	42
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1822
Mother Name:	M. Barry
Spouse Name:	John Moriarty
Spouse's Age:	31
Spouse Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1833
Spouse Birth Place:	Ireland
Spouse Residence:	Biddulph Township
Spouse Father Name:	Timothy
Spouse Mother Name:	Johanna Hussey
Marriage Date:	23 Apr 1864
Marriage County:	Middlesex
Family History Library Microfilm:	1030060
Source:	Indexed by: Genealogical Research Library

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). *Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
Original data:
Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932, 695 reels. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Ontario, Canada. *Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, 1858-1930*. MS940, 28 reels. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Ontario, Canada. *Marriage License Books, 1907-1910*. MS945, 12 reels. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Ontario, Canada. *Delayed Registrations of Marriages, 1892-1916*. MS948, 4 reels. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. Microfilm rolls 1030055-1030068. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah (Archives of Ontario, MS 248, reels 5-18).

Description:
This database is an index to approximately 2.8 million marriages recorded in Ontario, Canada between 1857 and 1924. Each entry includes the names of each spouse, the marriage date, the marriage county, and for marriages recorded between 1858 and July 1869, the age and residence of each spouse, the birthplace of each spouse, and the names of both spouses' parents. Learn more...

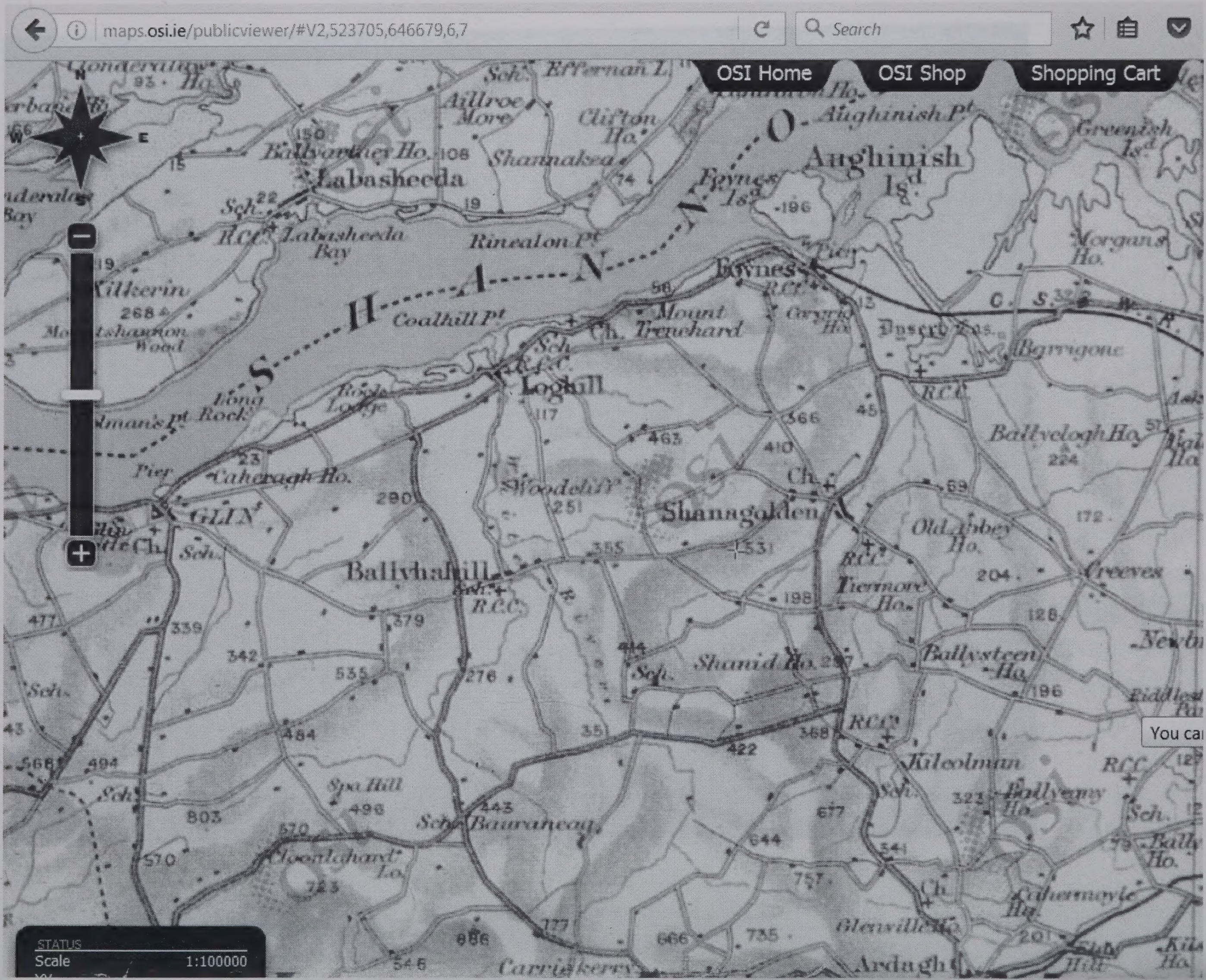
c1 Died - Mrs John A. MacDonald, nee Annie Jack Allan, 76th year, widow of Rev John A. MacDonald

c2 Died - Mrs Thomas Barry, nee Anna Reiser, daughter of William Reiser; mother of William J., Thomas, Leo and Gertrude Barry; sister of Mrs Francis Brodie, and Mrs Gertrude Grieb

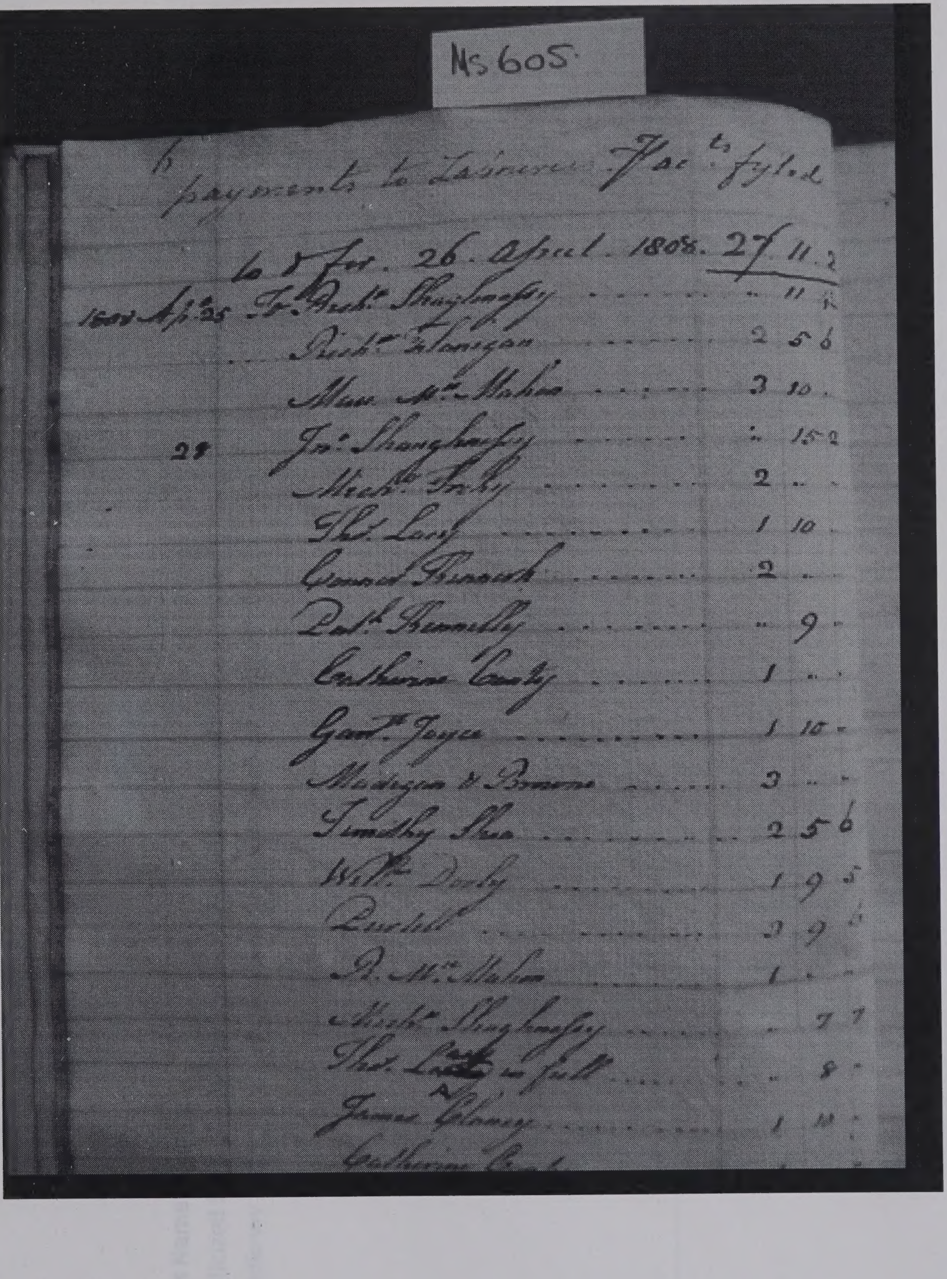
c8 Died - Mrs Henry Abbott, nee Mary Fiddler, 81st year, Sept 12, daughter of James Fidler

c8

14 Sept 1942



maps.osi.ie/publicviewer/#V2,523705,646679,6,7
Search
OSI Home
OSI Shop
Shopping Cart
N
W
E
S
STATUS
Scale 1:100000
You ca
SHANNON
Labasheeda
Labasheeda Bay
Ballyvarlacy Ho.
Killroe More
Clifton Ho.
Shannakea
Aughinish Pt.
Aughinish Isd.
Foynes Isd.
Greenish Isd.
Rinealon Pt.
Kilkerin
Moneyshannon Wood
Coalhill Pt.
Foynes
Mount Trenchard
Loghill
Long Rock
Pier
Caheragh Ho.
GLIN
Morgans Ho.
Durnish Ho.
Barrigone
Ballyelogh Ho.
Woodcliff
Shanagolden
Old Abbey Ho.
Ballyhahill
Tiermore Ho.
Creeves
Ballysteen Ho.
Shanid Ho.
Kilcolman
Ballyeany Ho.
Spa Hill
Baurancau
Glenville
Cahermoyle Ho.
Carrigkerry
Ardagh



MS 605.

6

payments to Labourers Vours fyled

		£	s	d
	to 8 for. 26. April. 1808.	27	11	2
1808 Ap. 25	To Richd Shaughnessy	..	11	8
	Richd Flanigan	2	5	6
	Maw McMahon	3	10	.
28	Jno Shaughnessy	..	15	2
	Michl Foley	2	..	..
	Thos Lang	1	10	.
	Connor Kinnock	2	..	..
	Patk Kennelly	..	9	..
	Catherine Canty	1	..	..
	Garrt Joyce	1	10	..
	Madigan & Browne	3	..	..
	Timothy Shea	2	5	6
	Wm Daly	1	9	5
	Purtill	2	9	6
	R. McMahon	1	..	..
	Michl Shaughnessy	..	7	7
	Thos Lang in full	..	8	..
	James Clancy	1	10	..
	Catherine C			

Crimmins Family History

Crimmins Name Meaning

Irish: Anglicized form of Gaelic Ó Cruimín ‘descendant of Cruimín’, a byname from a diminutive of crom ‘bent’, ‘crooked’.

Source: Dictionary of American Family Names ©2013, Oxford University Press

Church Marriage Record

Date of Marriage: 02-Nov-1861

Parish / District: SHANAGOLDEN

County: Co. Limerick

	Husband		Wife	
Name:	Patrick	Cremin	Catherine	Power
Address:				
Denomination:	Roman Catholic		Roman Catholic	
Occupation:				
Age:				
Status:				

	Husband's Father		Wife's Father	
Name:		Cremin		Power
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Husband's Mother		Wife's Mother	
Name:				
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Witness 1		Witness 2	
Name:	John	Kennelly	Maria	Kennelly
Address:				

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Civil Death Record

Name:	Patrick	Crimin	Date of Death:	04-Jun-1869
Age:	27		Parish / District:	NEWCASTLE
Address:	Newcastle Workhouse		County:	Co. Limerick
Status:	Married		Denomination:	Civil Record
Occupation:	RAG GATHERER		Sex:	Male

Graveyard		**Informant**	
Graveyard:		Relationship:	Not Recorded
Parish:		Name:	Michael Bryon
County:		Address:	As Above

Notes:

`PHTHISIS`

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Civil Death Record

Name:	Edmond	Crimmins	Date of Death:	25-Aug-1869
Age:	33		Parish / District:	KILMALLOCK
Address:	Kilmallock Work House		County:	Co. Limerick
Status:	Bachelor (Previously unmarried)		Denomination:	Civil Record
Occupation:	LABOURER		Sex:	Male

Graveyard

Graveyard:	
Parish:	
County:	

Informant

Relationship:	Not Recorded
Name:	James Nelson
Address:	Ch Res Offr Work Hse

Notes:

`INGURIES OF HEAD FROM A FALL.  3 DAYS.  CERTIFIED.`

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Marriage Record

Date of Marriage: 18-Jun-1797

Parish / District: ST. MICHAEL'S

County: Co. Limerick

	Husband		Wife	
Name:	Timothy	O'Shaughnessy	Mary	Carroll
Address:				
Denomination:	Roman Catholic		Roman Catholic	
Occupation:				
Age:				
Status:				

	Husband's Father		Wife's Father	
Name:		O'Shaughnessy		Carroll
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Husband's Mother		Wife's Mother	
Name:				
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Witness 1		Witness 2	
Name:				
Address:				

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Marriage Record

Date of Marriage: 06-May-1790

Parish / District: ST. MARY'S

County: Co. Limerick

	Husband		Wife	
Name:	Michael	Shaughnessy	Margeret	Brien
Address:				
Denomination:	Roman Catholic		Roman Catholic	
Occupation:				
Age:				
Status:				

	Husband's Father		Wife's Father	
Name:		Shaughnessy		Brien
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Husband's Mother		Wife's Mother	
Name:				
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Witness 1		Witness 2	
Name:				
Address:				

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name:	John Cremin	Date of Birth:	15-Jun-1825
		Date of Baptism:	1-Jan-0
Address:		Parish/District:	KILCORNAN & STONEHALL
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	James Cremin	Mother:	Bridget Shaughnessy
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Patk. Doody	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Maria Shaughnessy

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name:	Margaret Shaughnessy	Date of Birth:	
		Date of Baptism:	09-Apr-1807
Address:	Ballybricken	Parish/District:	BALLYBRICKEN & BOHERMORE
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	James Shaughnessy	Mother:	Catherine Lynch
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Jn Barry	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Ez Shaughnessy

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name:	Margaret Shaughnessy	Date of Birth:	
		Date of Baptism:	20-May-1804
Address:		Parish/District:	ST. MARY'S
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	Mark Shaughnessy	Mother:	Margaret Terry
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Michael O'Real	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Joanna Aylworth

Notes:

`"GOT IN ADULTERY"`

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Marriage Record

Date of Marriage: 05-Jan-1800
Parish / District: ST. MICHAEL'S
County: Co. Limerick

	Husband		Wife	
Name:	Mark	Shaughnessy	Elinor	Terry
Address:				
Denomination:	Church Of Ireland		Church Of Ireland	
Occupation:				
Age:				
Status:				

	Husband's Father		Wife's Father	
Name:		Shaughnessy		Terry
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Husband's Mother		Wife's Mother	
Name:				
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Witness 1		Witness 2	
Name:				
Address:				

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name:	Margaret Shaughnessy	Date of Birth:	06-Jan-1798
		Date of Baptism:	1-Jan-0
Address:		Parish/District:	ST. MICHAEL'S
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	Timothy Shaughnessy	Mother:	Mary Connor
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:		Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name: Margaret O'Shaughnessy

Address:

Gender: Unknown

Date of Birth:

Date of Baptism: 06-Aug-1790

Parish/District: ST. JOHN'S

County Co. Limerick

Denomination: Roman Catholic

Father: Michael O'Shaughnessy

Occupation:

Mother: Johanna Blake

Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:

Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:

Notes:

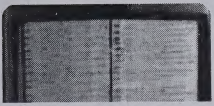
© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

ancestry™

Margaret Shaughnessy

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Margaret Shaughnessy
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	20 May 1804
Baptism Place:	St Mary's, Limerick city, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Mark Shaughnessy
Mother:	Margt Serry

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Suggested Records ?

- 1861 England Census
  Margarett Shunessy
- 1871 England Census
  Margaret Shaughnessy

Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Margaret Shaughnessy in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02412 / 02*

Source Information

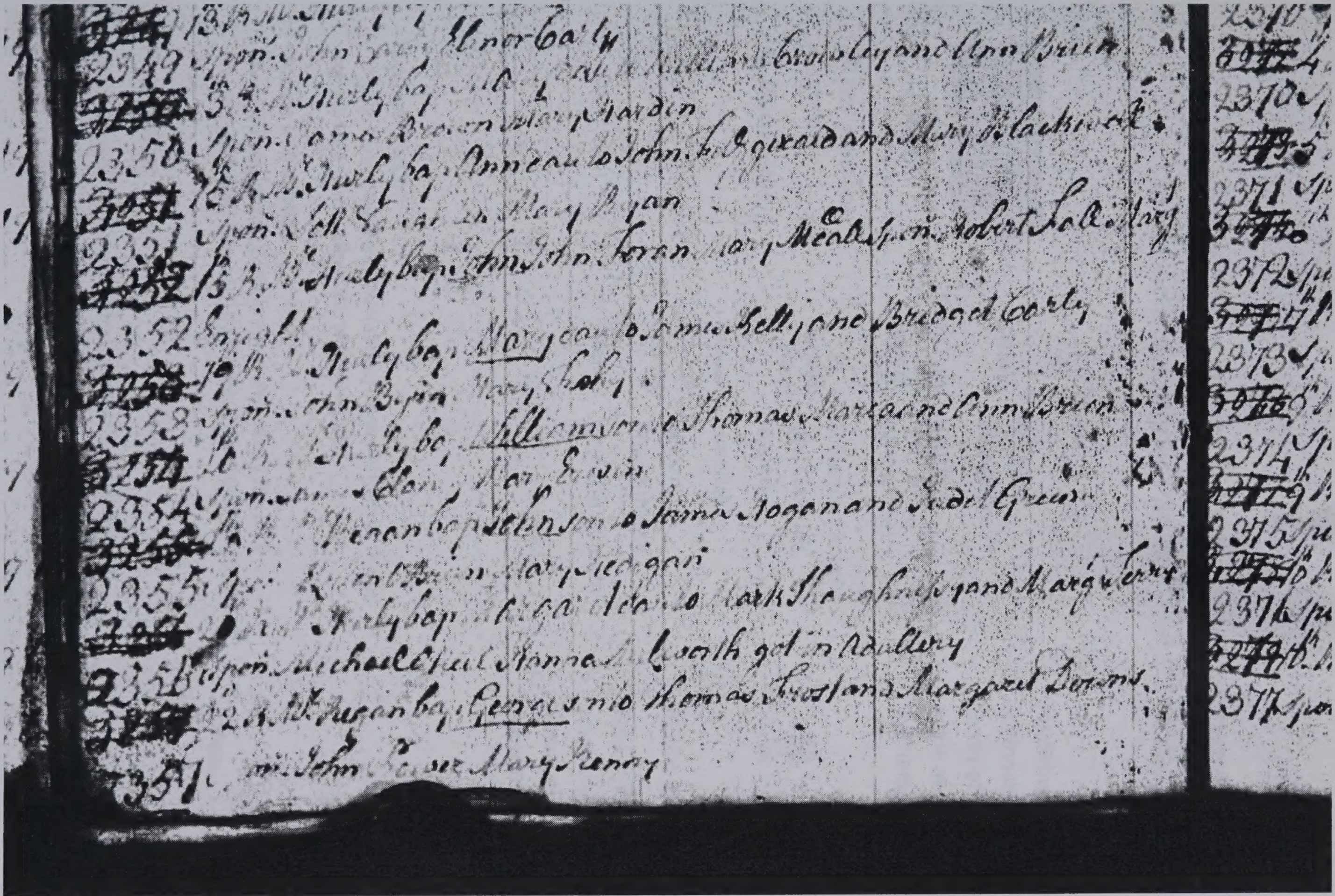
Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Description

This collection is made up of records from over 1,000 Catholic



13 [illegible] Honor Carty

2349 Spon. John [illegible] William Crowley and Ann Brien

3d [illegible] Mealy bap. [illegible]

Spon. James Brown Mary Hardin

2350 16th [illegible] Mealy bap. Anne dau. to John Fitzgerald and Mary Blackwell

Spon. [illegible] Mary Ryan

2351 13 [illegible] Mealy bap. John son to John Foran Mary Meade Spon. Robert Hall Mary

2352 [illegible] 19th [illegible] Mealy bap. Mary dau. to James Kelly and Bridget Carty

Spon. John Byrne Mary Shehy

2353 [illegible] Mealy bap. William son to Thomas [illegible] and Ann Brien

2354 Spon. [illegible] Clancy Mary Erwin

[illegible] Feran bap. John son to James Hogan and Isabel Green

2355 Spon. [illegible] Mary [illegible]

[illegible] Mealy bap. Margaret dau. to Mark Shaughnessy and Margaret [illegible]

Spon. Michael O'Neil Honora [illegible]

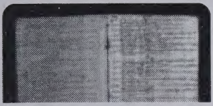
2356 24th [illegible] Feran bap. George son to Thomas Frost and Margaret Downs.

2357 Spon. John Power Mary Kenny

2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377

Margaret Shaughnessy

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Margaret Shaughnessy
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	17 May 1801
Baptism Place:	St Mary's, Limerick city, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	William Shaughnessy
Mother:	Catherin Muloahy

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Margaret Shaughnessy in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02412 / 02*

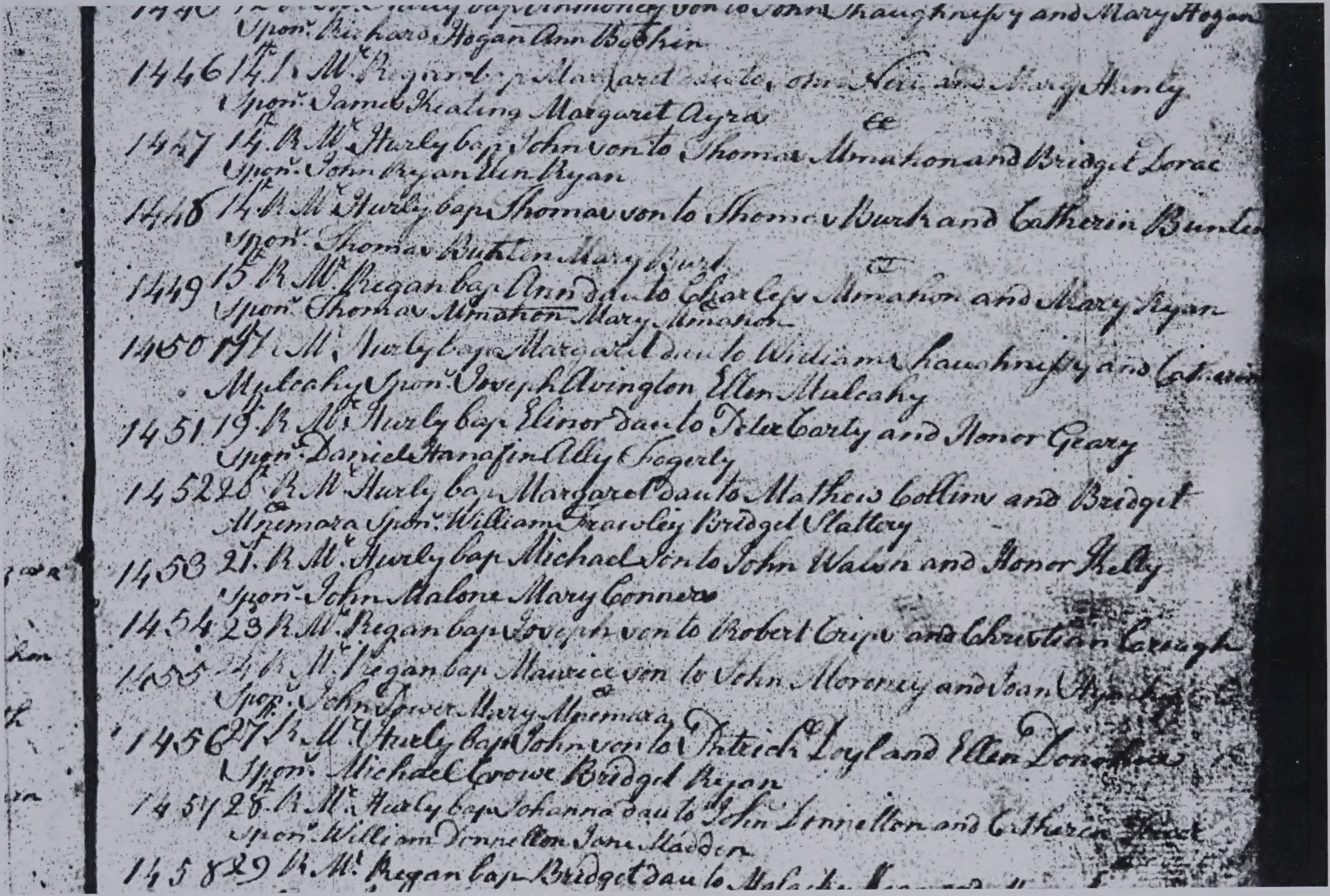
Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

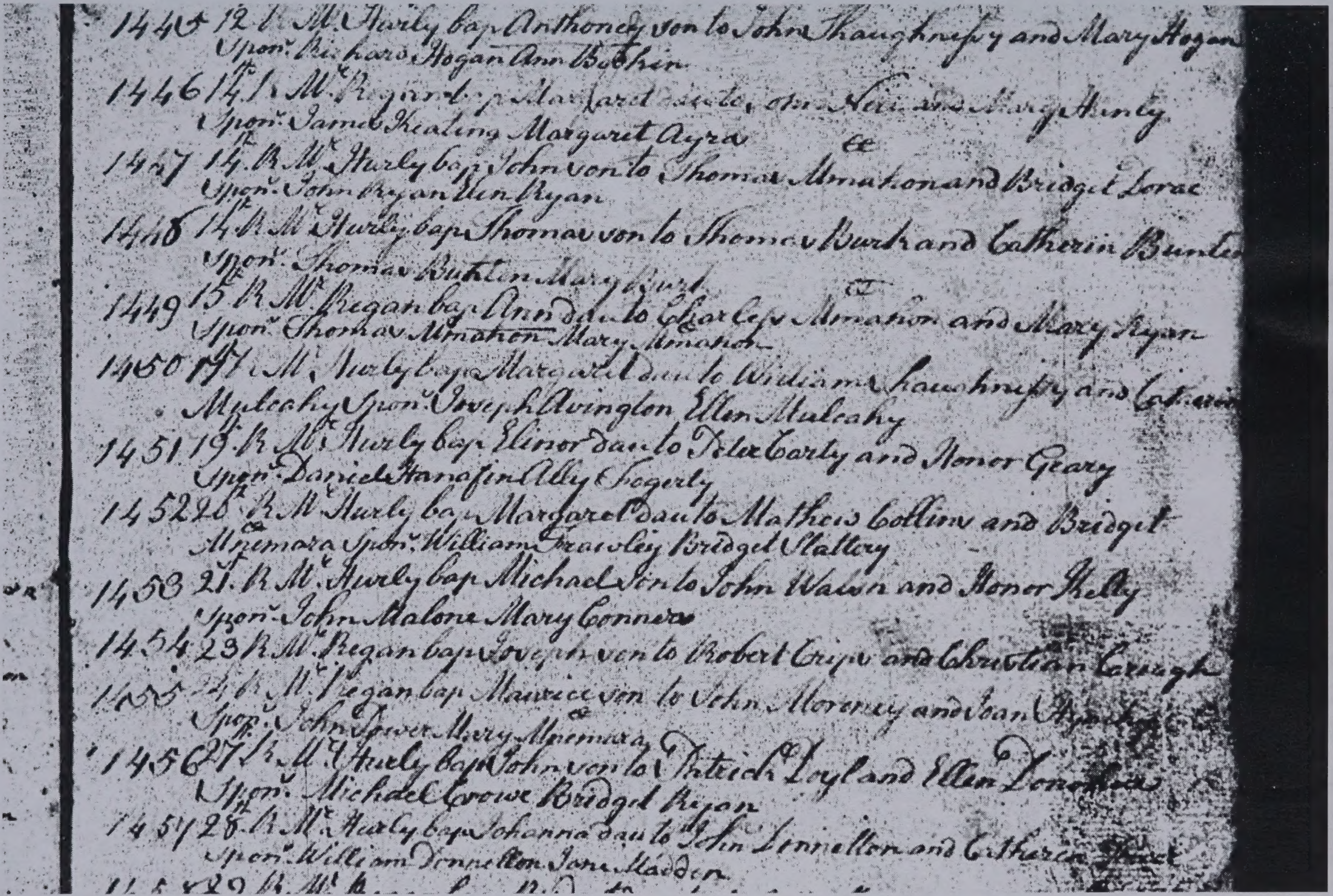
Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Description



son to John Shaughnessy and Mary Hogan
Spon. Richard Hogan Ann Bohen
1446 14th R Mr Regan bap. Margaret dau to John Hen and Mary Hurly
Spon. James Keating Margaret Ayre
1447 14th R Mr Hurly bap. John son to Thomas Mcmahon and Bridget Lorac
Spon. John Ryan Ellen Ryan
1448 14th R Mr Hurly bap. Thomas son to Thomas Burk and Catherin Bunte
Spon. Thomas Bunton Mary Burk
1449 15th R Mr Regan bap. Ann dau to Charles Mcmahon and Mary Ryan
Spon. Thomas Mcmahon Mary Mcmahon
1450 17th R Mr Hurly bap. Margaret dau to William Shaughnessy and Catherin
Mulcahy Spon. Joseph Avington Ellen Mulcahy
1451 19th R Mr Hurly bap. Elinor dau to Felix Carty and Honor Geary
Spon. Daniel Hanafin Ally Fogerty
1452 20th R Mr Hurly bap. Margaret dau to Mathew Collins and Bridget
Mcnemara Spon. William Frawley Bridget Slattery
1453 21st R Mr Hurly bap. Michael son to John Walsh and Honor Kelly
Spon. John Malone Mary Conners
1454 23d R Mr Regan bap. Joseph son to Robert Cripe and Christian Creagh
1455 24th R Mr Regan bap. Maurice son to John Moroney and Joan [illegible]
Spon. John Power Mary Mcnemara
1456 27th R Mr Hurly bap. John son to Patrick Doyle and Ellen Donohue
Spon. Michael Crowe Bridget Ryan
1457 28th R Mr Hurly bap. Johanna dau to John Donnellan and Catherin [illegible]
Spon. William Donnellan Jane Madden
1458 29th R Mr Regan bap. Bridget dau to



1445 12 R. Mr Hurly bap. Anthony son to John Shaughnessy and Mary Hogan
Spon. Richard Hogan Ann Bo[illegible]

1446 14th R. Mr Regan bap. Margaret dau. to John [illegible] and Mary Hinly
Spon. James Keating Margaret Ayres

1447 14th R. Mr Hurly bap. John son to Thomas Mcmahon and Bridget Lorac
Spon. John Ryan Ellen Ryan

1448 14th R. Mr Hurly bap. Thomas son to Thomas Burk and Catherin Bunte
Spon. Thomas Butler Mary Burk

1449 15th R. Mr Regan bap. Ann dau. to Charles Mcmahon and Mary Ryan
Spon. Thomas Mcmahon Mary Mcmahon

1450 17th R. Mr Hurly bap. Margaret dau. to William Shaughnessy and Catherin
Mulcahy Spon. Joseph Avington Ellen Mulcahy

1451 19th R. Mr Hurly bap. Elinor dau. to Felix Carty and Honor Geary
Spon. Daniel Hanafin Ally Fogarty

1452 20th R. Mr Hurly bap. Margaret dau. to Mathew Collins and Bridget
Mcnemara Spon. William Frawley Bridget Slattery

1453 21st R. Mr Hurly bap. Michael son to John Walsh and Honor Shelly
Spon. John Malone Mary Conners

1454 23 R. Mr Regan bap. Joseph son to Robert Cripe and Christian Creagh

1455 24th R. Mr Regan bap. Maurice son to John Moroney and Joan [illegible]
Spon. John Power Mary Mcnemara

1456 27th R. Mr Hurly bap. John son to Patrick Doyl and Ellen Donohoe
Spon. Michael Crowe Bridget Ryan

1457 28th R. Mr Hurly bap. Johanna dau. to John Donnellon and Catherin [illegible]
Spon. William Donnellon Jane Madden

1458 29 R. Mr

Church Baptism Record

Name:	John Fitzgerald	Date of Birth:	13-May-1825
		Date of Baptism:	1-Jan-0
Address:	Not Recorded	Parish/District:	SHANAGOLDEN
Gender:	Male	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	James Enright	Mother:	Mary Fitzgerald
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Andrew O'Shaughnessy	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Margaret O'Shaughnessy

Notes:

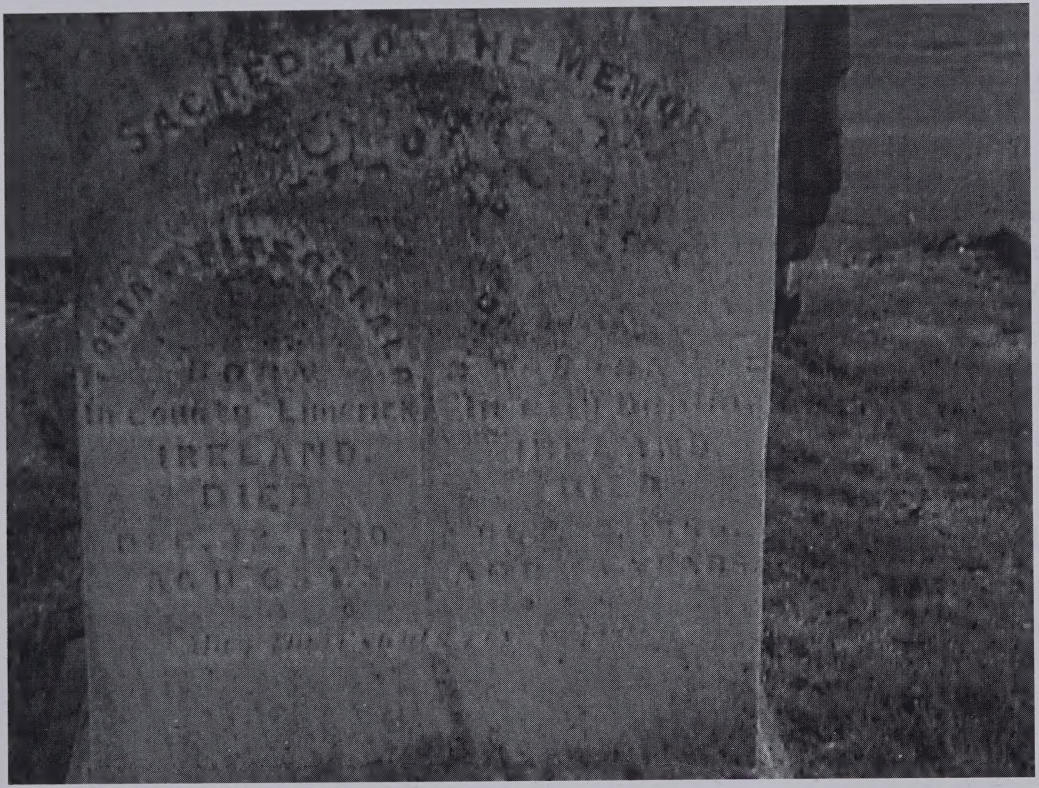
© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Mt Hope
Eel Twp - Cass Co IN

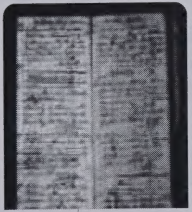
					17 Dec 1951		61	07	0405	01	■
FITZGERALD	Brice E.		22 Dec 1913	3 Jul 1997			83	12			■
FITZGERALD	Bridget			1866	4 Oct 1866		35	19	0180	05	■ ■
FITZGERALD	Bridget O'connor		1 Feb 1840	15 Oct 1913	17 Oct 1913		73	19	0290	05	
FITZGERALD	Edwin F.		14 Oct 1893	30 Mar 1950	10 Apr 1950		56	04	0144	05	■
FITZGERALD	Gladys Courtney		27 Nov 1896	11 Jul 1930	13 Jul 1930		33	19	0278	08	■
FITZGERALD	Grace A.		22 May 1910	16 Jul 2000			90	12			■
FITZGERALD	Hugh Dr.		1898	1957	15 Jun 1957			19	0121	04	■
FITZGERALD	John F.		1919	1969	3 Sep 1969		49	04	0144	07	■
FITZGERALD	John J		1865	1953	5 Dec 1953			19	0278	05	■
FITZGERALD	John J. Jr.		1895	1952	30 Jun 1952			04	0040	05	■
FITZGERALD	Katherine		6 Aug 1865	1 Nov 1915	3 Nov 1915		50	19	0290	01	■

FITZGERALD	John J. Jr.		1895	1952	30 Jun 1952			04	0040	05	
FITZGERALD	Katherine		6 Aug 1865	1 Nov 1915	3 Nov 1915		50	19	0290	01	
FITZGERALD	Mary		10 Sep 1877	20 Dec 1906	23 Dec 1906		29	19	0290	03	
FITZGERALD	Mary		7 Mar 1852	7 May 1904	11 May 1904		52	19	0180	06	
Surname	**Given Name**	**Maiden Name**	**Birth Date**	**Death Date**	**Burial**	**Vet**	**Age**	**Sec**	**Lot**	**Space**	**Images**
FITZGERALD	Mary A.				28 May 1966			04	0085	05	
FITZGERALD	Mary Alice "mayme" K		1866	18 Jan 1948	22 Jan 1948			19	0278	06	
FITZGERALD	Maurice		8 Jan 1874	15 Jul 1901	17 Jul 1901		27	19	0290	04	
FITZGERALD	Maurice				19 Dec 1957			19	0290	02	
FITZGERALD	Mildred I. Reinger		25 Aug 1899	4 Mar 1948	10 Mar 1948		48	19	0121	03	
FITZGERALD	Nora M.		1893	1967	7 Jan 1967			04	0144	06	
FITZGERALD	Tobias			12 Dec 1880	14 Dec 1880		65	19	0180	04	
FITZGERALD	William					🇺🇸		19	0270	03	
FITZGIBBON	Anna M. Byrne		1880	1906	19 May 1906			19	0561	03	
FITZPATRICK	Clara M.		29 Jul 1873	20 Sep 1957	25 Sep 1957		84	12	0833	05	
FITZPATRICK	Mary Beth				31 Jan 2004		48	04	0223	05	
FITZSIMMONS	Bridget		1837	1909				19	0524	04	


SACRED TO THE MEMORY
OF
FITZGERALD
BORN
In County Limerick
IRELAND.
DIED

Tobiam FitzGerald

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Tobiam FitzGerald
Gender:	Male
Residence Place:	Knockaderry
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	Apr 1849
Marriage Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Spouse:	Mariam Crimin

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a comment.

Make a Connection

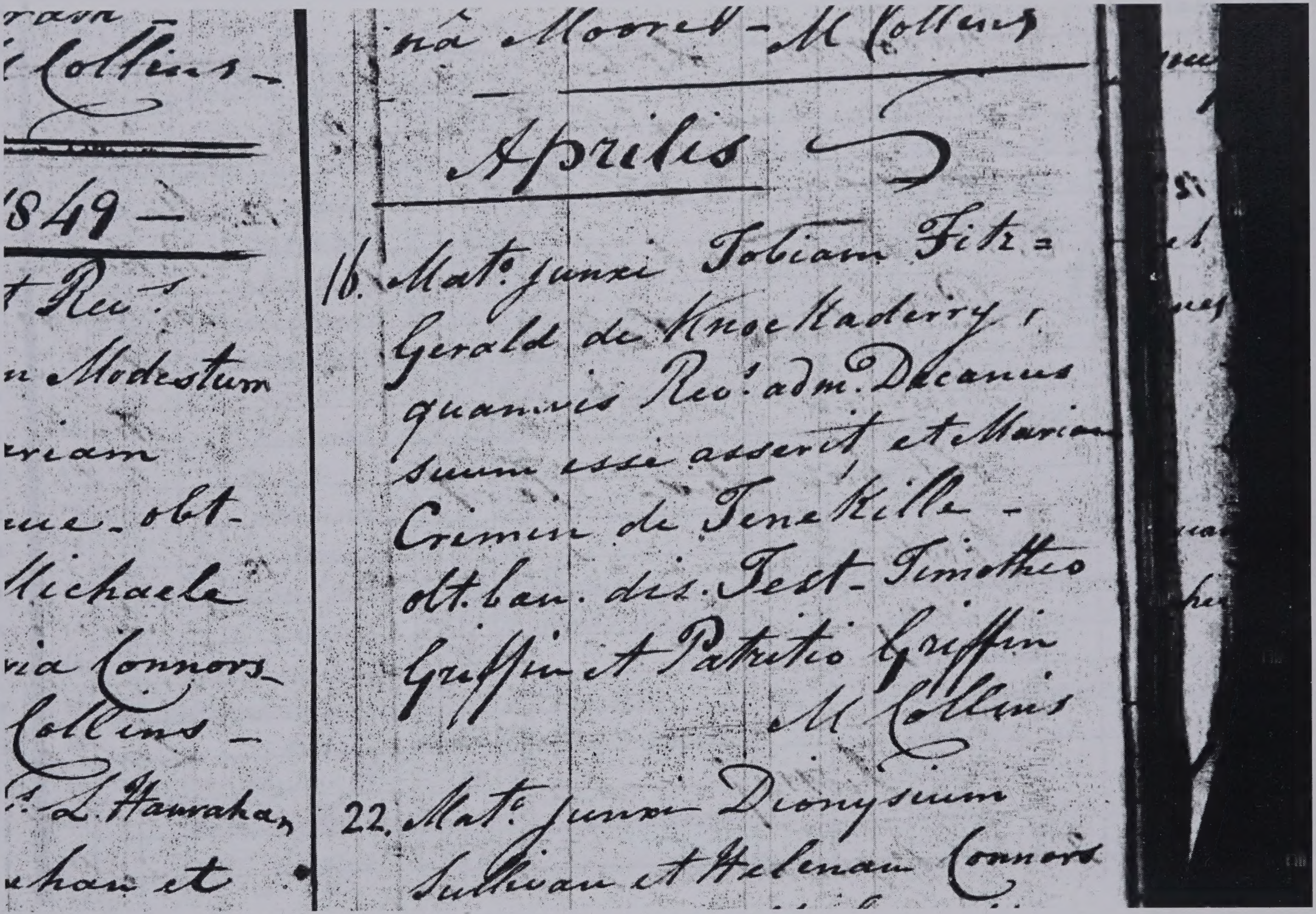
Find others who are researching Tobiam FitzGerald in Public Member Trees

Tobias b. 1815
d. Dec 12, 1880
bur. Mount Hope
Cem Twp

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02418 / 02*

Source Information



rava –
Collins –

849 –

t Rev.
n Modestum
riam
ue. obt-
Michaele
ria Connors
Collins –
. L. Hanrahan
han et

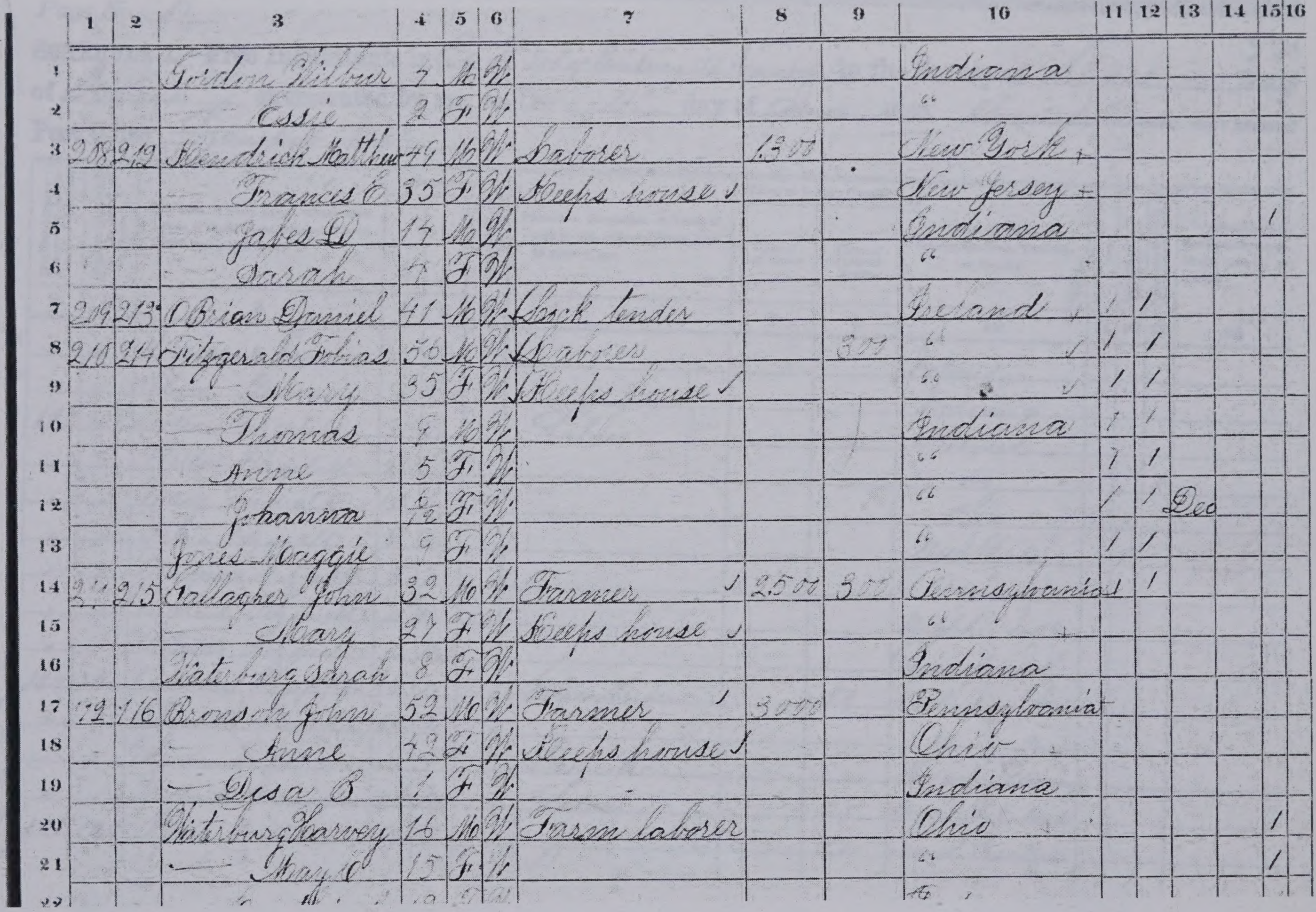
nâ Moore – M Collins

Aprilis

16. Matº junxi Tobiam Fitz=Gerald de Knockaderry, quamvis Rev. adm. Decanus suum esse asserit, et Mariam Cremin de Teenkille – obt. ban. dis. Test. Timotheo Griffin et Patritio Griffin
M Collins

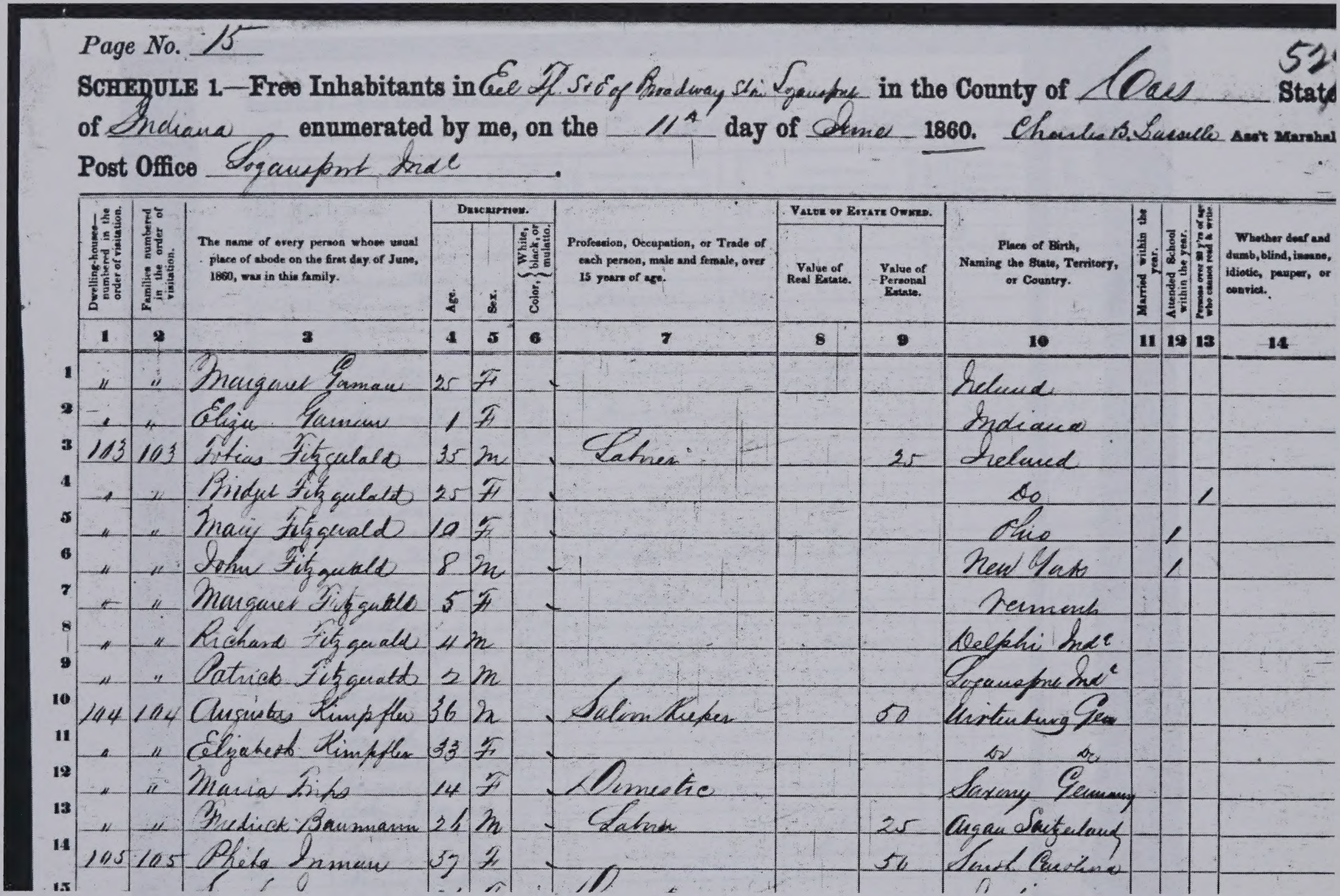
22. Matº junxi Dionysium Sullivan et Helenam Connors

Cass Co Ind



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1			Gordon Wilbur	7	M	W				Indiana						
2			Essie	2	F	W				"						
3	208	212	Hendrich Matthew	49	M	W	Laborer	1300		New York +						
4			Francis E	35	F	W	Keeps house /			New Jersey +						
5			Jabes D	13	M	W				Indiana					/	
6			Sarah	7	F	W				"						
7	209	213	O'Brian Daniel	41	M	W	Lock tender			Ireland /	/	/				
8	210	214	Fitzgerald Fobias	56	M	W	Laborer		300	" /	/	/				
9			Mary	35	F	W	Keeps house /			" /	/	/				
10			Thomas	7	M	W				Indiana	/	/				
11			Anne	5	F	W				"	/	/				
12			Johanna	6/12	F	W				"	/	/	Dec			
13			Jones Maggie	9	F	W				"	/	/				
14	211	215	Gallagher John	32	M	W	Farmer /	2500	300	Pennsylvania	/	/				
15			Mary	27	F	W	Keeps house /			"						
16			Waterburg Sarah	8	F	W				Indiana						
17	12	116	Bronson John	52	M	W	Farmer /	3000		Pennsylvania						
18			Anne	42	F	W	Keeps house /			Ohio						
19			Lisa B	1	F	W				Indiana						
20			Waterburg Harvey	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio					/	
21			Mary C	15	F	W				"					/	
22										"						

1870



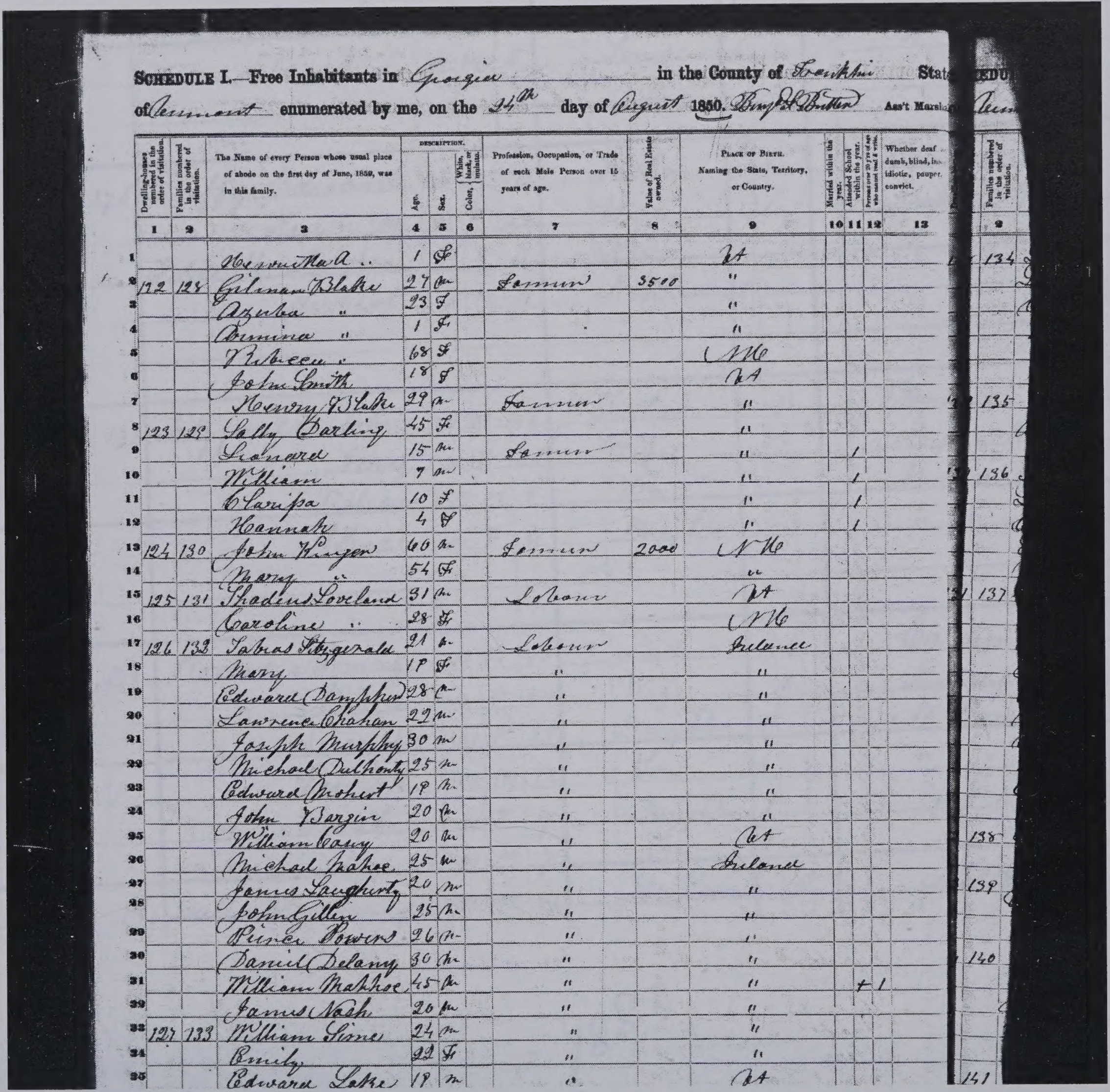
Page No. 15 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eel Tp. S & E of Broadway st in Logansport **in the County of** Cass **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Charles B. Lasselle **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Logansport Indª.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	″	″	Margaret Gaman	25	F					Ireland				
2	″	″	Eliza Gaman	1	F					Indiana				
3	103	103	Tobias Fitzgerald	35	M		Labrer		25	Ireland				
4	″	″	Bridget Fitzgerald	25	F					Do			1	
5	″	″	Mary Fitzgerald	10	F					Ohio		1		
6	″	″	John Fitzgerald	8	M					New York		1		
7	″	″	Margaret Fitzgerald	5	F					Vermont				
8	″	″	Richard Fitzgerald	4	M					Delphi Indª				
9	″	″	Patrick Fitzgerald	2	M					Logansport Indª				
10	104	104	Augustus Kimpfler	36	M		Saloon Keeper		50	Wirtenburg Ger				
11	″	″	Elizabeth Kimpfler	33	F					Do Do				
12	″	″	Maria Tips	14	F		Domestic			Saxony Germany				
13	″	″	Frederick Baumann	24	M		Labrer		25	Argau Switzerland				
14	105	105	Pheba Inman	57	F				50	South Carolina				

1860

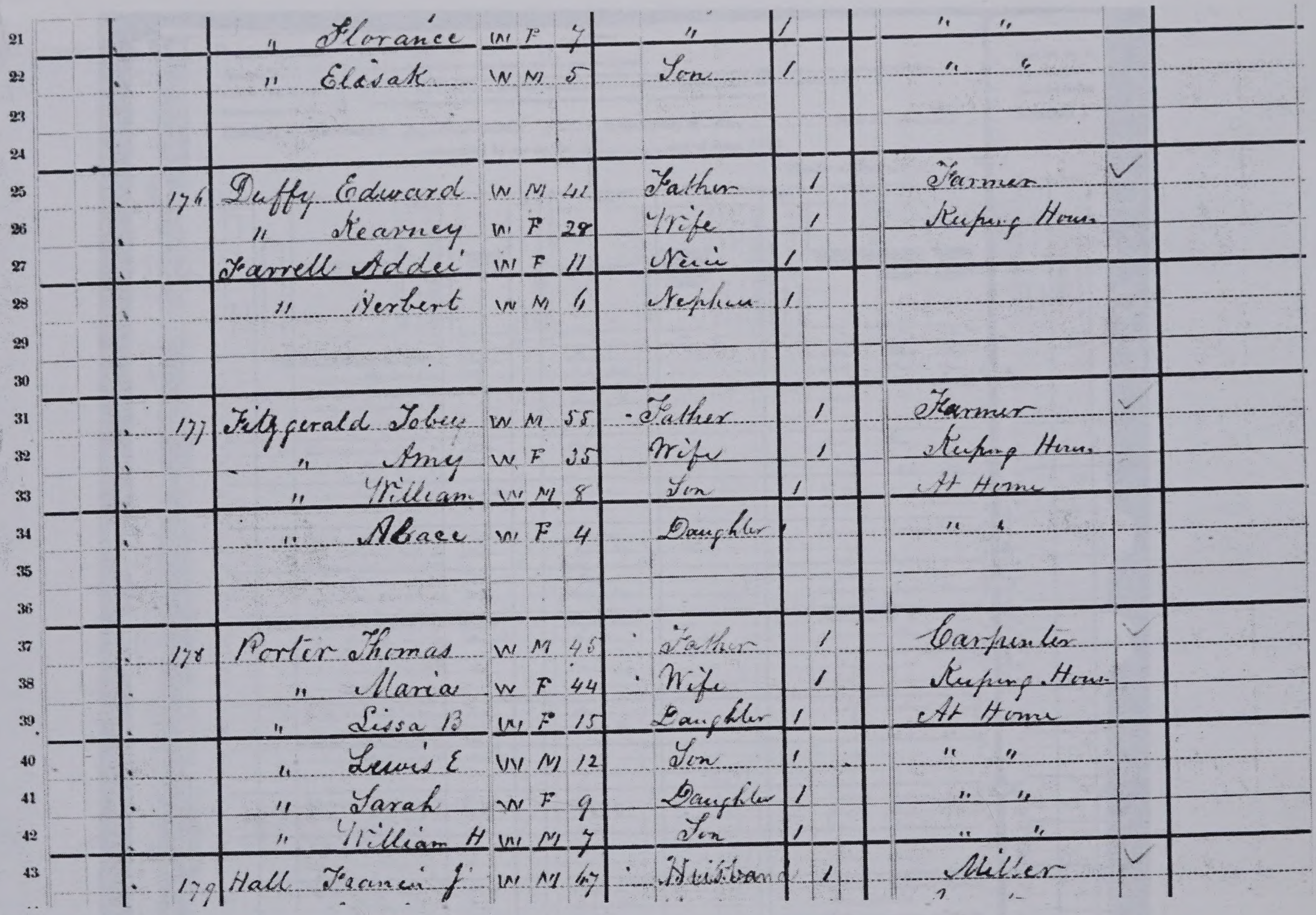


SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Georgia **in the County of** Franklin **Stat**

of Vermont **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1850.** Benj F Butler **Ass't Marsh**

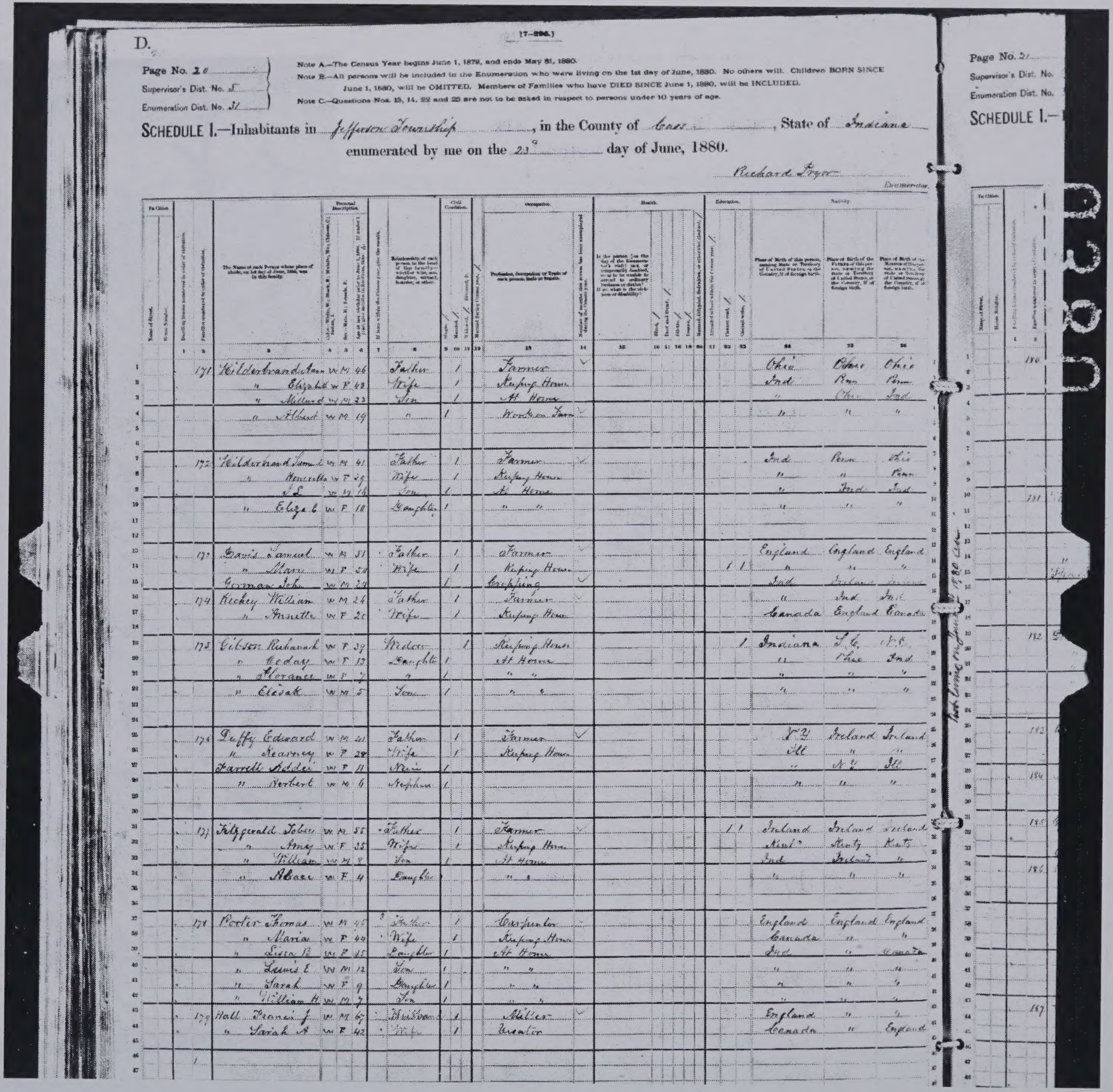
	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Henrietta A ..	1	F				Vt				
2	122	128	Gilman Blake	27	m		Farmer	3500	"				
3			Azuba "	23	F				"				
4			Armina "	1	F				"				
5			Rebecca ..	68	F				NH				
6			John Smith	18	F				Vt				
7			Henry F Blake	29	m		Farmer		"				
8	123	129	Sally Darling	45	F				"				
9			Leonard	15	m		Farmer		"		1		
10			William	7	m				"		1		
11			Clarissa	10	F				"		1		
12			Hannah	4	F				"		1		
13	124	130	John Winger	60	m		Farmer	2000	NH				
14			Mary "	54	F				"				
15	125	131	Thadeus Loveland	31	m		Labourer		Vt				
16			Caroline ..	28	F				NH				
17	126	132	Tobias Fitzgerald	21	m		Labourer		Ireland				
18			Mary	18	F		"		"				
19			Edward Dampher	28	m		"		"				
20			Lawrence Chahan	22	m		"		"				
21			Joseph Murphy	30	m		"		"				
22			Michael Dulhonty	25	m		"		"				
23			Edward Mohert	19	m		"		"				
24			John Bargin	20	m		"		"				
25			William Carry	20	m		"		Vt				
26			Michael Mahoe	25	m		"		Ireland				
27			James Laugherty	20	m		"		"				
28			John Gillen	25	m		"		"				
29			Pierce Powers	26	m		"		"				
30			Daniel Delany	30	m		"		"				
31			William Mahoe	45	m		"		"		+	1	
32			James Nash	20	m		"		"				
33	127	133	William Sime	24	m		"		"				
34			Emily	22	F		"		"				
35			Edward Lake	19	m		"		Vt				

1850



21		" Florance	W	F	7	"	1		" "	
22		" Elisak	W	M	5	Son	1		" "	
23										
24										
25	176	Duffy Edward	W	M	41	Father		1	Farmer	✓
26		" Kearney	W	F	28	Wife		1	Keeping House	
27		Farrell Addei	W	F	11	Neice	1			
28		" Herbert	W	M	6	Nephew	1			
29										
30										
31	177	Fitzgerald Tobey	W	M	55	Father		1	Farmer	✓
32		" Amy	W	F	35	Wife		1	Keeping House	
33		" William	W	M	8	Son	1		At Home	
34		" Alace	W	F	4	Daughter	1		" "	
35										
36										
37	178	Porter Thomas	W	M	45	Father		1	Carpenter	✓
38		" Maria	W	F	44	Wife		1	Keeping House	
39		" Lissa B	W	F	15	Daughter	1		At Home	
40		" Lewis E	W	M	12	Son	1		" "	
41		" Sarah	W	F	9	Daughter	1		" "	
42		" William H	W	M	7	Son	1		" "	
43	179	Hall Francis J	W	M	47	Husband		1	Miller	✓

1880



D.

[7-296.]

Page No. 20
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 31

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

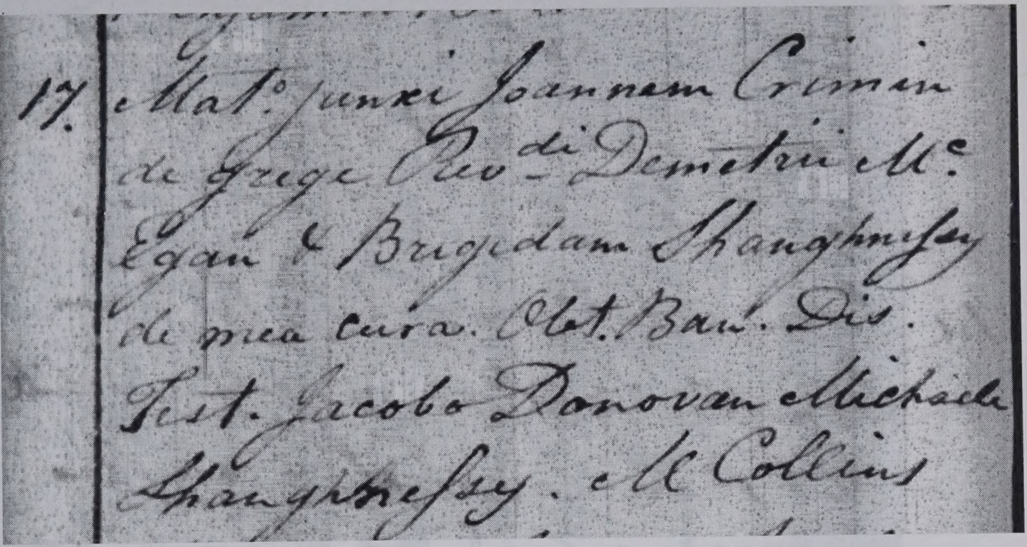
SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Jefferson Township, in the County of Cass, State of Indiana enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1880.

Richard Pryor Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1		171	Hilderbrand Aaron	W	M	46		Father		1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
2			" Elizabeth	W	F	43		Wife		1			Keeping House											Ind	Penn	Penn
3			" Millard	W	M	23		Son		1			At Home											"	Ohio	Ind
4			" Albert	W	M	19		"	1				Working on Farm	✓										"	"	"
7		172	Hilderbrand Samuel	W	M	41		Father		1			Farmer	✓										Ind	Penn	Ohio
8			" Henrietta	W	F	39		Wife		1			Keeping House											"	"	Penn
9			" J. L.	W	M	16		Son	1				At Home											"	Ind	Ind
10			" Eliza E	W	F	18		Daughter	1				" "											"	"	"
13		173	Davis Samuel	W	M	51		Father		1			Farmer	✓										England	England	England
14			" Mary	W	F	50		Wife		1			Keeping House									1	1	"	"	"
15			Gorman John	W	M	24			1				Cropping	✓										Ind	Ireland	Ireland
16		174	Hickey William	W	M	24		Father		1			Farmer	✓										"	Ind	Ind
17			" Annette	W	F	20		Wife		1			Keeping House											Canada	England	Canada
19		175	Gibson Rahannah	W	F	39		Widow			1		Keeping House										1	Indiana	S.C.	N.C.
20			" Oday	W	F	13		Daughter	1				At Home											"	Ohio	Ind
21			" Florance	W	F	7		"	1				" "											"	"	"
22			" Elisah	W	M	5		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
25		176	Duffy Edward	W	M	41		Father		1			Farmer	✓										N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland
26			" Kearney	W	F	28		Wife		1			Keeping House											Ill	"	"
27			Farrell Addie	W	F	11		Niece	1															"	N.Y.	Ill
28			" Herbert	W	M	6		Nephew	1															"	"	"
31		177	Fitzgerald Tobee	W	M	55		Father		1			Farmer	✓								1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
32			" Amy	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping House											Kent'y	Kent'y	Ken'y
33			" William	W	M	8		Son	1				At Home											Ind	Ireland	"
34			" Alace	W	F	4		Daughter					" "											"	"	"
37		178	Porter Thomas	W	M	45		Father		1			Carpenter	✓										England	England	England
38			" Maria	W	F	44		Wife		1			Keeping House											Canada	"	"
39			" Lissa B	W	F	15		Daughter	1				At Home											Ind	"	Canada
40			" Lewis E	W	M	12		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
41			" Sarah	W	F	9		Daughter	1				" "											"	"	"
42			" William H	W	M	7		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
43		179	Hall Francis J	W	M	67		Husband		1			Miller	✓										England	"	"
44			" Sarah A	W	F	42		Wife		1			Weaver											Canada	"	England

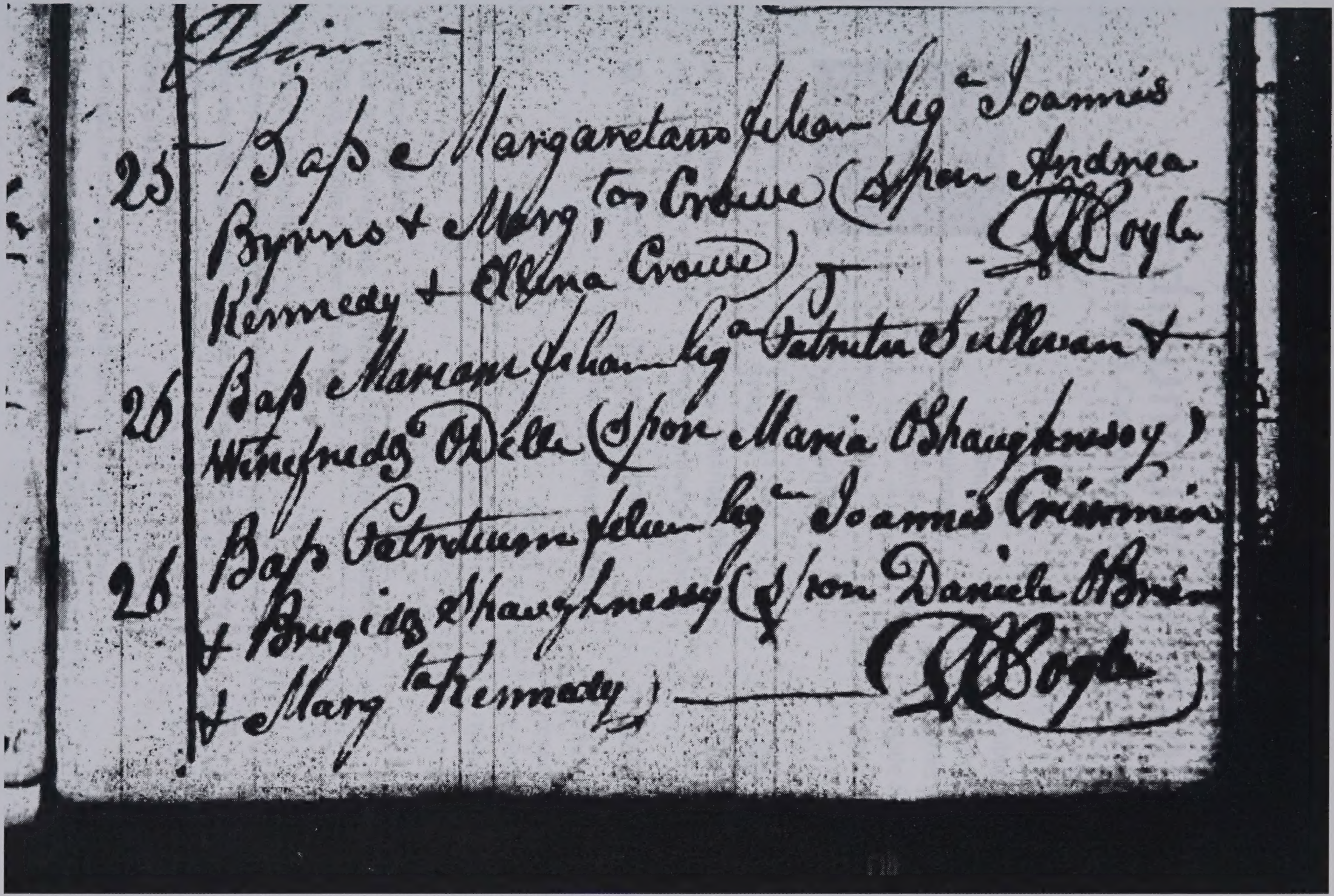
Page No. 21
Supervisor's Dist. No.
Enumeration Dist. No.
SCHEDULE I.—

180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187



17. Mat° junxi Joannem Cremin
de grege Revdi Demetrii Mc
Egan & Brigidam Shaughnessy
de mea cura. Obt. Ban. Dis.
Test. Jacobo Donovan Michaele
Shaughnessy. M Collins

Feb. 1833



25 Bap Margaretam filiam leg. Joannis Byrnes + Marg.ta Crowe (Spon Andrea Kennedy + Ellena Crowe) Boyle

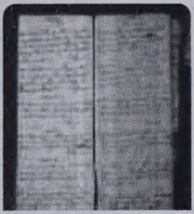
26 Bap Mariam filiam leg. Patritii Sullivan + Winefredæ O'Dell (Spon Maria O'Shaughnessy)

26 Bap Patritium filium leg. Joannis Crimmin + Brigidæ Shaughnessy (Spon Daniele O'Brien + Marg.ta Kennedy) Boyle

26 Feb. 1840
Shanagolden

Edmundum Crimmin

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Edmundum Crimmin [Edmund Crimmin]
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	Oct 1864
Marriage Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Spouse:	Helenam Desmond

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Edmundum Crimmin in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02418 / 02*

Source Information

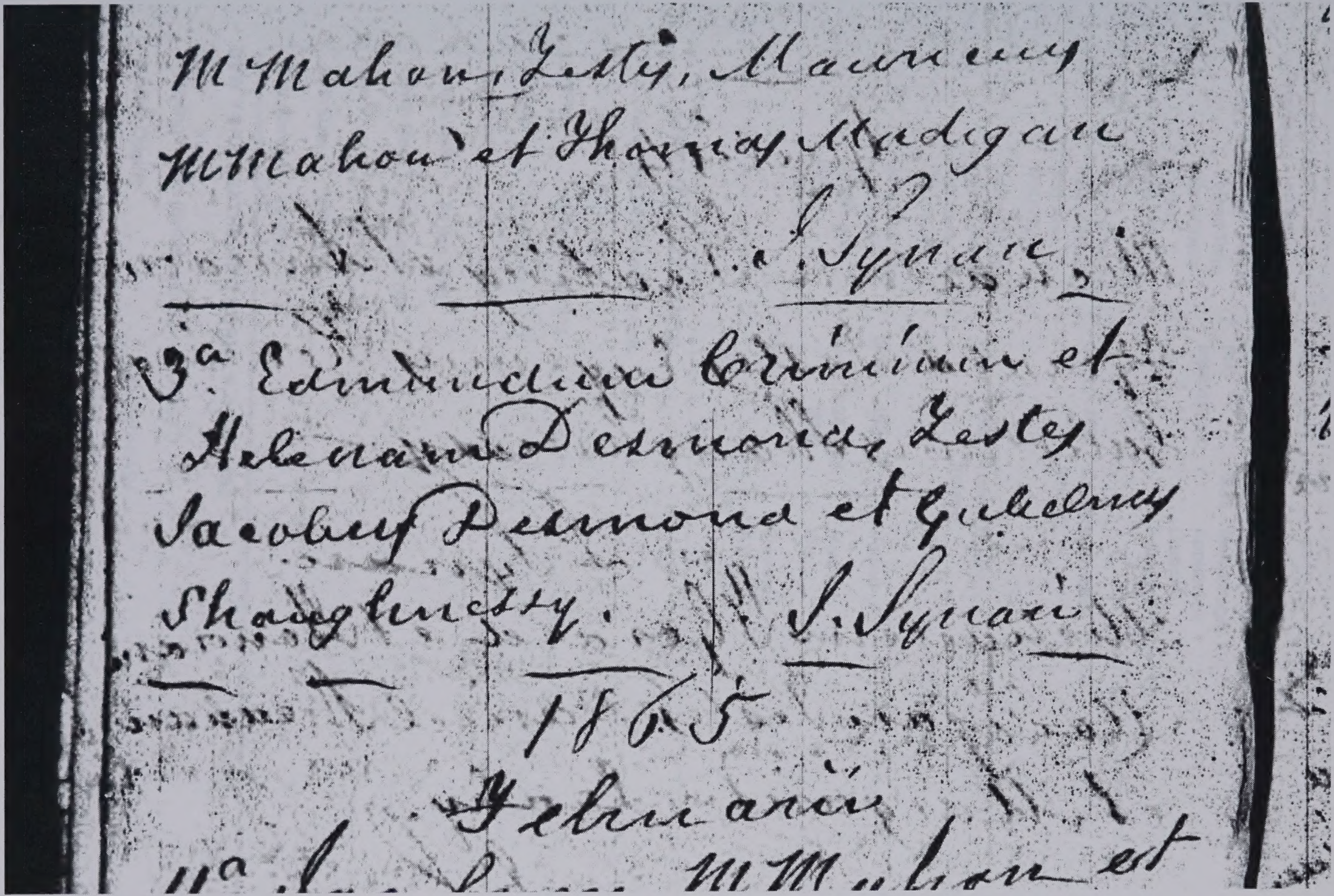
Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Description

This collection is made up of records from over 1,000 Catholic


McMahon, Testes, Mauritius
McMahon et Thomas Madigan
J. Synan

3a Edmundum Crimmin et
Helenam Desmond, Testes
Jacobus Desmond et Gulielmus
Shaughnessy. J. Synan

1865
Februarii
11a McMahon et

1864

Preview	Name	Preview	Name	Events	
▶	David Cremin Ireland Tithe Applotment Books, 1814-1855	tax assessment:	1833	Mahoonagh, Appletown, Limerick, Ireland	📷
▶	David Crimmins Ireland Prison Registers, 1790-1924	other:	1892	Limerick, Limerick, Ireland	📷
▶	David Crimmins Ireland Prison Registers, 1790-1924	other:	1892	Limerick, Limerick, Ireland	📷
▶	David Crimmins New York Deaths and Burials, 1795-1952	birth: death: burial:	1834 24 April 1886 	Ireland Madison, Wis. Brewster, N.Y.	

David Crimmins

New York Deaths and Burials

Name	David Crimmins
Gender	Unknown
Burial Place	Brewster, N.Y.
Death Date	24 Apr 1886
Death Place	Madison, Wis.
Age	52
Birth Date	1834
Birthplace	Ireland

NEW YORK DEATHS AND BURIALS, 1795-1952

Indexing Project (Batch) Number	B07559-0
System Origin	New York-EASy
GS Film number	1671687
Reference ID	Pg. 49

CITING THIS RECORD

Edmond Crimmins

Review Attachments

mentioned in the record of Mary Crimmins

Name	Edmond Crimmins
Gender	Male
Wife	Ellen Desmond
Daughter	Mary Crimmins

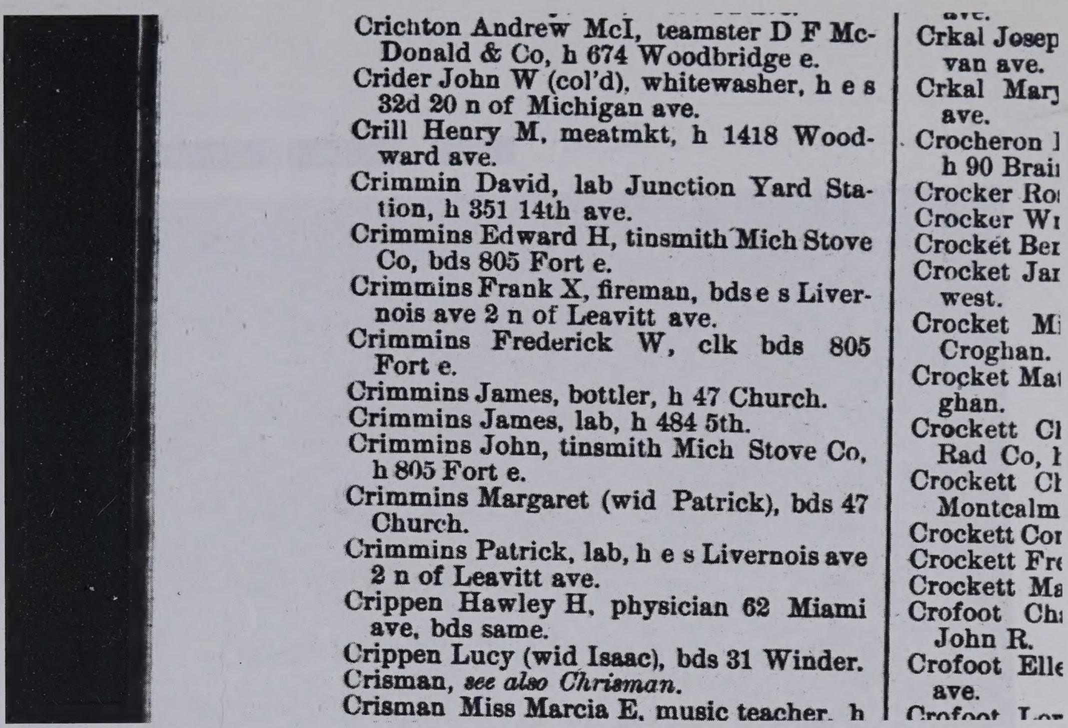
Name	Mary Crimmins
Gender	Female
Birth Date	22 Aug 1865
Birthplace	0234,SHANAGOLDEN,LIMERICK,IRELAND
Father's Name	**Edmond Crimmins**
Mother's Name	Ellen Desmond

IRELAND BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS, 1620-1881

Indexing Project (Batch) Number	C70126-6
System Origin	Ireland-ODM
GS Film number	101114

CITING THIS RECORD

"Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F557-VBR : accessed 23 April 2016), Edmond Crimmins in entry for Mary Crimmins, 22 Aug 1865; citing 0234,SHANAGOLDEN,LIMERICK,IRELAND, reference ; FHL microfilm 101,114.

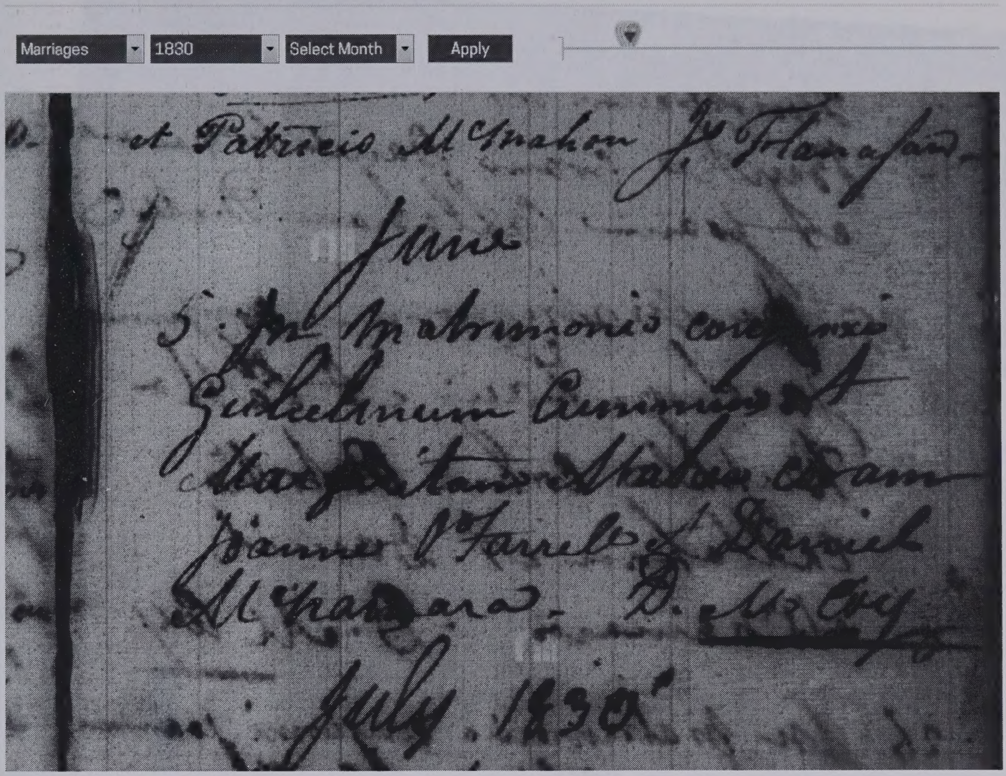


Crichton Andrew McI, teamster D F McDonald & Co, h 674 Woodbridge e.
Crider John W (col'd), whitewasher, h e s 32d 20 n of Michigan ave.
Crill Henry M, meatmkt, h 1418 Woodward ave.
Crimmin David, lab Junction Yard Station, h 351 14th ave.
Crimmins Edward H, tinsmith Mich Stove Co, bds 805 Fort e.
Crimmins Frank X, fireman, bds e s Livernois ave 2 n of Leavitt ave.
Crimmins Frederick W, clk bds 805 Fort e.
Crimmins James, bottler, h 47 Church.
Crimmins James, lab, h 484 5th.
Crimmins John, tinsmith Mich Stove Co, h 805 Fort e.
Crimmins Margaret (wid Patrick), bds 47 Church.
Crimmins Patrick, lab, h e s Livernois ave 2 n of Leavitt ave.
Crippen Hawley H, physician 62 Miami ave, bds same.
Crippen Lucy (wid Isaac), bds 31 Winder.
Crisman, *see also Chrisman.*
Crisman Miss Marcia E, music teacher, h

ave.
Crkal Josep
van ave.
Crkal Mar
ave.
Crocheron
h 90 Brai
Crocker Ro
Crocker W
Crocket Ber
Crocket Jar
west.
Crocket Mi
Croghan.
Crocket Ma
ghan.
Crockett Cl
Rad Co,
Crockett Ch
Montcalm
Crockett Cor
Crockett Fr
Crockett Ma
Crofoot Ch
John R.
Crofoot Elle
ave.

1885
Detroit Mi

1882
Detroit d18

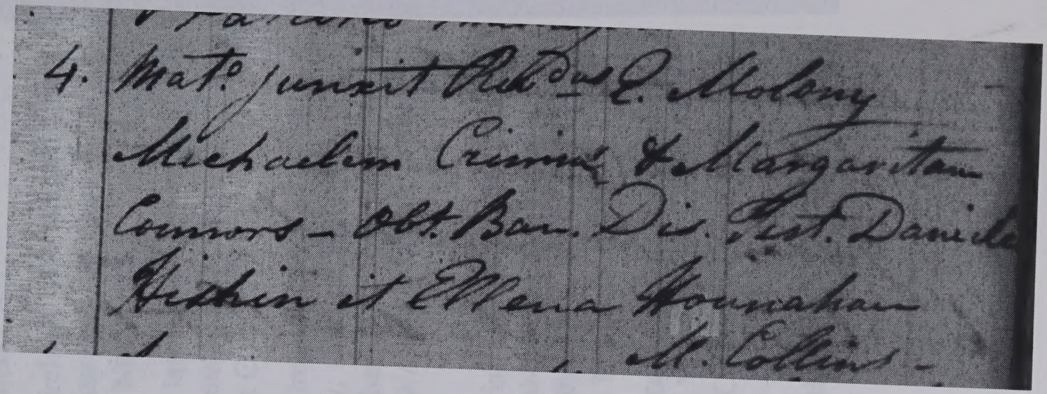

Marriages
1830
Select Month
Apply

et Patricio McMahon Jo Flanagan

June

5. In Matrimonio conjunxi Gulielmum Cummins et Margaritam Slattery coram Joanne O'Farrell & Daniel McNamara. D. McEvoy

July 1830



4. Mat° junxit Rdus E. Molony
Michaelem Crimin & Margaritam
Connors - Obt. Ban. Di. Test. Daniele
Hitkin et Ellena Hounahan
M. Collins -

4 mar. 1832

Shanagolden

Of **George Kew**, or **Ellen**, his wife, of the Parish of MULLABRACK, County ARMAGH, Ireland, who left about twenty years ago, for the United States. When last heard from they were living in ST. LOUIS; supposed since to have gone to MINNESOTA. Information of them will be thankfully received by his cousin, **John Kew**, OSWEGO, N.Y.

Of **Mr. L. Dargan**, a native of CLONMEL, County TIPPERARY, Ireland, who arrived in New York about a month ago. Information of his whereabouts will be thankfully received by his friend, **Michael O'Mahony**, at 40 BOND STREET, NEW YORK.

Of **Patrick Torpy**, a native of the County CLARE, Ireland. When last heard from he was in SANDY HOOK, WASHINGTON County, MD. Information of him will be thankfully received by his father, **Michael Torpy**, PEEKSKILL, WESTCHESTER County, N.Y.

X

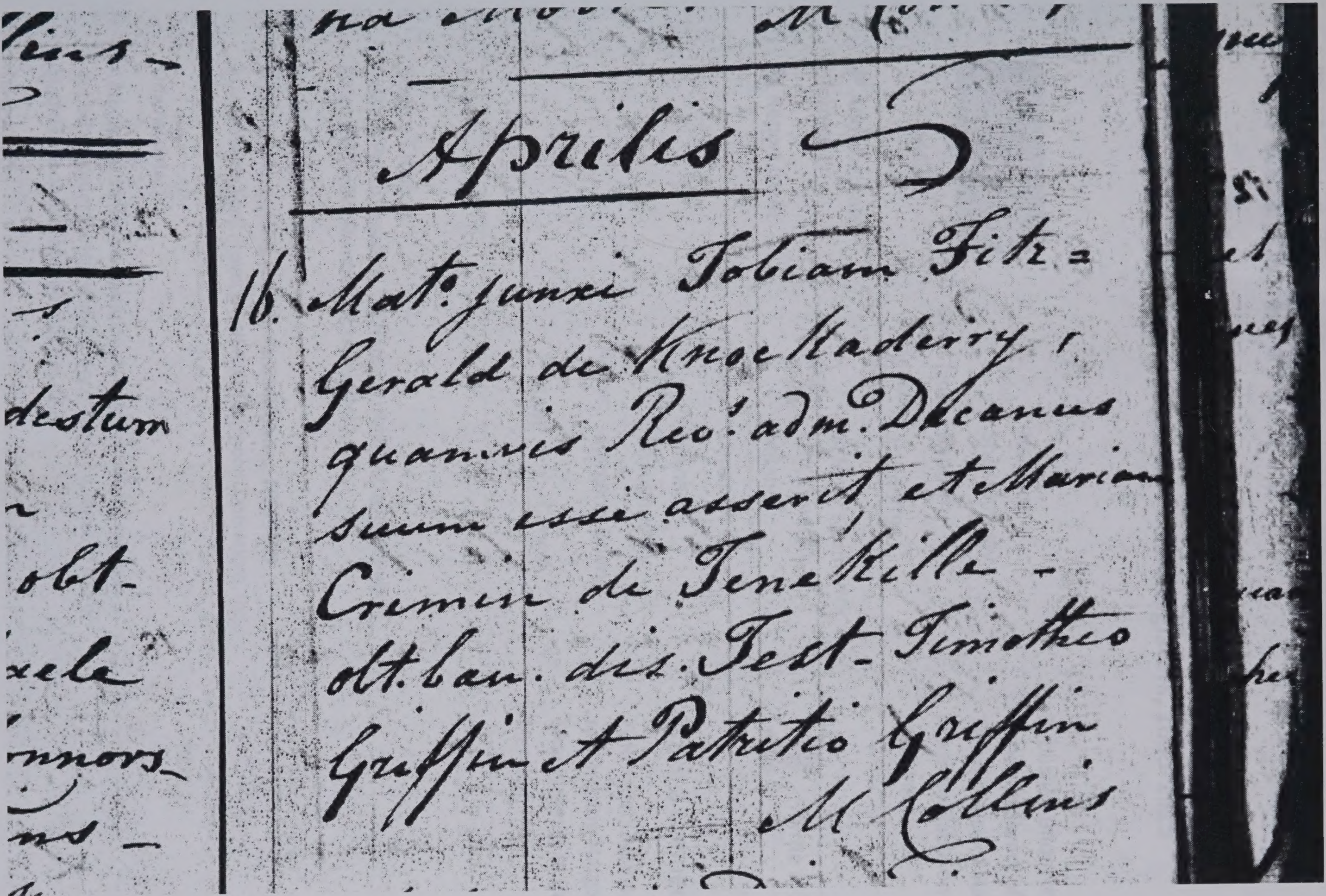
Of **John** or **Hanora Griffin**, who left GLEN, County LIMERICK, Ireland, about 18 years ago; also of **Tobias** or **Richard Fitzgerald**, or any of the family, who left RATHKEALE, County LIMERICK, Ireland, about 16 years ago. Information of them will be thankfully received by **Mary Crimmin**, in care of **John Sullivan**, 10 WASHINGTON ST., NEW YORK. Massachusetts papers, please copy.

Of **Nancy, Bridget** and **Margaret Carney**, natives of the Parish of HERBERTSTOWN, County LIMERICK, Ireland. When last heard from were in GERMANTOWN, PHILADELPHIA, PA. Any information of them will be thankfully received by their brother, **Maurice Carney**, HAVERSTRAW, ROCKLAND County, N.Y., care of **George Washburn,** Esq.

Of **Edward** and **James Callahon**, of BUNNEDEN, County SLIGO, Ireland. When last heard from they were in MADISON TOWN, MADISON County, N.Y. Any information of them will be thankfully received by their brother's son, **Thomas Callahon**. Direct to No. 180 North First Street, JERSEY CITY, N.J.

Of **Patrick, Edward** and **David Cain**, sons of **Denis Cain**, of the Parish of HORSELIP,

1825



Aprilis

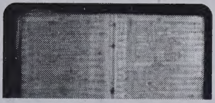
16. Matᵒ junxi Tobiam Fitz=
Gerald de Knockaderry
quamvis Revᵈ adm. Decanus
suum esse asserit, et Mariam
Crimin de Tenekille -
obt. ban. dis. Test. Timotheo
Griffin et Patritio Griffin
M Collins

1849 Shanagolden

ancestry™

Margaret Shaughnessy

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Margaret Shaughnessy
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	2 Jun 1796
Baptism Place:	St Mary's, Limerick city, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Michael Shaughnessy
Mother:	Margaret Brien

SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Margaret Shaughnessy in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02412 / 02*

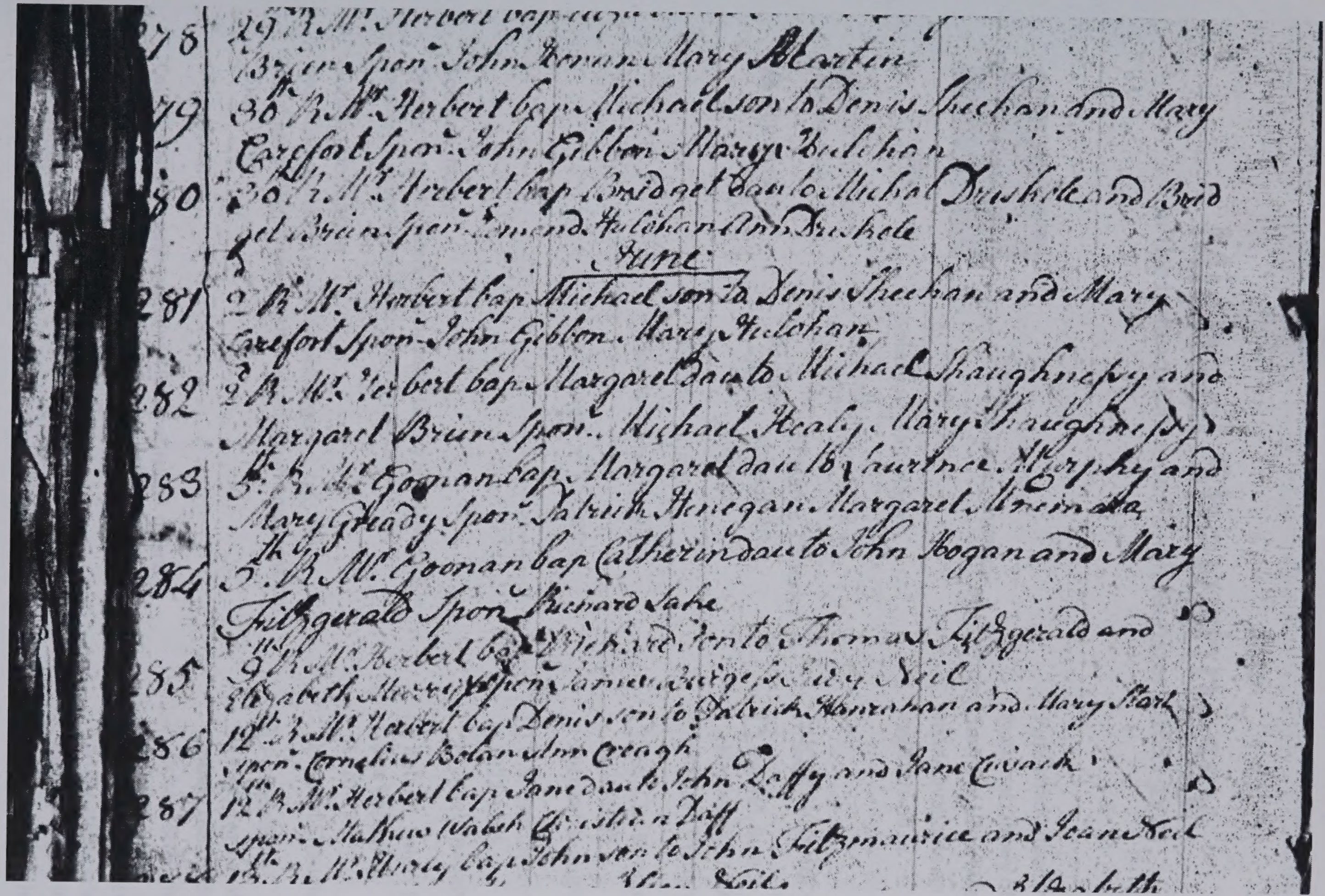
Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Description



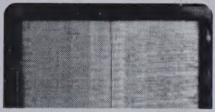
278 29 R. Mr. Herbert bap. [illegible]
Bryan Spon. John [illegible] Mary Martin
279 30th R. Mr. Herbert bap. Michael son to Denis Sheehan and Mary
Carefort Spon. John Gibbon Mary Hulehan
280 30th R. Mr. Herbert bap. Bridget dau. to Michal Drishole and Brid
get Brian Spon. Emond Hulohan Ann Drishole

June

281 2 R. Mr. Herbert bap. Michael son to Denis Sheehan and Mary
Carefort Spon. John Gibbon. Mary Hulohan
282 2d R. Mr. Herbert bap. Margaret dau. to Michael Shaughnessy and
Margaret Brien Spon. Michael Healy. Mary Shaughnessy
283 5th R. Mr. Goonan bap. Margaret dau. to Laurence Murphy and
Mary Gready Spon. Patrick Henegan. Margaret [illegible]
284 5th R. Mr. Goonan bap. Catherin dau. to John Hogan and Mary
Fitzgerald Spon. Richard Sabe
285 9th R. Mr. Herbert bap. Richard son to Thomas Fitzgerald and
Elizabeth Murry Spon. James [illegible] Neil
286 12th R. Mr. Herbert bap. Denis son to Patrick Hanrahan and Mary Stark
Spon. Cornelius Bolan Ann Creagh
287 12th R. Mr. Herbert bap. Jane dau. to John Duffy and Jane Cusack
Spon. Mathew Walsh Christian Duff
13th R. Mr. Hurly bap. John son to John Fitzmaurice and Joan Neil

Michael Shaughnessy

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Michael Shaughnessy
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	May 1790
Marriage Place:	St Mary's, Limerick city, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Spouse:	Margret Brien

SAVE Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Suggested Records

- Ireland, Select Marriages, 1619-1898
Michael Shaughnessy
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Michael Shaughnessy
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Michael Shaughnessy
- Ireland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1620-1911
Michael Shaughnessy
- Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951
Michael Shaughnessy
- U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Michael Shaughnessy

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02412 / 01*

Source Information

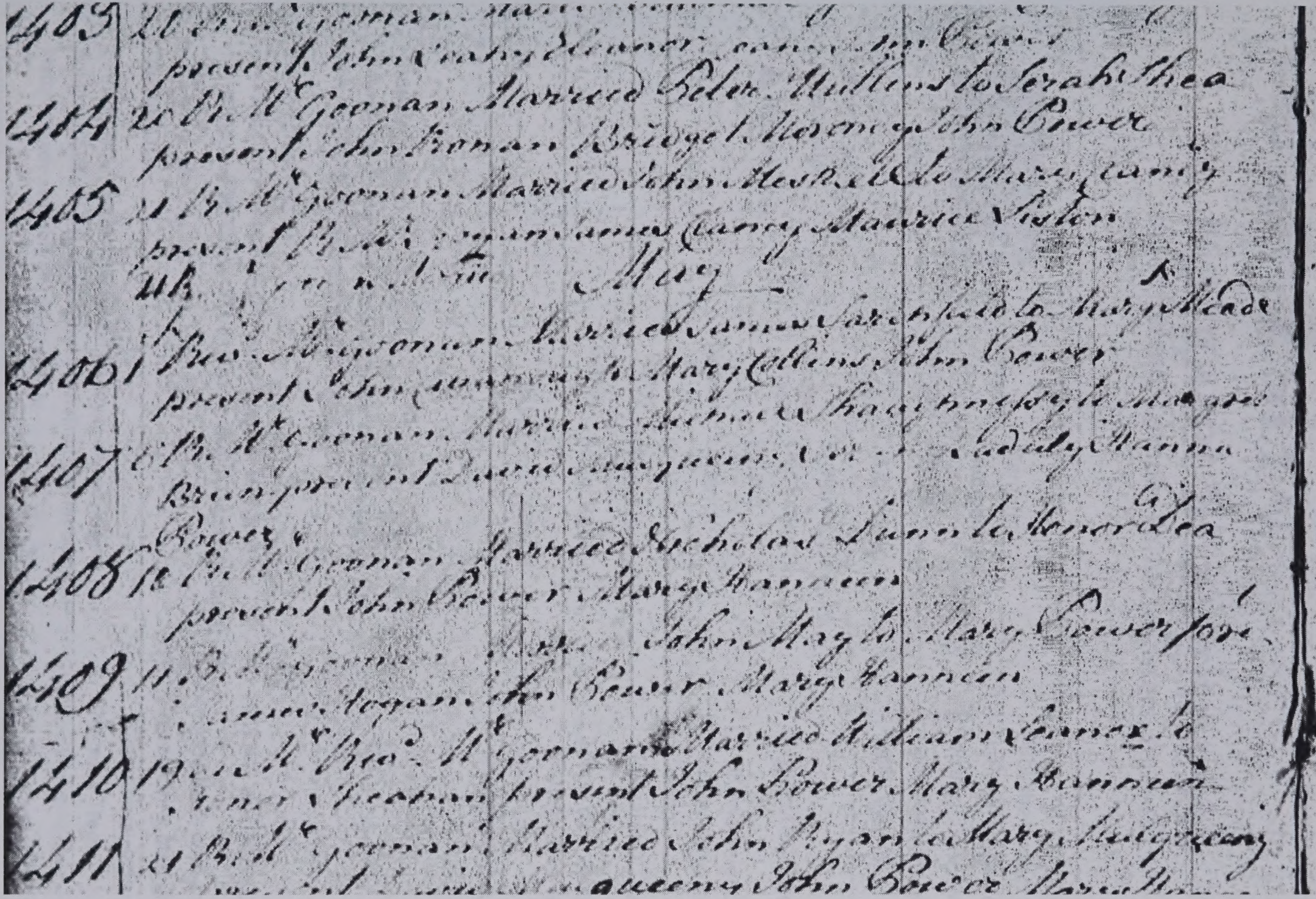
Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Description

This collection is made up of records from over 1,000 Catholic



1403 | 28 [illegible] Geoman Marr[illegible] [illegible]
present John [illegible] Eleanor [illegible] Power

1404 | 20 Br. Mc Geoman Married Peter Mullins to Sarah Shea
present John Ronan Bridget Moran John Power

1405 | 21 Br. Mc Geoman Married John Meskell to Mary Carey
present Br. [illegible] [illegible] Anne Carey Maurice Liston

[illegible] May

1406 | 1 Bro. McGeoman Married James Sarsfield to Mary Meade
[illegible] to Mary Collins John Power
present John [illegible]

Married Michael Shaughnessy to Margaret

1407 | 6 Br. McGeoman [illegible] [illegible] Cudihy Hanna
Brien present Daniel [illegible]

Power

1408 | 12 Br. McGeoman Married Nicholas Dunn to Honora Lea
present John Power Mary Hannon

1409 | 11 Br. McGeoman Married John May to Mary Power for.
[illegible] Hogan John Power Mary Hannon

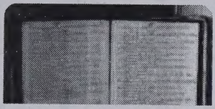
1410 | 19 Rev. Mr Bro. McGeoman Married William [illegible] to
[illegible] Heaton present John Power Mary Hannon

1411 | 21 Br. McGeoman Married John Ryan to Mary Mulqueeny
[illegible] Mulqueeny John Power Mary [illegible]

ancestry

Margaret Shaughnessy

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Margaret Shaughnessy
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	26 Aug 1810
Baptism Place:	St Mary's, Limerick city, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Michael Shaughnessy
Mother:	Bridgt Burk

SAVE Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Suggested Records

- UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current
  Margaret O'Shaughnessy
- New York, Emigrant Savings Bank Records, 1850-1883
  Margaret Oshaughnessy

Write a

Source Citation

Catholic Parish Registers, The National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 02412 / 02*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

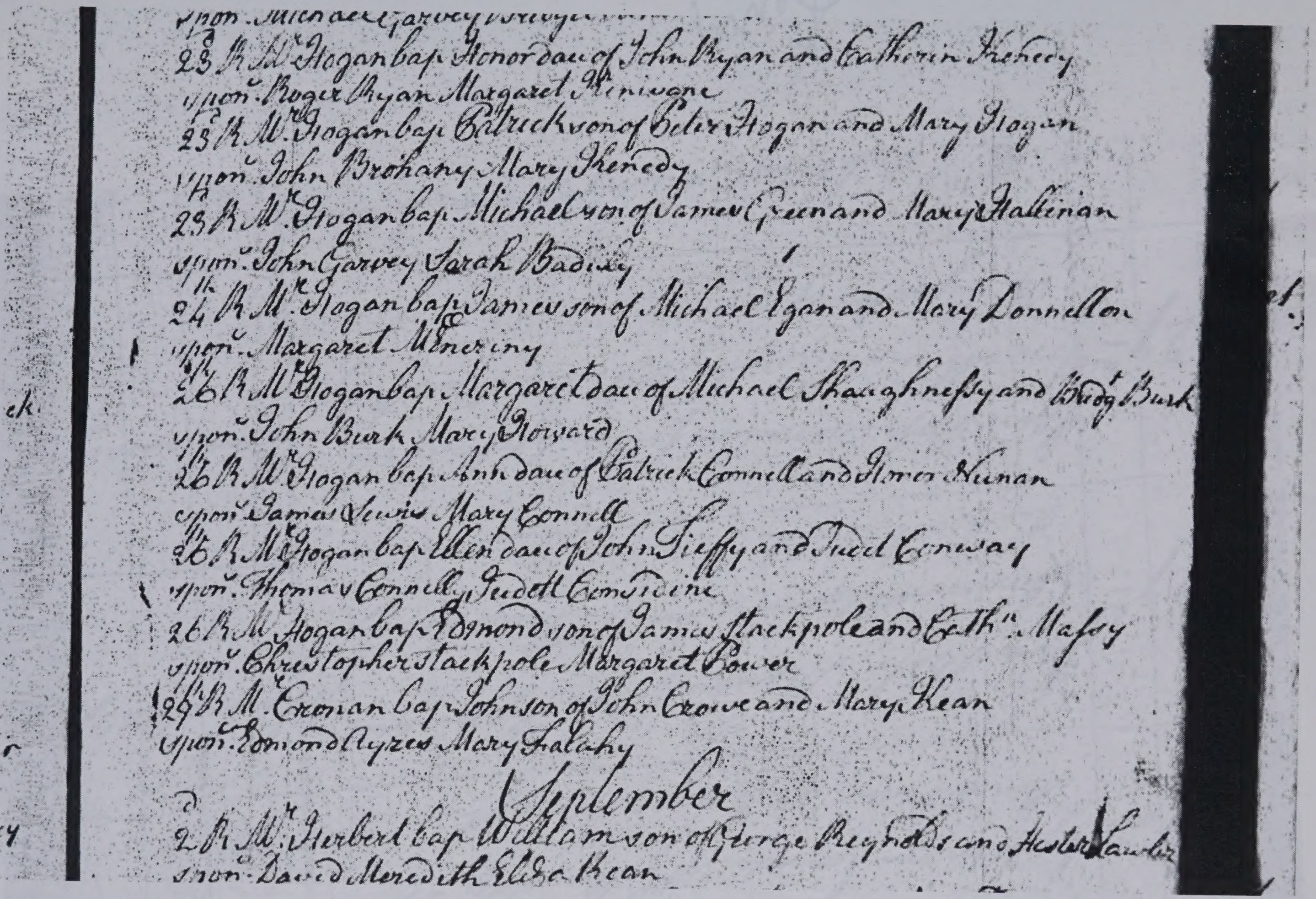
Original data:

Catholic Parish Registers, National Library of Ireland, Ireland. Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Margaret Shaughnessy in Public Member Trees

Description



spon. Michael Garvey Bridget

23d R. Mr. Hogan bap. Honor dau of John Ryan and Catherin Kennedy
sponrs. Roger Ryan Margaret Kinivane

23d R. Mr. Hogan bap. Patrick son of Peter Hogan and Mary Hogan
sponrs. John Brohany Mary Kennedy

23d R. Mr. Hogan bap. Michael son of James Green and Mary Hallinan
sponrs. John Garvey Sarah Badiey

24th R. Mr. Hogan bap. James son of Michael Egan and Mary Donnellon
sponr. Margaret McInerny

26th R. Mr. Hogan bap. Margaret dau of Michael Shaughnessy and Bridgt. Burk
sponrs. John Burk Mary Howard

26th R. Mr. Hogan bap. Ann dau of Patrick Connell and Honor Hunan
sponrs. James Lewis Mary Connell

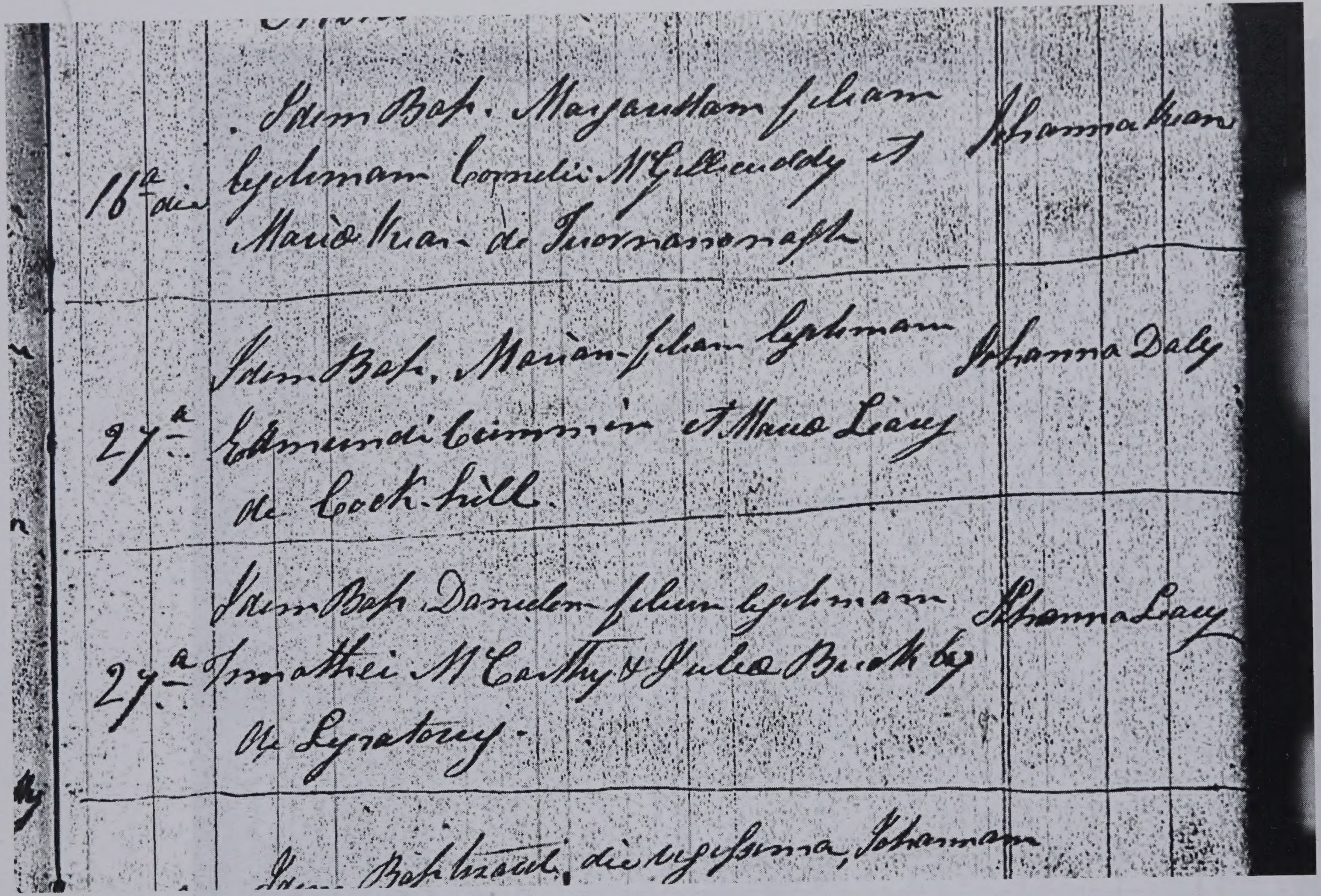
26th R. Mr. Hogan bap. Ellen dau of John Tieffy and Judi Conway
sponrs. Thomas Connelly Judeth Considine

26th R. Mr. Hogan bap. Edmond son of James Stackpole and Cathn. Massy
sponrs. Christopher Stackpole Margaret Power

29th R. Mr. Cronan bap. John son of John Crowe and Mary Kean
sponrs. Edmond Ayres Mary Halahy

September

2d R. Mr. Herbert bap. William son of George Reynolds and Hester Lawler
spon. David Meredith Eliza Kean



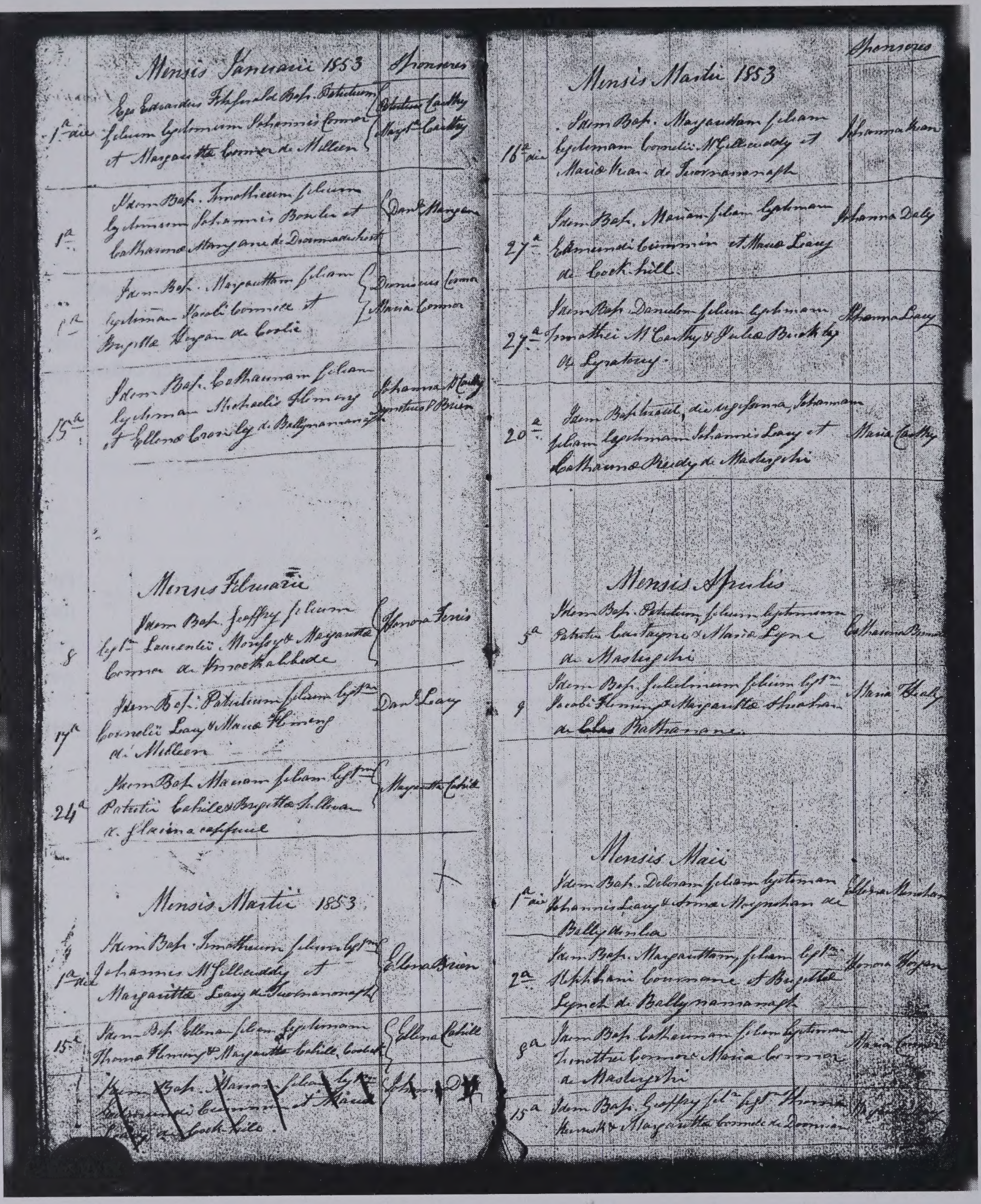
16a die Idem Bapt. Margaritam filiam legitimam Cornelii McGillicuddy et Mariæ Ryan de Tuornanaragh — Johanna Ryan

27a Idem Bapt. Mariam filiam legitimam Edmundi Crimmin et Mariæ Leary de Cock-hill. — Johanna Daly

27a Idem Bapt. Danielem filium legitimum Timothei McCarthy & Juliæ Buckley de Lyratoury. — Johanna Leary

Idem Baptizavi, die vigesima, Johannam

Kerry



Mensis Januarii 1853

		Sponsores
1ª die	Ego Edwardus Fitzgerald Bap. Patritium filium legitimum Johannis Connor et Margaritta Connor de Milleen	Patritius Carthy Marg.ta Carthy
1ª	Idem Bap. Timotheum filium legitimum Johannis Bowler et Catharina Mangane de Drommadeshert	Dan.l Mangan
1ª	Idem Bap. Margarittam filiam legitimam Jacobi Connell et Brigitta Hogan de Coolie	Dominicus Connor Maria Connor
15ª	Idem Bap. Catharinam filiam legitimam Michaelis Fleming et Ellena Cronely de Ballynamanagh	Johanna McCarthy [illegible] O'Brien

Mensis Februarii

8	Idem Bap. Jeoffry filium legt.m Laurentii Moriarty & Margaritta Connor de Knockahluede	Honora Fenis
17ª	Idem Bap. Patritium filium legt.m Cornelii Leary & Maria Fleming de Milleen	Dan.l Leary
24ª	Idem Bap. Mariam filiam legt.m Patritii Cahill & Brigitta Sullivan de Glasina caffane	Margaritta Cahill

Mensis Martii 1853

1ª die	Idem Bap. Timotheum filium legt.m Johannis McGillicuddy et Margaritta Leary de Gurtnanonagh	Ellena Brien
15ª	Idem Bap. Ellenam filiam legitimam Thoma Fleming & Margaritta Cahill, Coolick	Ellena Cahill
	~~Idem Bap. Mariam filiam legt.m Edmundi Crimmin et Maria Leary de Cock-hill.~~	~~Johanna [illegible]~~

Mensis Martii 1853

		Sponsores
16ª die	Idem Bap. Margaritam filiam legitimam Cornelii McGillicuddy et Maria Kean de Gurtnanonagh	Johanna Kean
27ª	Idem Bap. Mariam filiam legitimam Edmundi Crimmin et Maria Leary de Cock-hill.	Johanna Daly
27ª	Idem Bap. Danielem filium legitimum Timothei McCarthy & Julia Buckley de Lyratoury.	Johanna Leary
20ª	Idem Baptizavit, die supraforma, Johannam filiam legitimam Johannis Leary et Catharina Reidy de Maulagashi	Maria Carthy

Mensis Aprilis

5ª	Idem Bap. Patritium filium legitimum Patritii Costigane & Maria Lyne de Maulagashi	Catharina Brennan
9	Idem Bap. Gulielmum filium legt.m Jacobi Fleming & Margaritta Sheahan de ~~Glas~~ Rathanane.	Maria Healy

Mensis Maii

1ª die	Idem Bap. Deboram filiam legitimam Johannis Leary & Anna Moynihan de Ballydunlea	Ellena Moynihan
2ª	Idem Bap. Margarittam filiam legt.m Stephani Crimmane & Brigitta Lynch de Ballynamanagh	Honora Hogan
8ª	Idem Bap. Catharinam filiam legitimam Timothei Connor & Maria Connor de Maulagashi	Maria Connor
15ª	Idem Bap. Geoffry fil.m legt.m Thoma Hennesh & Margaritta Connell de Doonan	[illegible]

Ellen Crimmins

England and Wales Census, 1851

Name	**Ellen Crimmins**
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1851
Event Place	, Northumberland, England
Registration District	Tynemouth Union
Residence Note	Willington Quay
Gender	Female
Age	14
Occupation	Orphan Domestic
Relationship to Head of Household	Niece
Birth Year (Estimated)	1837
Birthplace	Ireland Limerick
Page Number	4
Registration Number	HO107
Piece/Folio	2409 / 118
Affiliate Record Type	Household

HOUSEHOLD	ROLE	GENDER	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Ellen Crimmins	Niece	F	14	Ireland Limerick
Thos Donavan	Father	M	62	Ireland Limerick

ENGLAND AND WALES CENSUS, 1851

Household ID 3257218

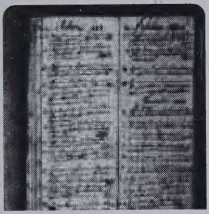
Line Number 1

CITING THIS RECORD

"England and Wales Census, 1851," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKV6-757B : accessed 23 April 2016), Ellen Crimmins, , Northumberland, England; citing , Northumberland, England, p. 4, from "1851 England, Scotland and Wales census," database and images, *findmypast* (http://www.findmypast.com : n.d.); citing PRO HO 107, The National Archives of the UK, Kew, Surrey.

Helena Crimin

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Helena Crimin [Helen Crimin]
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	29 Oct 1838
Baptism Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Michaelis Crimin
Mother:	Mariæ Horan

SAVE Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Suggested Records

1851 England Census
Ellen Crimmins

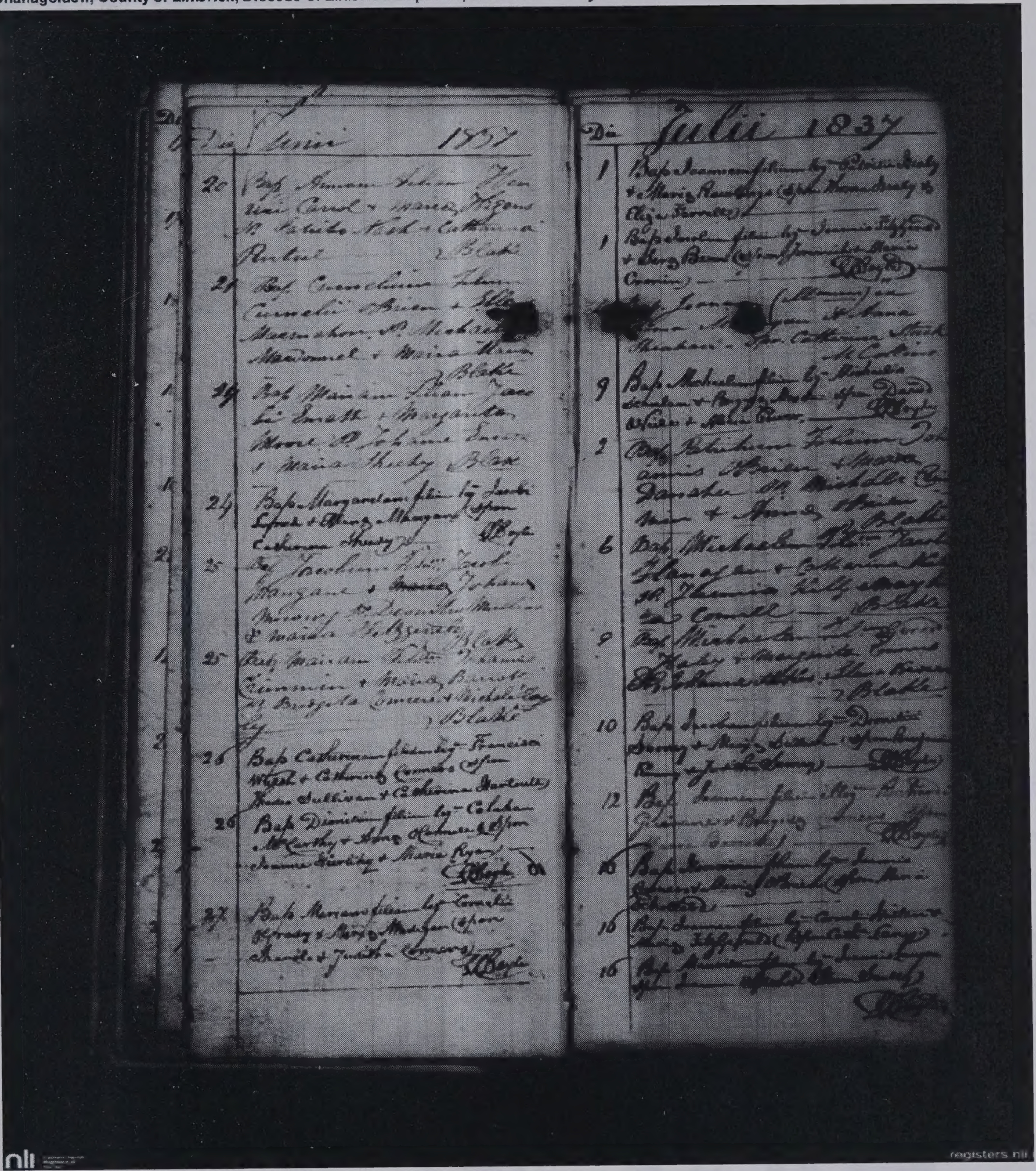
Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Helena Crimin in Public Member Trees

Microfilm 02418 / 03 | Page 26

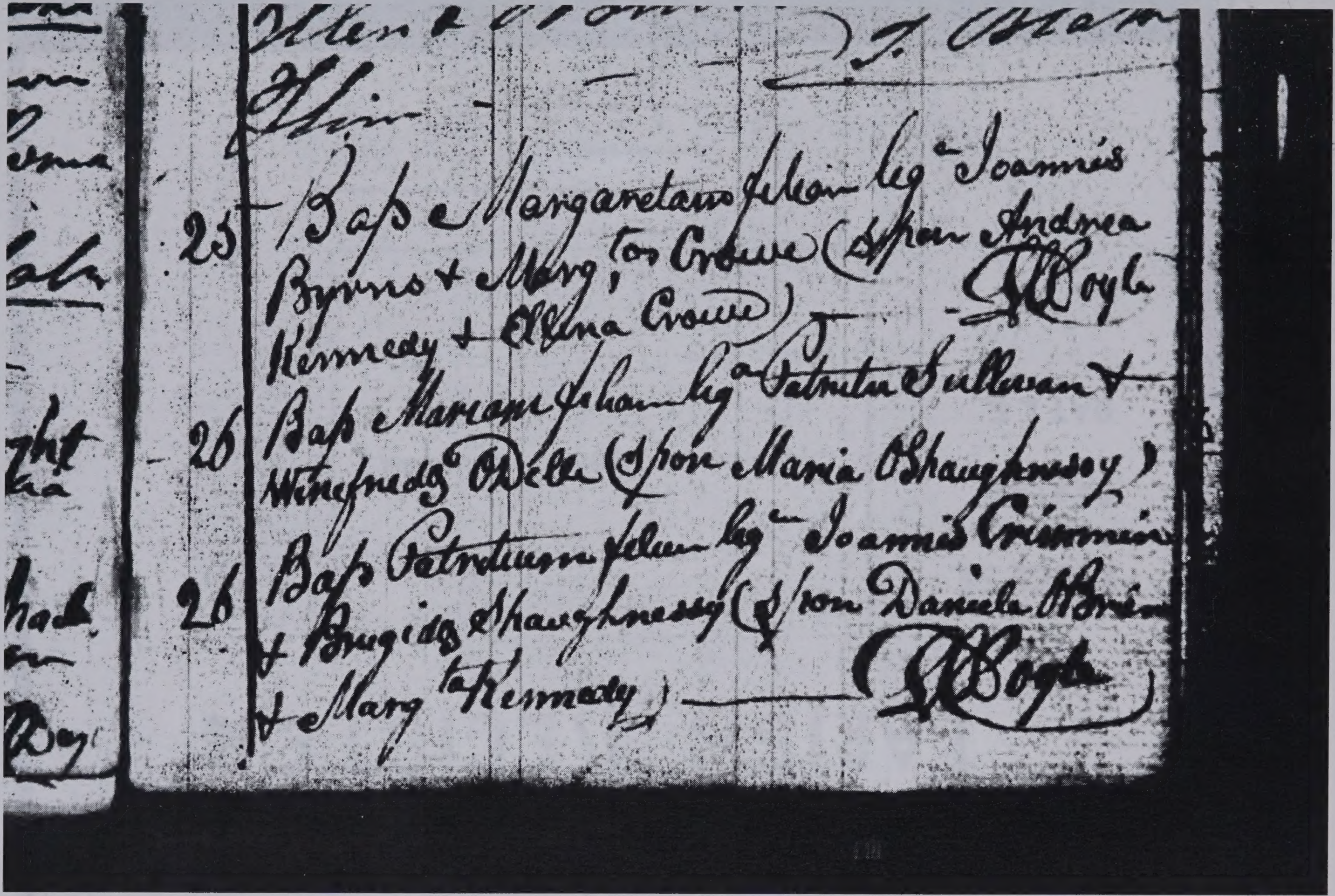
Shanagolden; County of Limerick; Diocese of Limerick. Baptisms, June 1837 to July 1837



Die Junii 1837

Die Julii 1837

registers.nli



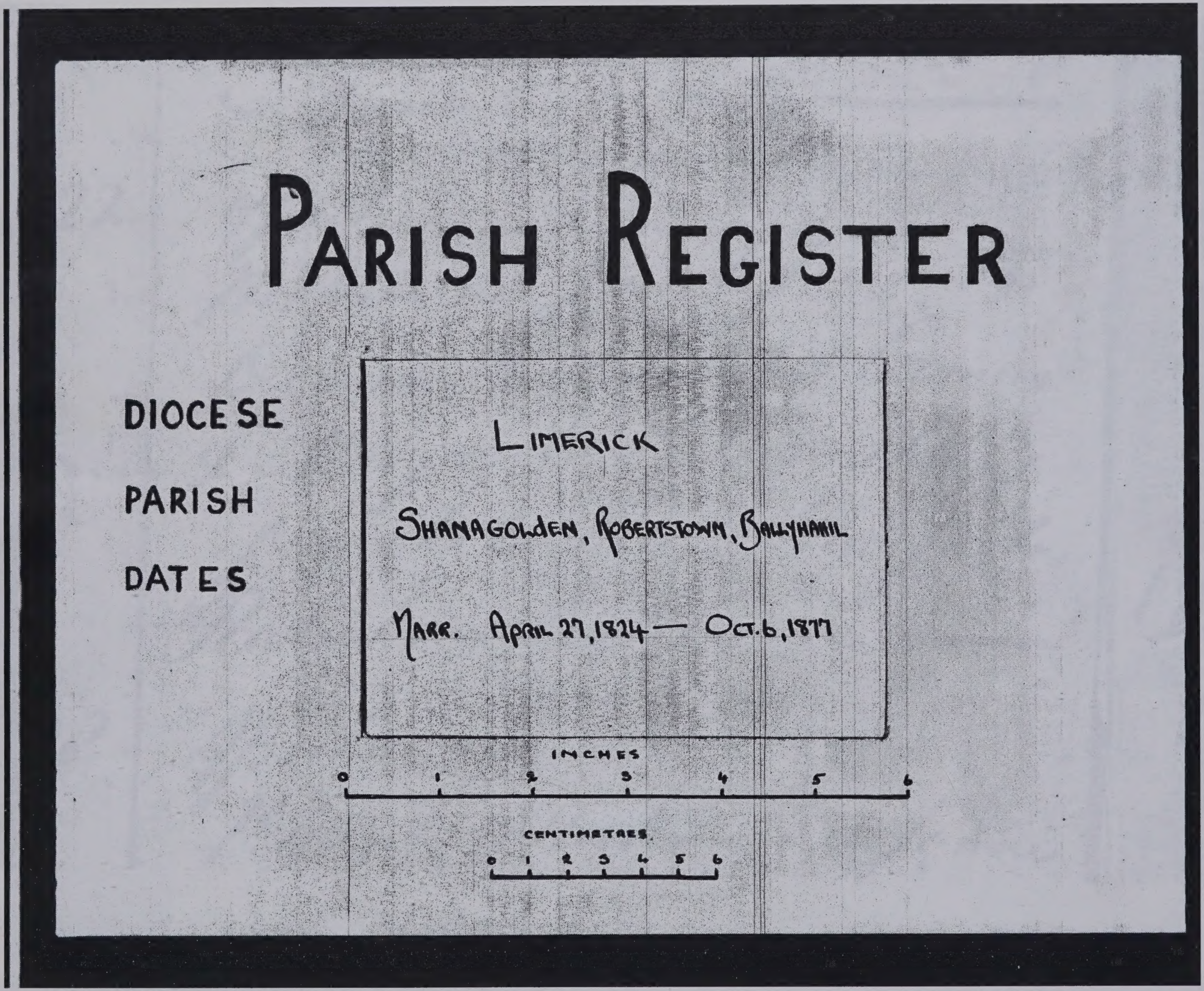
25 Bap Margaretam filiam lega Joannis Byrnes & Margtae Crowe (Spon Andrea Kennedy & Ellena Crowe) — J. Boyle

26 Bap Mariam filiam lega Patritii Sullivan & Winefredae O'Dell (Spon Maria O'Shaughnessy)

26 Bap Patritium filium legm Joannis Crimmin & Brigidae Shaughnessy (Spon Daniele O'Brien & Margta Kennedy) — J. Boyle

26 Feb 1840

Shanagolden



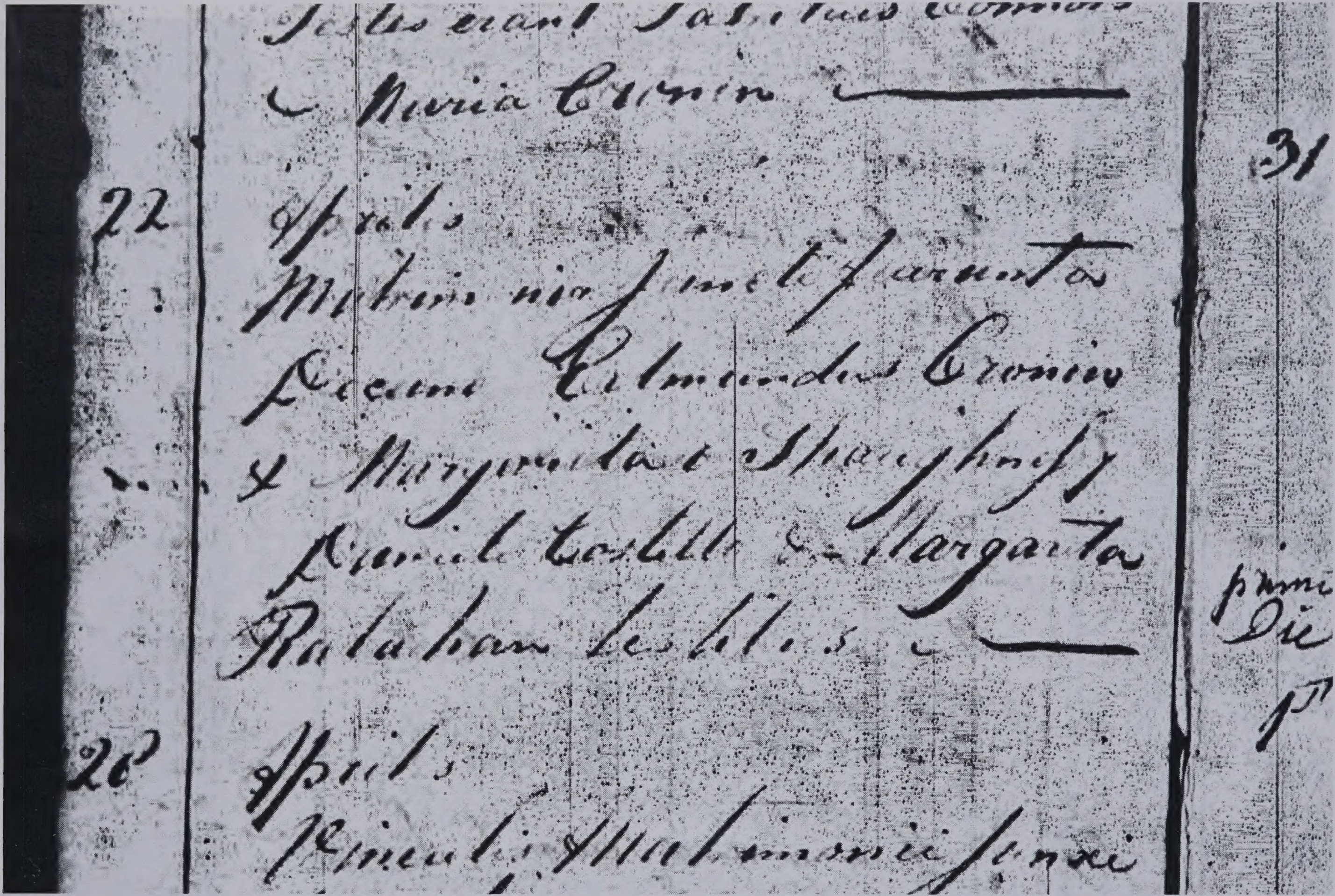
Parish Register

DIOCESE Limerick

PARISH Shanagolden, Robertstown, Ballyhahil

DATES Marr. April 27, 1824 — Oct. 6, 1877

INCHES
0 1 2 3 4 5 6
CENTIMETRES
0 1 2 3 4 5 6



Testes erant Patritius Connors
& Maria Cronin ——

31

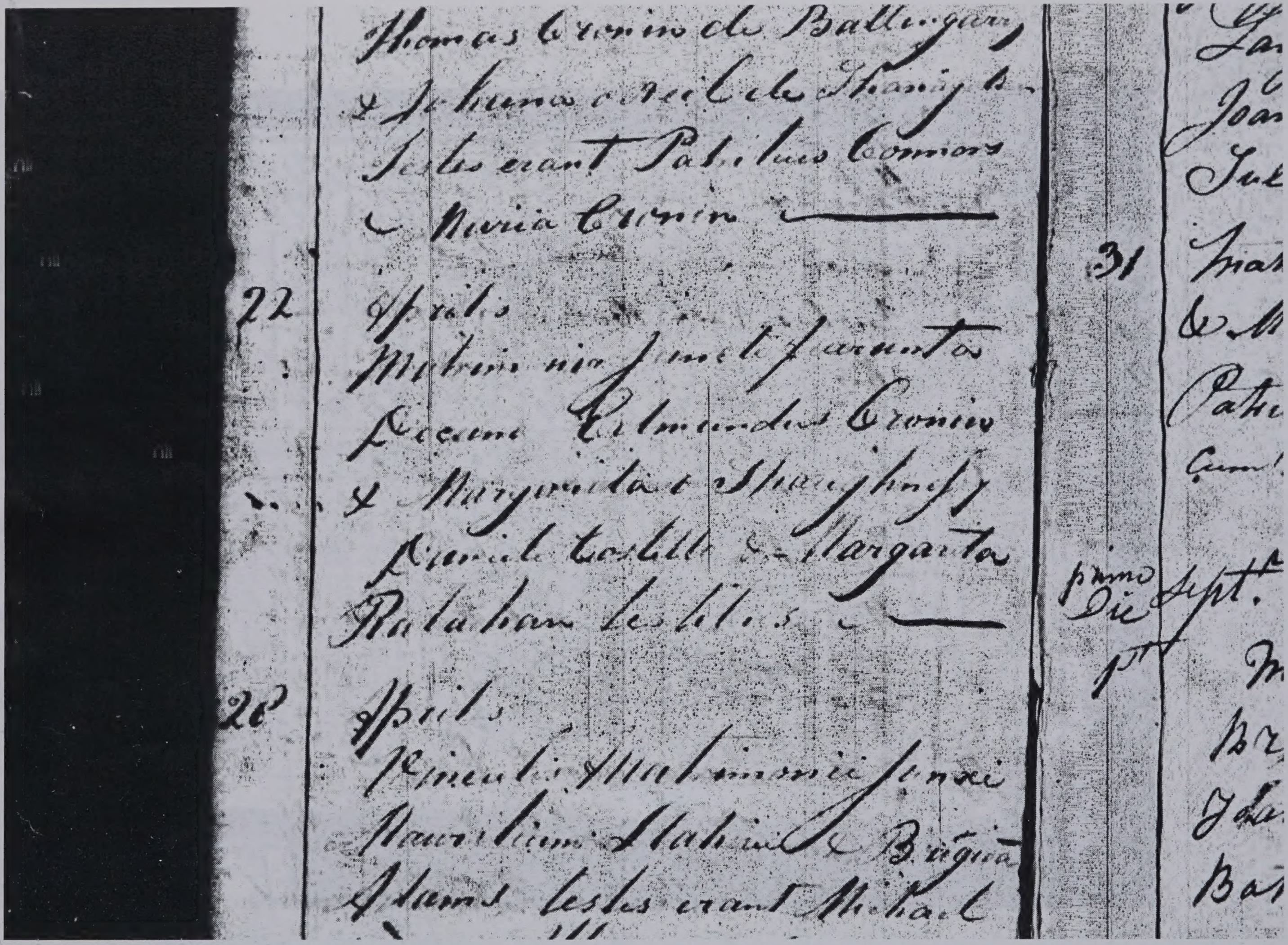
22 Aprilis
Matrimonio junxi [illegible]
[illegible] Edmundus Cronin
& Margaritam Shaughnessy
Daniel Costello & Margarita
Kalahan testibus ——

primi Die

1

26 Aprilis
[illegible] Matrimonio junxi

22 April/1825



Thomas Cronin de Ballingarry
& Johanna O'Neill de Shanagh
Testes erant Patricius Connors
& Maria Cronin

22 Aprilis
Matrimonio junxi [illegible]
[illegible] Edmundus Cronin
& Margaritam Shaughnessy
Daniele Costello & Margarita
Ralahan testibus

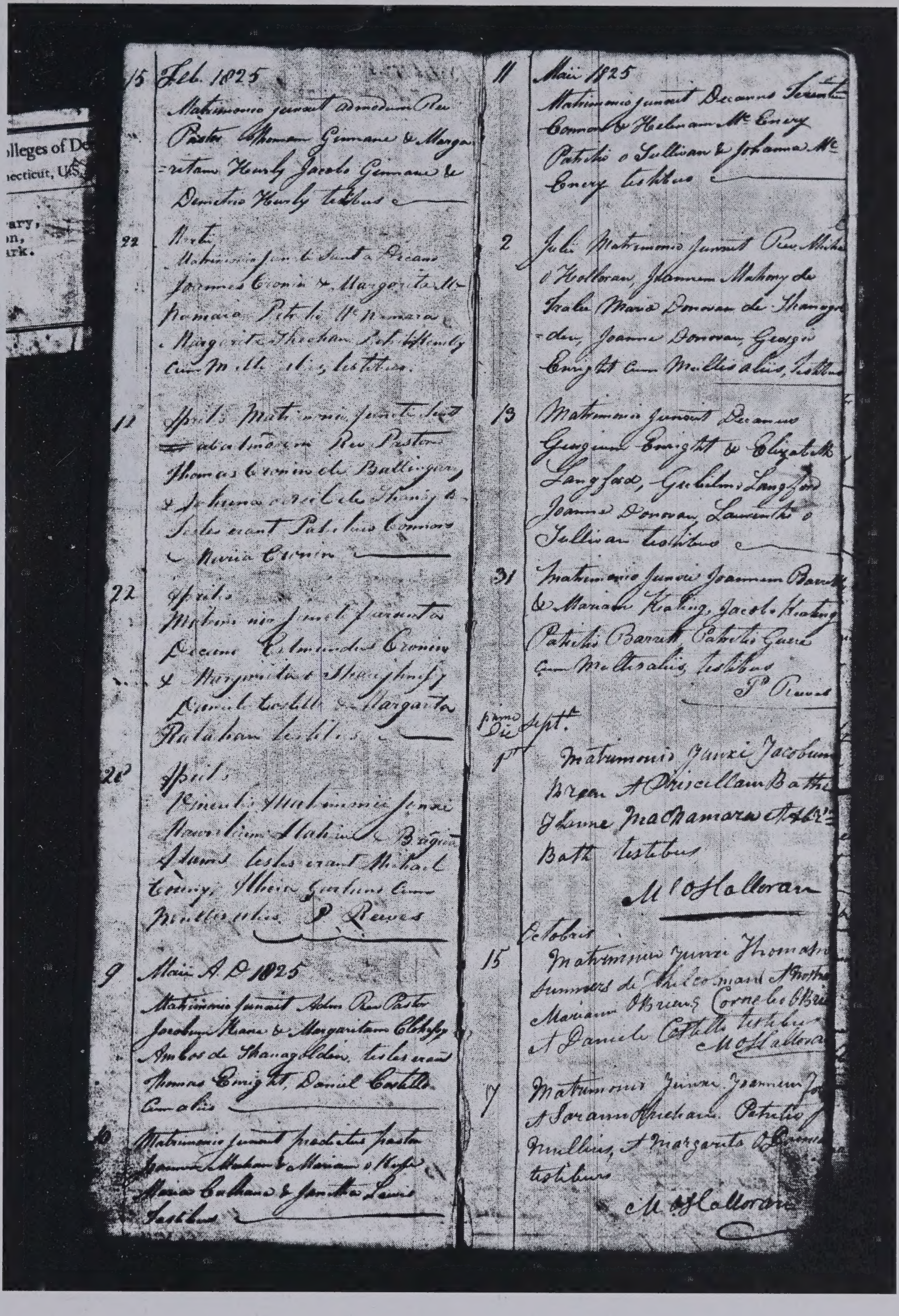
28 Aprilis
[illegible] Matrimonio junxi
Mauritium Mahir & Brigida
Adams testes erant Michael

31

pmo Die Sept.

1st

Ja
Joa
Jul
Mat
& M
Pat
Cum
M
Br
J La
Ba



15 Feb. 1825
Matrimonio junxit admodum Rev
Pastor Thomam Gemane & Marga=
=ritam Hurly Jacobo Gemane &
Demetrio Hurly testibus

22 Martii
Matrimonio junxit [illegible] Decanus
Joannes Cronin & Margaritam Mc
Namara Patritio Mc Namara
Margarita Sheehan [illegible]
cum multis aliis testibus.

11 Aprilis Matrimonio junxit [illegible]
[illegible] Rev Pastor
Thomas Cronin de Ballingarry
& Johanna [illegible] de Shang[illegible]
Testes erant Patritius Connors
& Maria Cronin

22 Aprilis
Matrimonio junxit Jurantes
Decanus Edmundus Cronin
& Margaritam Shaughnessy
Daniele Costello & Margarita
Callahan testibus

28 Aprilis
[illegible] Matrimonio junxi
[illegible] Mahoney & Brigid
[illegible] testes erant Michael
Conry, [illegible] cum
multis aliis P. Reeves

9 Maii A D 1825
Matrimonio junxit Adm Rev Pastor
Jacobum Keane & Margaritam Clohessy
Ambos de Shanagolden, testes erant
Thomas Enright, Daniel Costello
cum aliis

10 Matrimonio junxit praedictus pastor
Joannem Mahon & Mariam o Keefe
Maria Callahan & Jonathan [illegible]
testibus

11 Maii 1825
Matrimonio junxit Decanus Terentium
Connell & Helenam Mc Enery
Patritio o Sullivan & Johanna Mc
Enery testibus

2 Julii Matrimonio junxit Rev Michael
o Halloran, Joannem Mahony de
Tralee Maria Donovan de Shanago
=den, Joanne Donovan, Georgio
Enright cum multis aliis, testibus

13 Matrimonio junxit Decanus
Georgium Enright & Elizabeth
Langford, Gulielmo Langford
Joanna Donovan, Laurentio o
Sullivan testibus

31 Matrimonio junxi Joannem Barrett
& Mariam Keating, Jacob Keating
Patritio Barrett, Patritio Guerin
cum multis aliis, testibus
P. Reeves

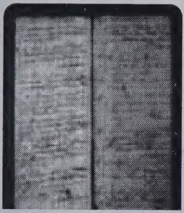
primo Die Sept.
1st Matrimonio junxi Jacobum
Bryan & Priscillam Bath
Johanne MacNamara et Abr
Bath testibus
M l O Halloran

Octobris
15 Matrimonio junxi Thomam
Summers de Kilcornan & Hon
Mariam O'Brien, Cornelio O'Bri
et Daniele Costello testibus
M O Halloran

17 Matrimonio junxi Joannem Jo
et Saram Sheehan. Patritio
Mullins, et Margarita O'Brien
testibus
M O Halloran

Mariam Crimmin

in the Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Mariam Crimmin
Event Type:	Baptism
Baptism Date:	12 Mar 1826
Baptism Place:	Shanagolden, Limerick, Ireland
Diocese:	Limerick
Father:	Edmunde Crimmin
Mother:	Margaretæ Shaughnessy

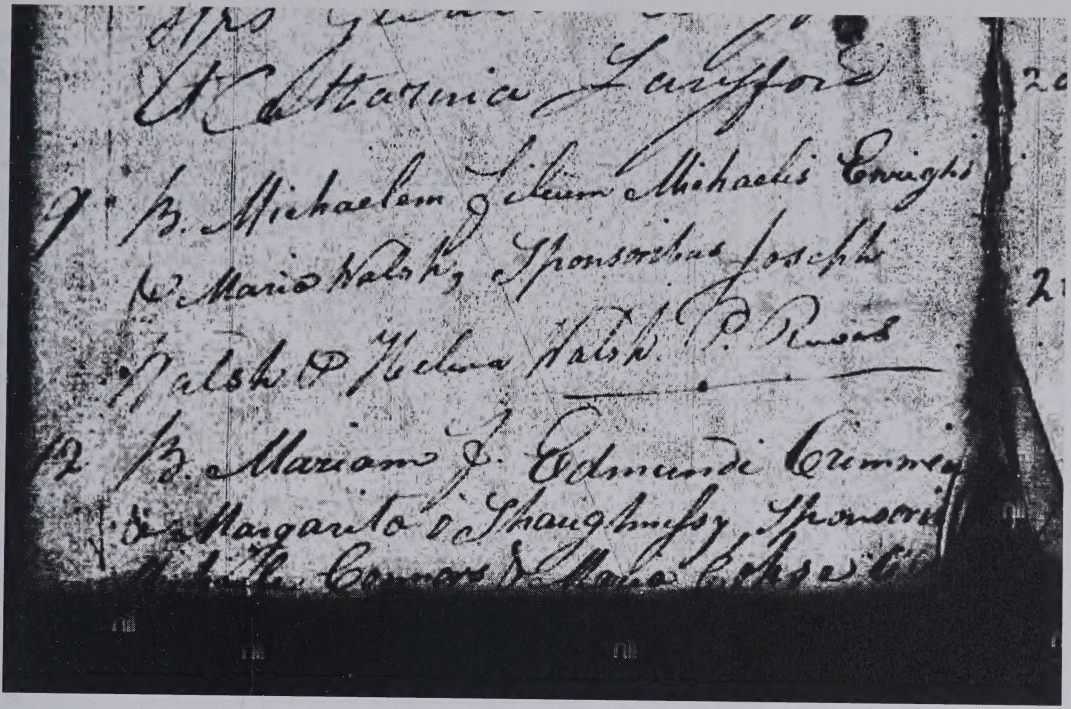
SAVE ⌄ Cancel

Published under the National Library of Ireland's Terms of Use of Material made available on registers.nli.ie.

Write a

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Mariam Crimmin in Public Member Trees



et Catharina Lanfford 20

9 B. Michaelem filium Michaelis Enright
et Maria Walsh, Sponsoribus Josepho 21
Walsh et Helena Walsh. P. Rivas

12 B. Mariam f. Edmundi Crimmin
et Margarita O Shaughnessy, Sponsori
Michaele Connors et Maria Kehoe

Church Marriage Record

Date of Marriage:	13-Apr-1851		
Parish / District:	SHANAGOLDEN	County:	Co. Limerick

	Husband		Wife	
Name:	James	Cosgrave	Margaret	Cremins
Address:				
Denomination:	Roman Catholic		Roman Catholic	
Occupation:				
Age:				
Status:				

	Husband's Father		Wife's Father	
Name:		Cosgrave		Cremins
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Husband's Mother		Wife's Mother	
Name:				
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

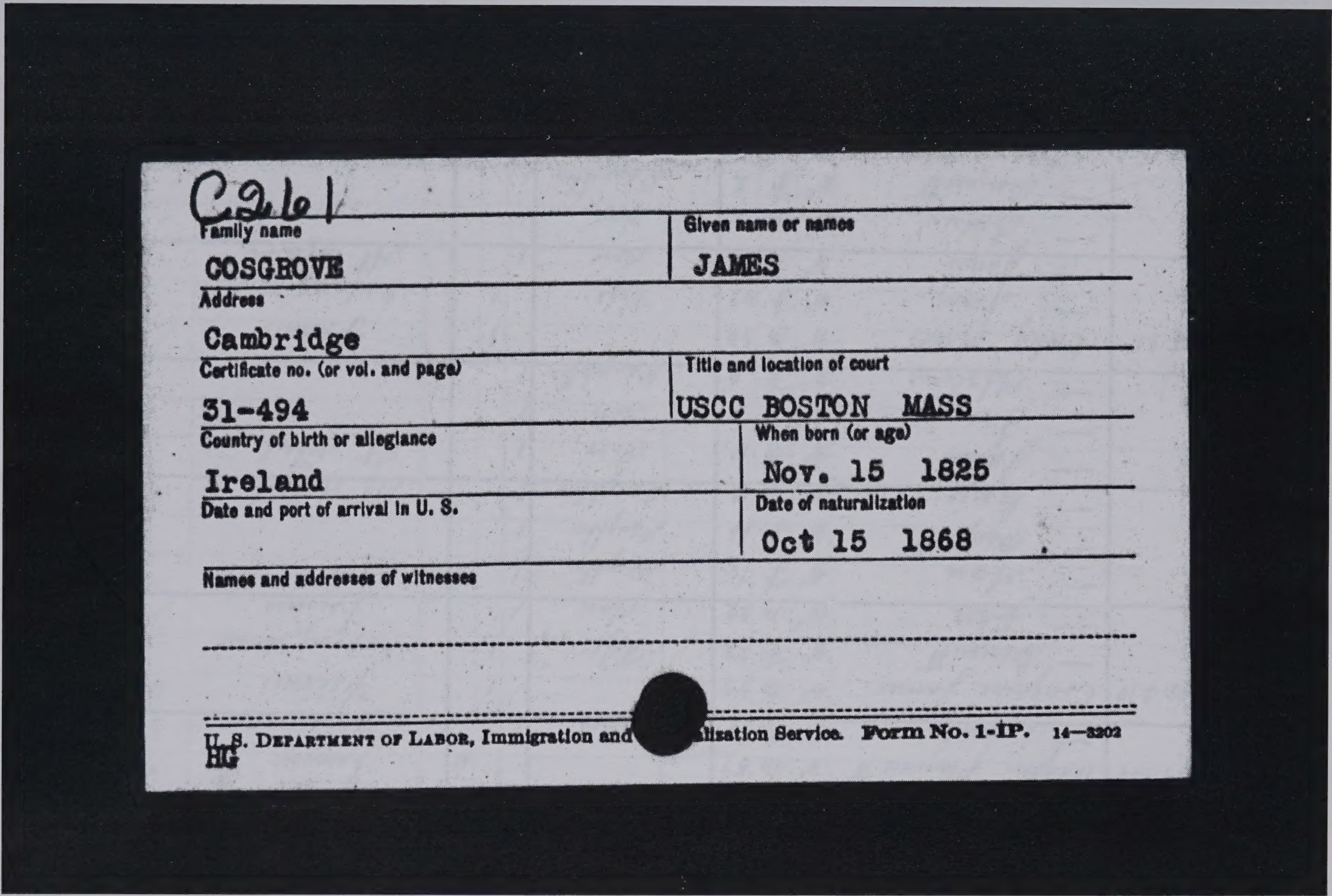
	Witness 1		Witness 2	
Name:	Michael	O'Connor	Briget	Healy
Address:				

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Prince Albert
2 June 1851



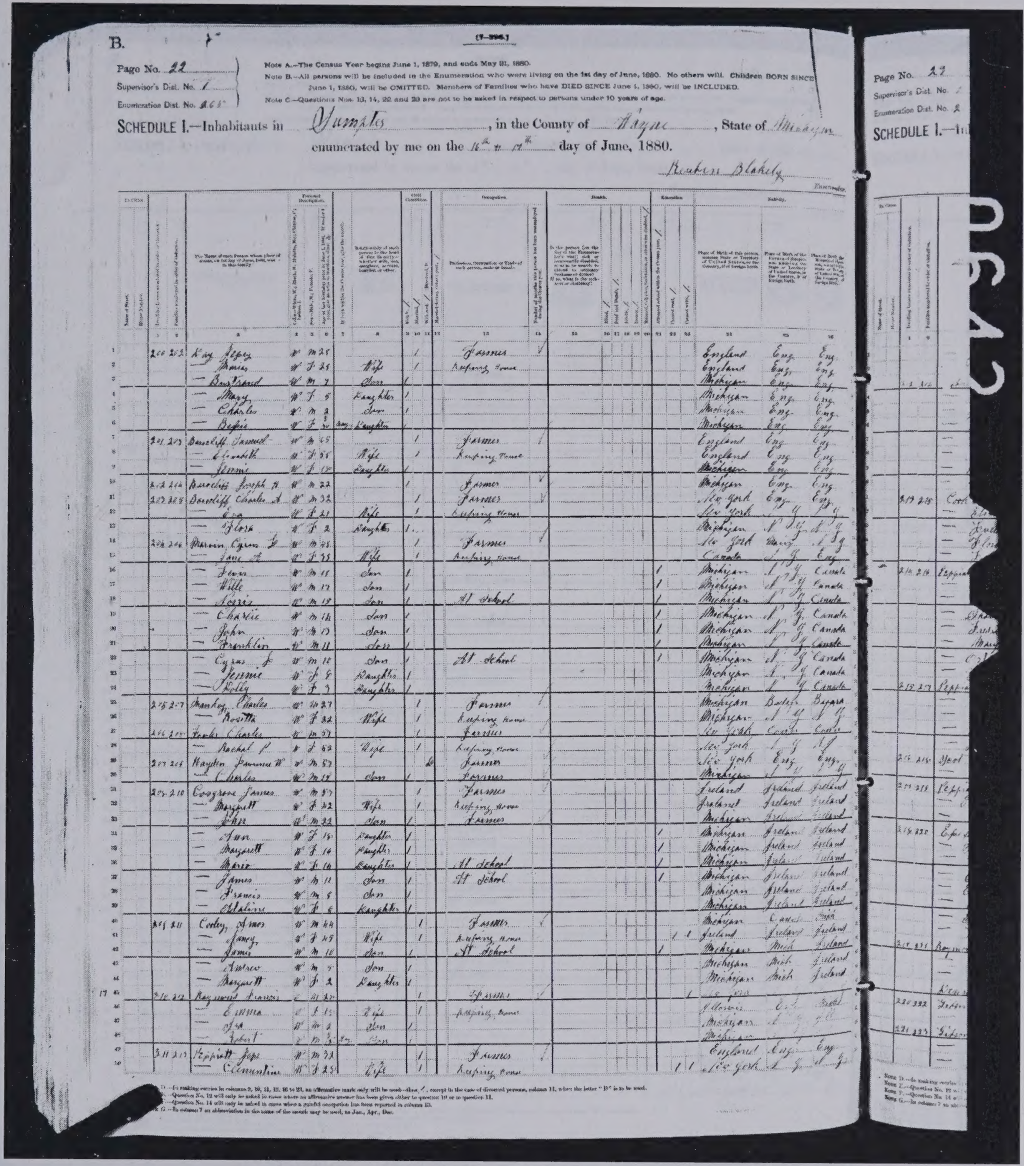
C261

Family name COSGROVE	Given name or names JAMES
Address Cambridge	
Certificate no. (or vol. and page) 31-494	Title and location of court USCC BOSTON MASS
Country of birth or allegiance Ireland	When born (or age) Nov. 15 1825
Date and port of arrival in U. S.	Date of naturalization Oct 15 1868

Names and addresses of witnesses

U. S. Department of Labor, Immigration and [illegible]alization Service. Form No. 1-IP. 14—3202
HG

22			— Cyrus J	W	M	10	Son	1			At School	
23			— Jennie	W	F	8	Daughter	1				
24			— Dolly	W	F	3	Daughter	1				✓
25	205	207	Mankey Charles	W	M	27			1		Farmer	✓
26			— Rosetta	W	F	22	Wife		1		Keeping House	
27	206	208	Fowler Charles	W	M	57			1		Farmer	✓
28			— Rachal P	W	F	52	Wife		1		Keeping House	✓
29	207	209	Hayden Lawrence W	W	M	57				D	Farmer	✓
30			— Charles	W	M	19	Son	1			Farmer	✓
31	208	210	Cosgrove James	W	M	53			1		Farmer	✓
32			— Margarett	W	F	42	Wife		1		Keeping House	
33			— John	W	M	22	Son	1			Farmer	✓
34			— Ann	W	F	18	Daughter	1				
35			— Margarett	W	F	16	Daughter	1				
36			— Mario	W	F	14	Daughter	1			At School	
37			— James	W	M	11	Son	1			At School	
38			— Francis	W	M	8	Son	1				
39			— Adaline	W	F	6	Daughter	1				
40	209	211	Cooley Amos	W	M	44			1		Farmer	✓
41			— Nancy	W	F	45	Wife		1		Keeping House	
42			— James	W	M	10	Son	1			At School	
43			— Andrew	W	M	8	Son	1				
44			— Margarett	W	F	2	Daughter	1				✓



B. (7-396.)

Page No. 22
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 268

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Sumpter, in the County of Wayne, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th & 17th day of June, 1880.

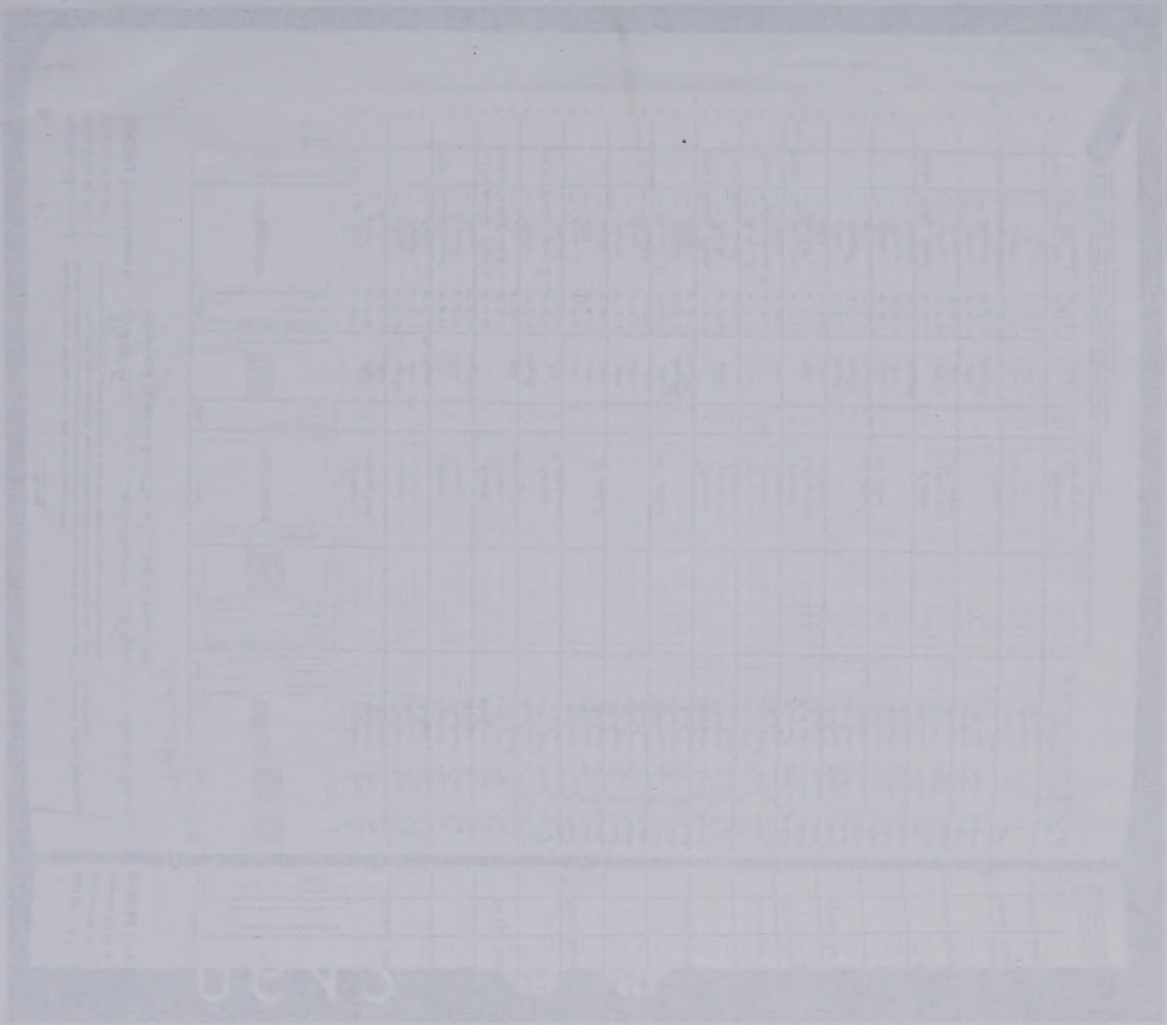
Reuben Blakely, Enumerator.

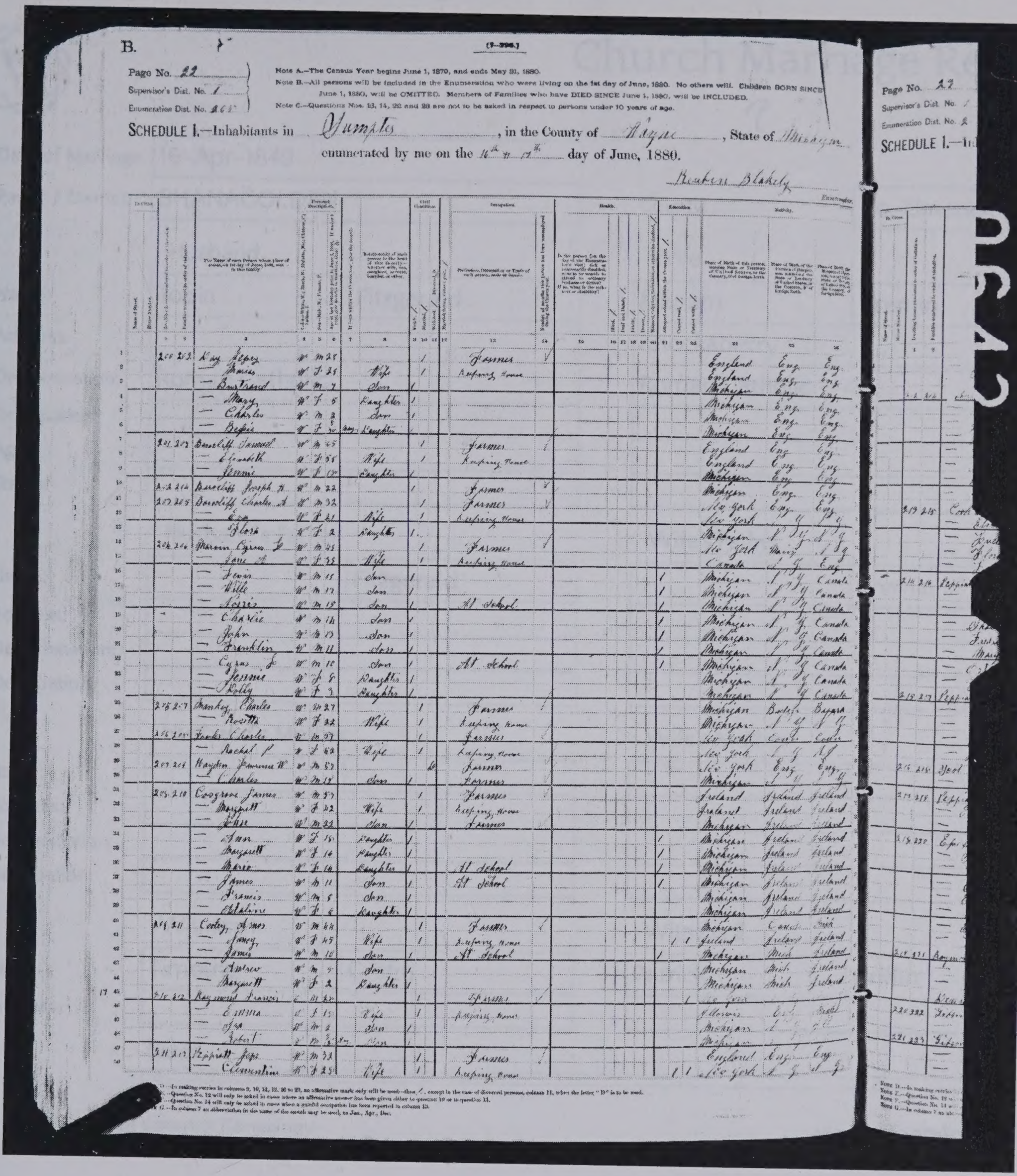
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	200	202	Kay Jepey	W	M	25				1		Farmer	✓				England	Eng	Eng
2			— Marias	W	F	25		Wife		1		Keeping House					England	Eng	Eng
3			— Bertrand	W	M	7		Son	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
4			— Mary	W	F	5		Daughter	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
5			— Charles	W	M	2		Son	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
6			— Bessie	W	F	3/12	May	Daughter	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
7	201	203	Barcliff Samuel	W	M	65				1		Farmer	✓				England	Eng	Eng
8			— Elizabeth	W	F	55		Wife		1		Keeping House					England	Eng	Eng
9			— Jennie	W	F	17		Daughter	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
10	202	204	Barcliff Joseph H	W	M	22			1			Farmer	✓				Michigan	Eng	Eng
11	203	205	Barcliff Charles A	W	M	32				1		Farmer	✓				New York	Eng	Eng
12			— Eva	W	F	21		Wife		1		Keeping House					New York	N Y	N Y
13			— Flora	W	F	2		Daughter	1								Michigan	N Y	N Y
14	204	206	Marvin Cyrus J	W	M	45				1		Farmer	✓				New York	Maine	N Y
15			— Jane A	W	F	35		Wife		1		Keeping House					Canada	N Y	Eng
16			— Irvin	W	M	15		Son	1					1			Michigan	N Y	Canada
17			— Wille	W	M	17		Son	1					1			Michigan	N Y	Canada
18			— Norris	W	M	15		Son	1			At School		1			Michigan	N Y	Canada
19			— Charlie	W	M	14		Son	1					1			Michigan	N Y	Canada
20			— John	W	M	13		Son	1					1			Michigan	N Y	Canada
21			— Franklin	W	M	11		Son	1					1			Michigan	N Y	Canada
22			— Cyrus J	W	M	10		Son	1			At School		1			Michigan	N Y	Canada
23			— Jennie	W	F	8		Daughter	1								Michigan	N Y	Canada
24			— Polly	W	F	3		Daughter	1								Michigan	N Y	Canada
25	205	207	Hankey Charles	W	M	27				1		Farmer	✓				Michigan	Baden	Bavaria
26			— Rosetta	W	F	22		Wife		1		Keeping House					Michigan	N Y	N Y
27	206	208	Fowler Charles	W	M	57				1		Farmer	✓				New York	Conn	Conn
28			— Rachal P	W	F	52		Wife		1		Keeping House					New York	N Y	N Y
29	207	209	Hayden Jerome W	W	M	57					D	Farmer	✓				New York	Eng	Eng
30			— Charles	W	M	19		Son	1			Farmer	✓				Michigan	N Y	N Y
31	208	210	Cosgrove James	W	M	57				1		Farmer	✓				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
32			— Margarett	W	F	42		Wife		1		Keeping House					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
33			— John	W	M	22		Son	1			Farmer	✓				Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
34			— Ann	W	F	18		Daughter	1					1			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
35			— Margarett	W	F	16		Daughter	1					1			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
36			— Marie	W	F	14		Daughter	1			At School		1			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
37			— James	W	M	12		Son	1			At School		1			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
38			— Francis	W	M	8		Son	1								Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
39			— Adaline	W	F	6		Daughter	1								Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
40	209	211	Corley Amos	W	M	44				1		Farmer	✓				Michigan	Canada	Irish
41			— Fancy	W	F	45		Wife		1		Keeping House			1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
42			— James	W	M	10		Son	1			At School		1			Michigan	Mich	Ireland
43			— Andrew	W	M	5		Son	1								Michigan	Mich	Ireland
44			— Margarett	W	F	2		Daughter	1								Michigan	Mich	Ireland
45	210	212	Raymond Francis	W	M	27				1		Farmer	✓			1	New York		
46			— Emma	W	F	19		Wife		1		Keeping House					Illinois	Eng	Irish
47			— Asa	W	M	2		Son	1								Michigan	N Y	Ill
48			— Robert	W	M	3/12	Mar	Son	1								Michigan		
49	211	213	Peppiatt Jope	W	M	33				1		Farmer	✓				England	Eng	Eng
50			— Clementine	W	F	25		Wife		1		Keeping House			1	1	New York	N Y	N Y

17

D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus, /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 23
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 2
SCHEDULE I.—In





B.

(7—296.)

Page No. 22
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 265

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Sumpter, in the County of Wayne, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th & 17th day of June, 1880.

Reuben Blakely, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month born	Relationship	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Occupation	Months unemployed	Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
1	200	202	Hay Jessey	W	M	28				1		Farmer	/				England	Eng	Eng
2			— Marias	W	F	25		Wife		1		Keeping House					England	Eng	Eng
3			— Bertrand	W	M	7		Son	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
4			— Mary	W	F	5		Daughter	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
5			— Charles	W	M	3		Son	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
6			— Bessie	W	F	3/12	May	Daughter	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
7	201	203	Barcliff Samuel	W	M	65				1		Farmer	/				England	Eng	Eng
8			— Elizabeth	W	F	55		Wife		1		Keeping House					England	Eng	Eng
9			— Jennie	W	F	17		Daughter	1								Michigan	Eng	Eng
10	202	204	Barcliff Joseph H.	W	M	22			1			Farmer	/				Michigan	Eng	Eng
11	203	205	Barcliff Charles A.	W	M	32				1		Farmer	/				New York	Eng	Eng
12			— Eva	W	F	21		Wife		1		Keeping House					New York	N.Y.	N.Y.
13			— Flora	W	F	2		Daughter	1								Michigan	N.Y.	N.Y.
14	204	206	Marvin Cyrus G.	W	M	45				1		Farmer	/				New York	Maine	N.Y.
15			— Jane A.	W	F	35		Wife		1		Keeping House					Canada	N.Y.	Eng
16			— Lewis	W	M	18		Son	1					1			Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
17			— Willie	W	M	17		Son	1					1			Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
18			— Norris	W	M	15		Son	1			At School		1			Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
19			— Charlie	W	M	14		Son	1					1			Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
20			— John	W	M	13		Son	1					1			Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
21			— Franklin	W	M	11		Son	1					1			Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
22			— Cyrus J.	W	M	10		Son	1			At School		1			Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
23			— Jennie	W	F	8		Daughter	1								Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
24			— Dolly	W	F	3		Daughter	1								Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
25	205	207	Mankey Charles	W	M	27				1		Farmer	/				Michigan	Baden	Bavaria
26			— Rosetta	W	F	22		Wife		1		Keeping House	/				Michigan	N.Y.	N.Y.
27	206	208	Fowler Charles	W	M	57				1		Farmer	/				New York	Conn	Conn
28			— Rachel P.	W	F	63		Wife		1		Keeping House					New York	N.Y.	N.Y.
29	207	209	Hayden James W.	W	M	57					D	Farmer					New York	Eng	Eng
30			— Charles	W	M	19		Son	1			Farmer					Michigan	N.Y.	N.Y.
31	208	210	Cosgrove James	W	M	57				1		Farmer	/				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
32			— Margarett	W	F	42		Wife		1		Keeping House					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
33			— John	W	M	22		Son	1			Farmer					Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
34			— Ann	W	F	16		Daughter	1					1			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
35			— Margarett	W	F	14		Daughter	1					1			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
36			— Marie	W	F	12		Daughter	1			At School		1			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
37			— James	W	M	11		Son	1			At School		1			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
38			— Francis	W	M	5		Son	1								Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
39			— Adaline	W	F	4		Daughter	1								Michigan	Ireland	Ireland
40	209	211	Cooley Amos	W	M	44				1		Farmer	/				Michigan	Canada	Irish
41			— Nancy	W	F	45		Wife		1		Keeping House			1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
42			— James	W	M	10		Son	1			At School		1			Michigan	Mich	Ireland
43			— Andrew	W	M	4		Son	1								Michigan	Mich	Ireland
44			— Margarett	W	F	2		Daughter	1								Michigan	Mich	Ireland
45	210	212	Raymond Francis	W	M	22				1		Farmer	/			1	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]
46			— Emma	W	F	19		Wife		1		Keeping House					Illinois	Eng	Irish
47			— Asa	W	M	2		Son	1								Michigan	N.Y.	[illegible]
48			— Robert	W	M	3/12	Apr	Son	1								Michigan	[illegible]	[illegible]
49	211	213	Pippitt Jesse	W	M	33				1		Farmer	/				England	Eng	Eng
50			— Clementine	W	F	25		Wife		1		Keeping House			1	1	New York	N.Y.	N.Y.

17

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 20 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 23
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 2
SCHEDULE I.—In

0642

Church Marriage Record

?

Date of Marriage: 16-Apr-1849

Parish / District: SHANAGOLDEN

County: Co. Limerick

	Husband		Wife	
Name:	Tobin	Fitzgerald	Mariam	Cremin
Address:			Knockaderry	
Denomination:	Roman Catholic		Roman Catholic	
Occupation:				
Age:				
Status:				

	Husband's Father		Wife's Father	
Name:		Fitzgerald		Cremin
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Husband's Mother		Wife's Mother	
Name:				
Address:				
Denomination:				
Occupation:				

	Witness 1		Witness 2	
Name:	Timothy	Griffin	Patrick	Griffin
Address:				

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name:	Maria Cremin	Date of Birth:	09-Oct-1836
		Date of Baptism:	1-Jan-0
Address:	?	Parish/District:	SHANAGOLDEN
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	Edmond Cremin	Mother:	Margaret Shanessy
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Con. Danigan	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Maria Boyle

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name:	David Cremin	Date of Birth:	24-Mar-1834
		Date of Baptism:	1-Jan-0
Address:	?	Parish/District:	SHANAGOLDEN
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	Edmond Cremin	Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Jemh. Connors	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Maria Shaughnessy

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name:	Patk. Cremin	Date of Birth:	26-Jan-1830
		Date of Baptism:	1-Jan-0
Address:	?	Parish/District:	SHANAGOLDEN
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	Edmond Cremin	Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Wm. Hishon	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Hana. Shaughnessy

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

Church Baptism Record

Name:	Maria Cremin	Date of Birth:	12-Mar-1826
		Date of Baptism:	1-Jan-0
Address:	?	Parish/District:	SHANAGOLDEN
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	Edmond Cremin	Mother:	Margaret Shaughnessy
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Ml. Connors	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Maria Copse

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie

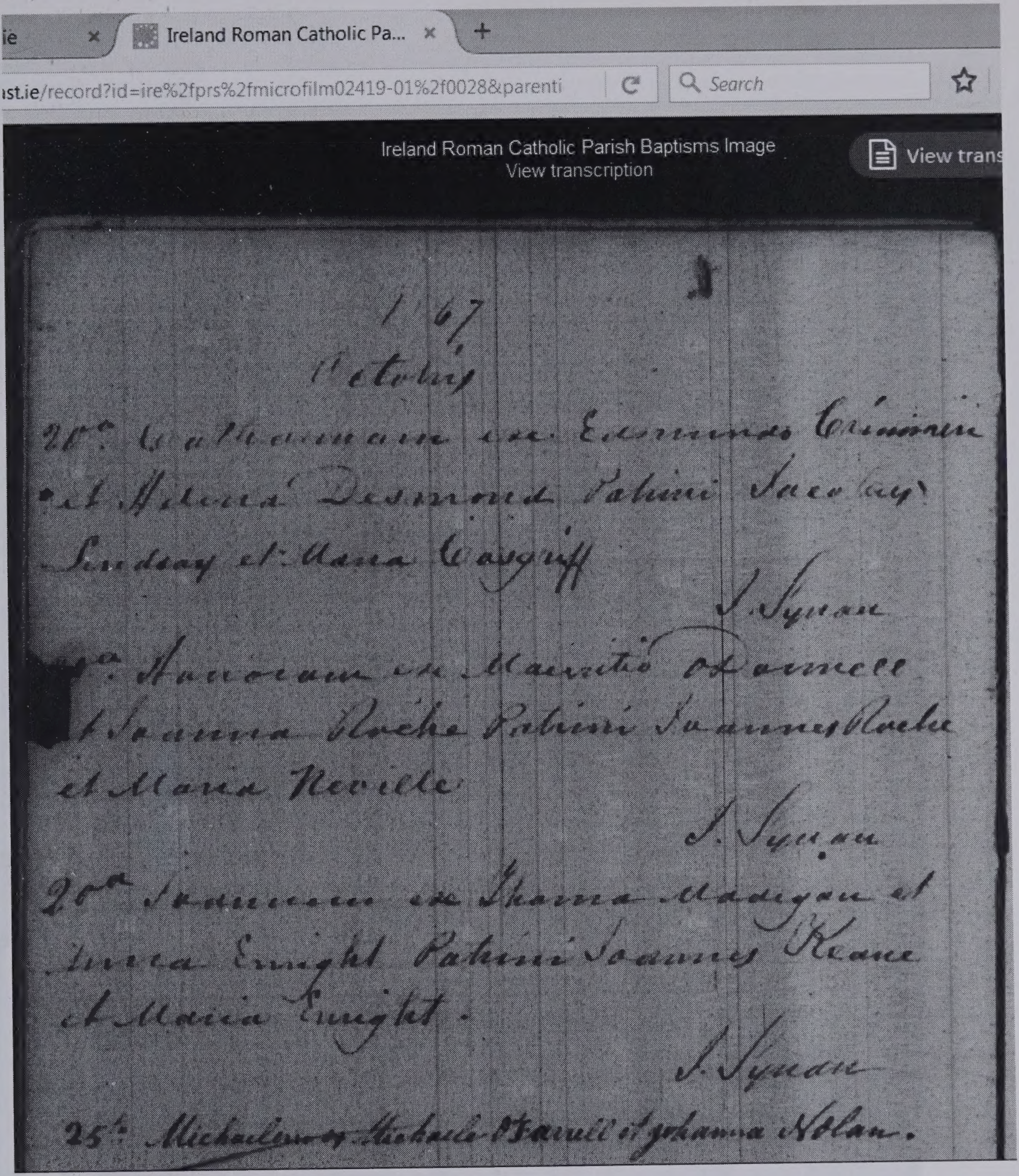
Church Baptism Record

Name:	Margaret Cremin	Date of Birth:	04-Mar-1828
		Date of Baptism:	1-Jan-0
Address:	?	Parish/District:	SHANAGOLDEN
Gender:	Unknown	County	Co. Limerick
		Denomination:	Roman Catholic
Father:	Edmond Cremin	Mother:	Margaret O'Shaughnessy
Occupation:			
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:	Con. O'Grady	Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	Anna Madigan

Notes:

© 2015 Copyright Limerick Genealogy

www.rootsireland.ie


ie
Ireland Roman Catholic Pa...
ıst.ie/record?id=ire%2fprs%2fmicrofilm02419-01%2f0028&parenti
Search
Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Baptisms Image
View transcription
View trans

1867
Octobris

20o Catharinam ex Edmundo Crimmin et Helena Desmond Patrini Jacobus Lindsay et Maria Cosgriff

J. Synan

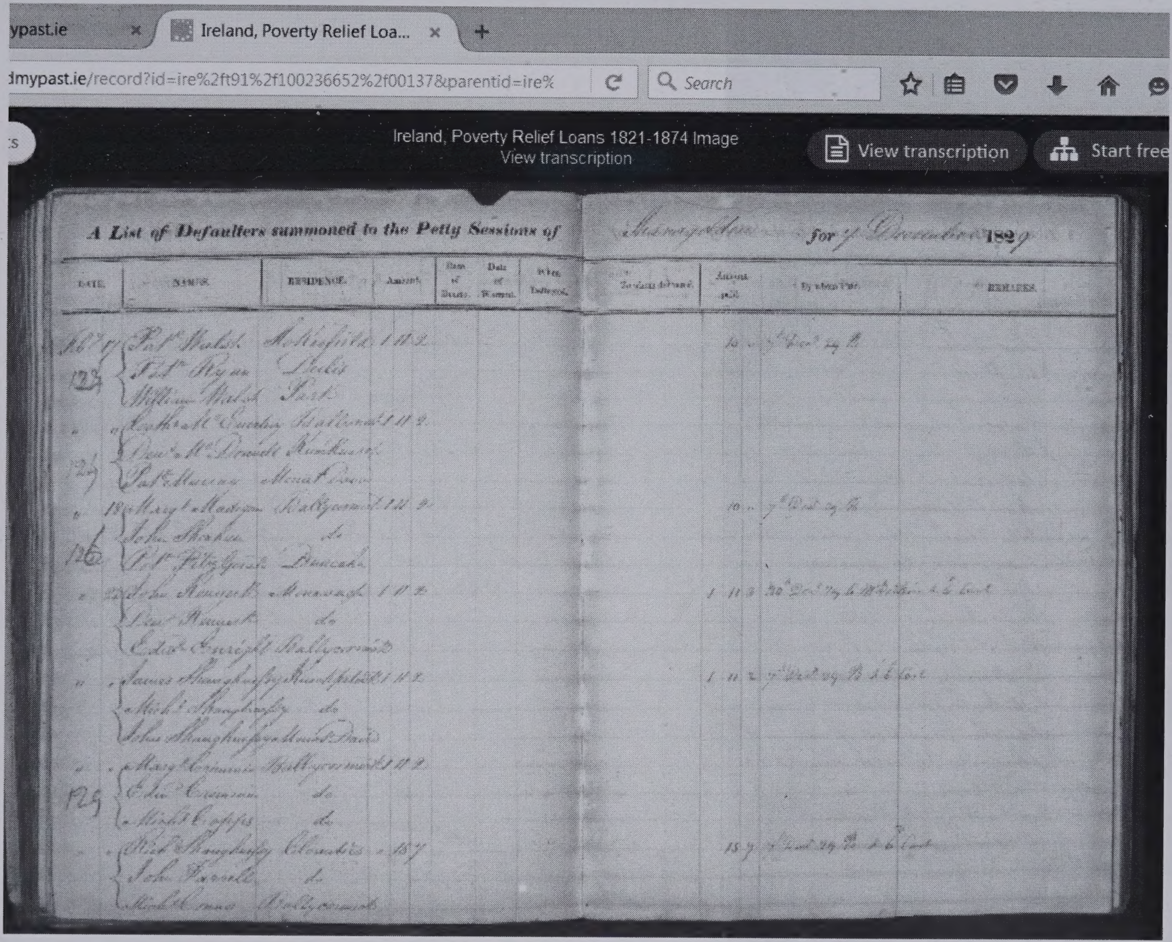
o. Honoriam ex Mauritio O'Donnell et Joanna Roche Patrini Joannes Roche et Maria Neville

J. Synan

20o Joannem ex Thoma Madigan et Anna Enright Patrini Joannes Keane et Maria Enright.

J. Synan

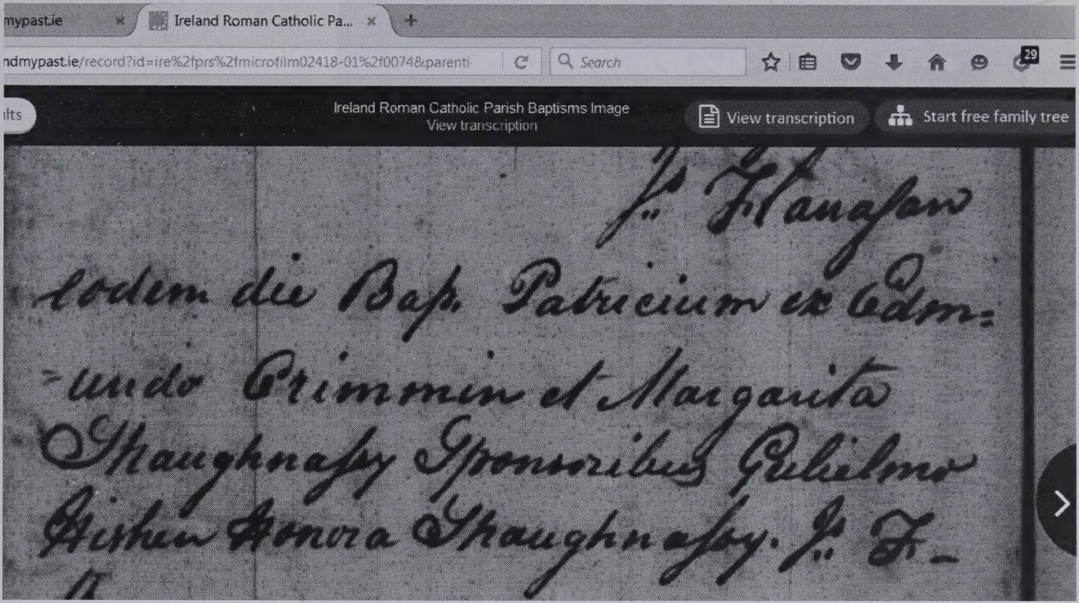
25th Michaelem ex Michaele O'Farrell et Johanna Nolan.


ypast.ie
Ireland, Poverty Relief Loa...
dmypast.ie/record?id=ire%2ft91%2f100236652%2f00137&parentid=ire%
Search
View transcription
Start free

Ireland, Poverty Relief Loans 1821-1874 Image
View transcription

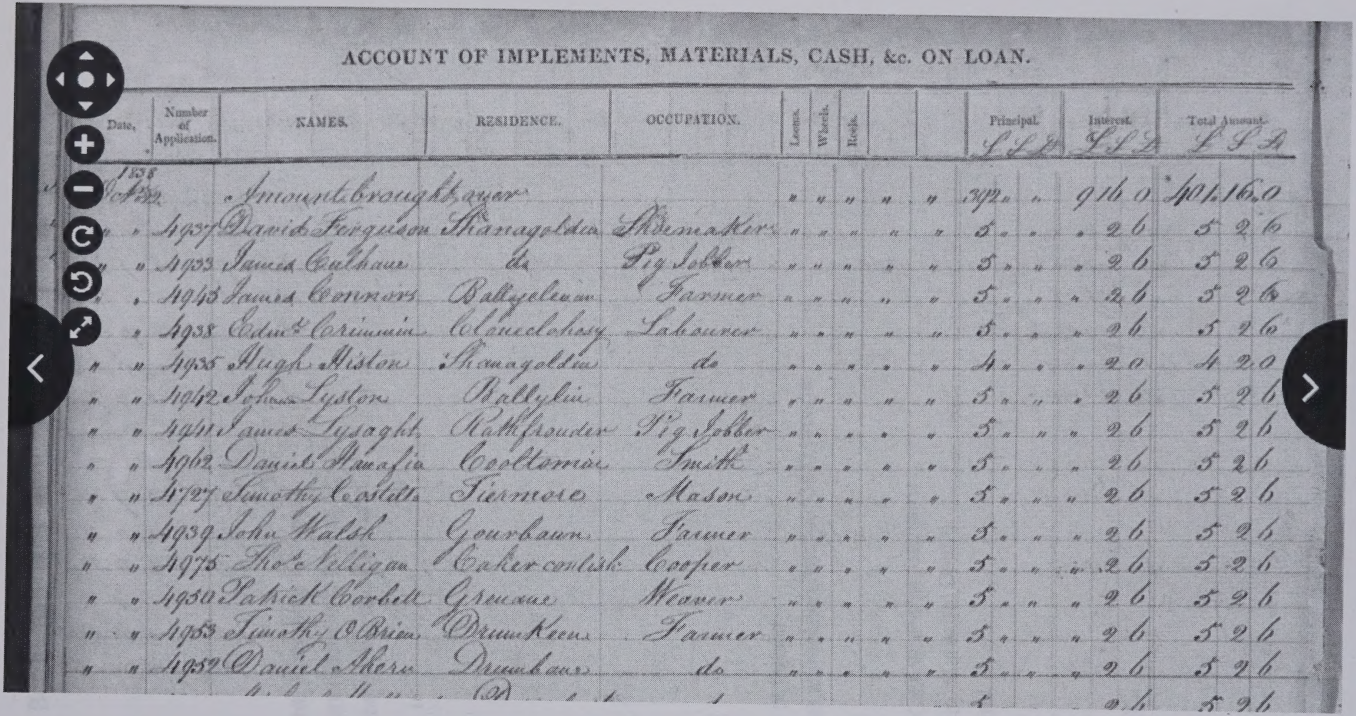
A List of Defaulters summoned to the Petty Sessions of [illegible] for y December 1829

DATE	NAMES	RESIDENCE	Amount	Date of Bonds	Date of Warrant	When Defaulted	To whom delivered	Amount paid	By whom Paid	REMARKS
Feby 17	Patk Walsh	[illegible]	1 11 2					10 ..	7th Decr by B	
123	Patk Ryan	[illegible]								
	William Walsh	Park								
" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 11 2							
124	Danl McDonald	[illegible]								
	Patk Murray	[illegible]								
" 18	Margt Madigan	Ballyvornel	1 11 2					10 ..	7th Decr by B	
	John Shehan	do								
126	Patk Fitzgerald	[illegible]								
" 22	John [illegible]	[illegible]	1 11 2					1 11 2	20th Decr by [illegible] & 6 Cost	
	Danl [illegible]	do								
	Edwd Enright	Ballyvornel								
" "	James Shaughnessy	[illegible]	1 11 2					1 11 2	7th Decr by B & 6 Cost	
	Michl Shaughnessy	do								
	John Shaughnessy	[illegible]								
" "	Margt [illegible]	Ballyvornel	1 11 2							
129	Edwd [illegible]	do								
	Michl [illegible]	do								
" "	Richd Shaughnessy	[illegible]	18 7					15 7	7th Decr by B & 6 Cost	
	John Farrell	do								
	Michl [illegible]	Ballyvornel								


mypast.ie
Ireland Roman Catholic Pa...
ndmypast.ie/record?id=ire%2fprs%2fmicrofilm02418-01%2f0074&parenti
Search
lts
Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Baptisms Image
View transcription
View transcription
Start free family tree

J. Flanagan

Eodem die Bap. Patricium ex Edm=
=undo Crimmin et Margarita
Shaughnaſsy Sponsoribus Gulielmo
Aitken Honora Shaughnaſsy. J. F.



ACCOUNT OF IMPLEMENTS, MATERIALS, CASH, &c. ON LOAN.

Date.	Number of Application.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	Looms.	Wheels.	Reels.			Principal. £ s d	Interest. £ s d	Total Amount. £ s d
1838 Oct 22		Amount brought over			„	„	„	„	„	392 „ „	9 16 0	401 16 0
„	4937	David Ferguson	Shanagolden	Shoemaker	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4933	James Culhane	do	Pig Jobber	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4943	James Connors	Ballygleen	Farmer	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4938	Edmd Crimmin	Clonedohasy	Labourer	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4935	Hugh Histon	Shanagolden	do	„	„	„	„	„	4 „ „	„ 2 0	4 2 0
„	4942	John Lyston	Ballylin	Farmer	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4941	James Lysaght	Rathfrouder	Pig Jobber	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4962	Daniel Hanafin	Cooltomin	Smith	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4727	Timothy Costello	Tiermore	Mason	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4939	John Walsh	Gourbaun	Farmer	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4975	Thos Nelligan	Oaker conlish	Cooper	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4930	Patrick Corbett	Greenane	Weaver	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4953	Timothy O'Brien	Drumkeen	Farmer	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
„	4952	Daniel Ahern	Drumbane	do	„	„	„	„	„	5 „ „	„ 2 6	5 2 6
										5	2 6	5 2 6

Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Baptisms Transcription

First name(s)	Joannem
Last name	Crimmin
Birth year	-
Baptism year	1830
Baptism date	03 Feb 1830
Parish	Shanagolden
Alternative parish names	Ballyahill, Ballyhahill, Ballynahill, Foynes, Robertstown, Shanagolden and Foynes, Shanagolden, Robertstown and Ballyhahill
Diocese	Limerick
County	Limerick
Country	Ireland
Father's first name(s)	Michaele
Father's last name	Crimmin
Mother's first name(s)	Maria
Mother's last name	Forin
Repository	National Library of Ireland
National Library of Ireland link	http://registers.nli.ie//registers/vtls000634931#page/1/mode/1up
Register	Baptism
Record set	Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Baptisms
Category	Life Events (Birth, Marriage, Death)
Subcategory	Births & baptisms
Collections from	Ireland

Transcript Copyright Ancestry.com LLC

Search Related Record Sets

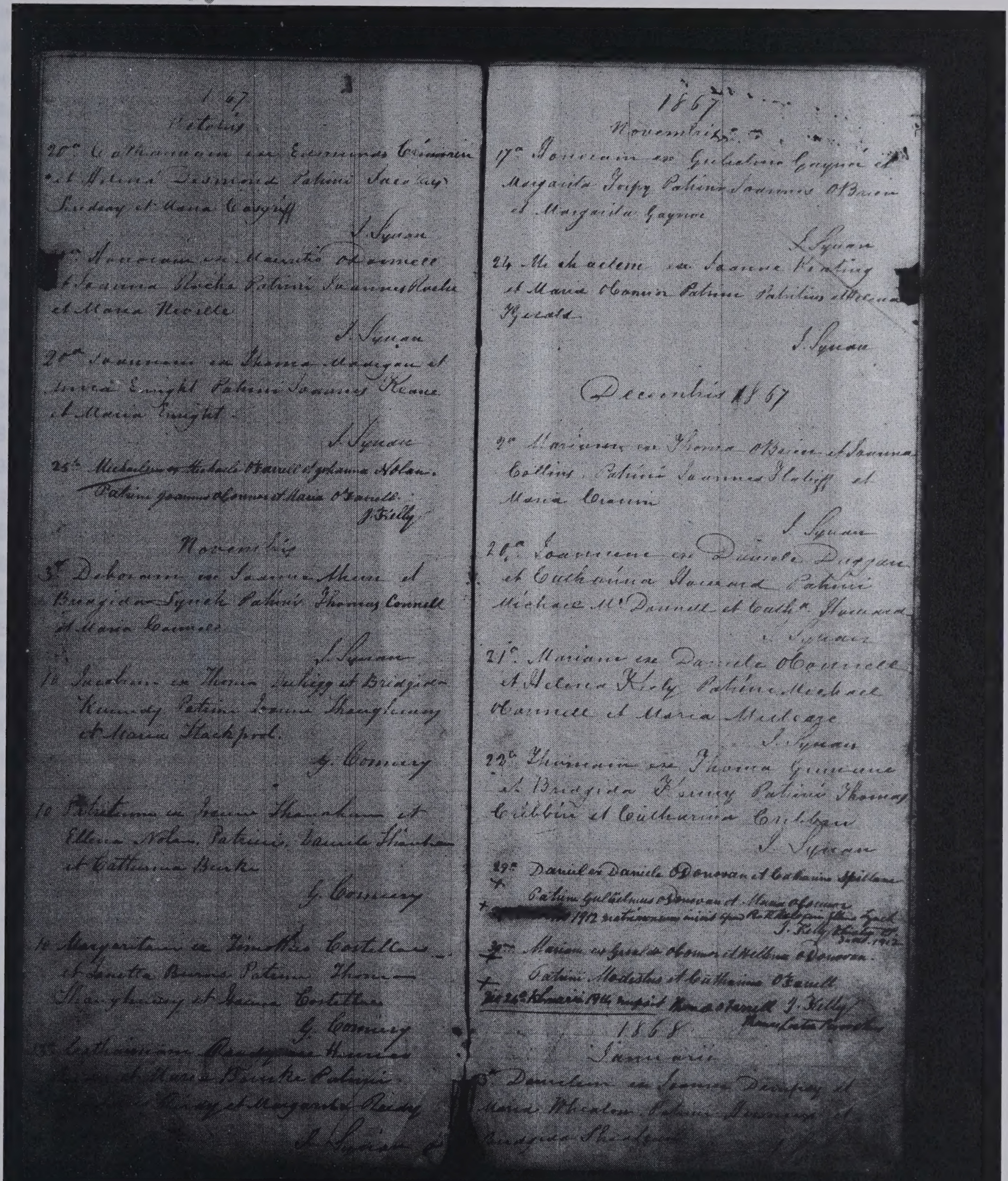
Irish Petty Sessions Court Registers
Landed Estates Court Rentals
Griffith's Valuation
Passenger Lists Leaving UK 1890-1960
Ireland Census 1901

Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Marriages Transcription

First name(s)	Edmundum
Last name	Crimmin
Address	-
Marriage year	1864
Marriage date	03 Oct 1864
Parish	Shanagolden
Alternative parish names	Ballyahill, Ballyhahill, Ballynahill, Foynes, Robertstown, Shanagolden and Foynes, Shanagolden, Robertstown and Ballyhahill
Diocese	Limerick
Spouse's first name(s)	Helenam
Spouse's last name	Desmond
Spouse's address	-
County	Limerick
Country	Ireland
Repository	National Library of Ireland
National Library of Ireland link	http://registers.nli.ie//registers/vtls000634930#page/1/mode/1up
Register	Marriage
Record set	Ireland Roman Catholic Parish Marriages
Category	Life Events (Birth, Marriage, Death)
Subcategory	Marriages & divorces
Collections from	Ireland

Transcript Copyright Ancestry.com LLC

Search Related Record Sets



1867

Octobris

20. Catharinam ex Edmundo Crimin et Helena Desmond Patrini Jacobus Lindsay et Maria Cosgriff

J. Lynan

[illegible] Honoram ex Mauritio O'Connell et Joanna Clarke Patrini Joannes Clarke et Maria Neville

J. Lynan

20. Joannam ex Thoma Madigan et Anna Enright Patrini Joannes Keane et Maria Enright

J. Lynan

25. Michaelem ex Michaele O'Farrell et Johanna Nolan. Patrini Joannes O'Connor et Maria O'Farrell.

J. Kelly

Novembris

3. Deboram ex Joanne Ahern et Brigida Lynch Patrini Thomas Connell et Maria Connell

J. Lynan

10 Jacobum ex Thoma [illegible] et Brigida Kennedy Patrini Joannes Shaughnessy et Maria Stackpool.

G. Conway

10 Patritium ex Joanne Shanahan et Ellena Nolan. Patrini Daniele Shanahan et Catharina Burke

G. Conway

10 Margaritam ex Timotheo Costello et Janetta Burns Patrini Thomas Shaughnessy et Maria Costello

G. Conway

13. Catharinam [illegible] et Maria Burke Patrini [illegible] et Margarita Reidy

J. Lynan

1867

Novembris

17. Honoram ex Gulielmo Gaynor et Margarita Foley Patrini Joannes O'Brien et Margarita Gaynor

J. Lynan

24 Michaelem ex Joanne Keating et Maria O'Connor Patrini Patritius [illegible] Fitzgerald

J. Lynan

Decembris 1867

9. Mariam ex Thoma O'Brien et Joanna Collins Patrini Joannes Ratcliff et Maria Cronin

J. Lynan

20. Joannem ex Daniele Duggan et Catharina Howard Patrini Michael McDonnell et Cath. Howard

J. Lynan

21. Mariam ex Daniele O'Connell et Helena Kiely Patrini Michael O'Connell et Maria Mulcahy

J. Lynan

22. Thomam ex Thoma Gunnane et Brigida Kenny Patrini Thomas Cribbin et Catharina Cribbin

J. Lynan

29. Danielem ex Daniele O'Donovan et Catharina Spillane
+ Patrini Gulielmus O'Donovan et Maria O'Connor
+ [redacted] 1912 matrimonium iniit cum [illegible] Lynch
J. Kelly [illegible] 1912

30. Mariam ex Gerald O'Connor et Helena O'Donovan.
+ Patrini Modestus et Catharina O'Farrell
+ Die 24 [illegible] 1914 nupsit [illegible] O'Farrell J. Kelly [illegible]

1868

Januarii

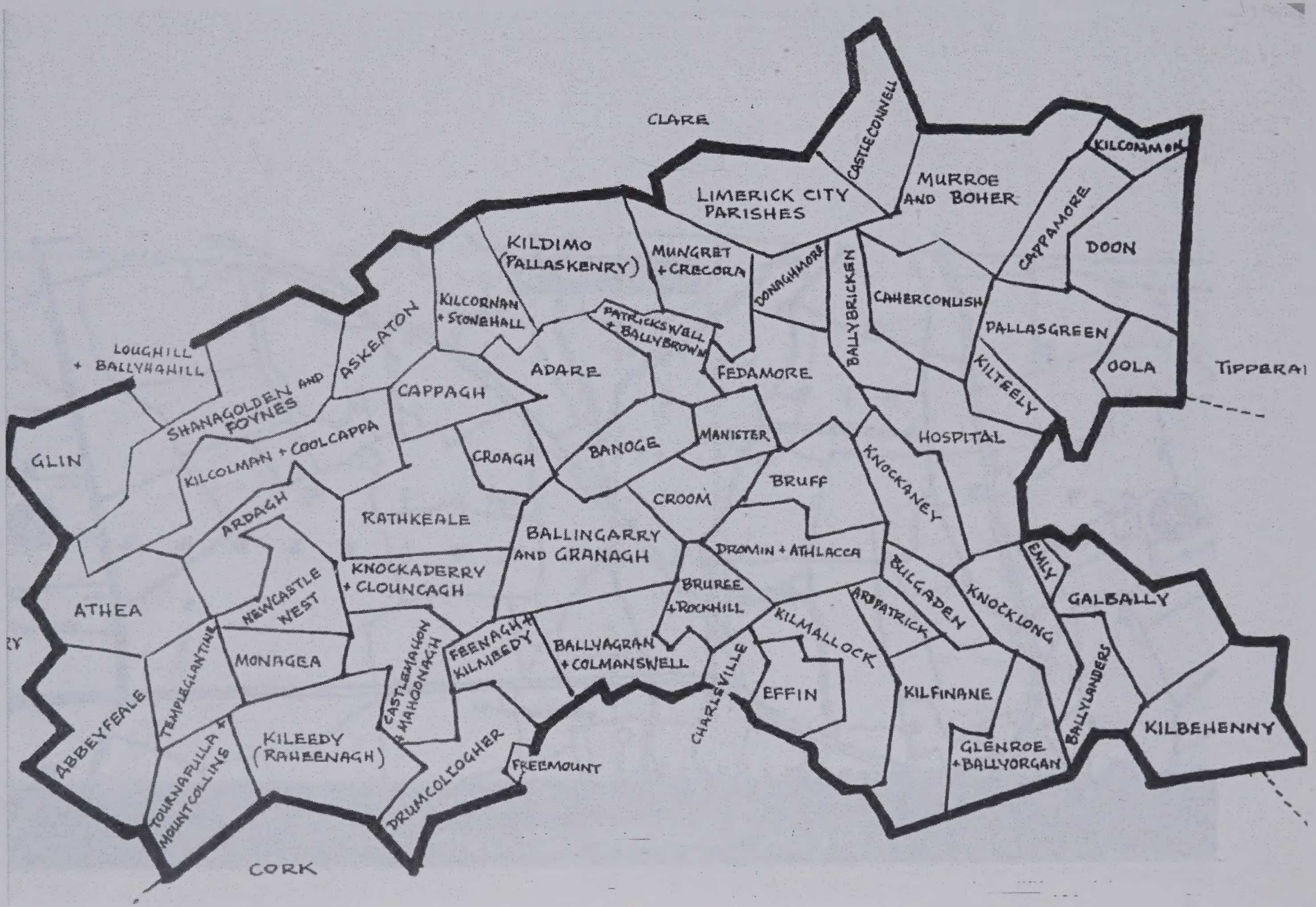
3. Danielem ex Joanne Dempsey et Maria Whelan Patrini Joannes [illegible] et Brigida Sheehan

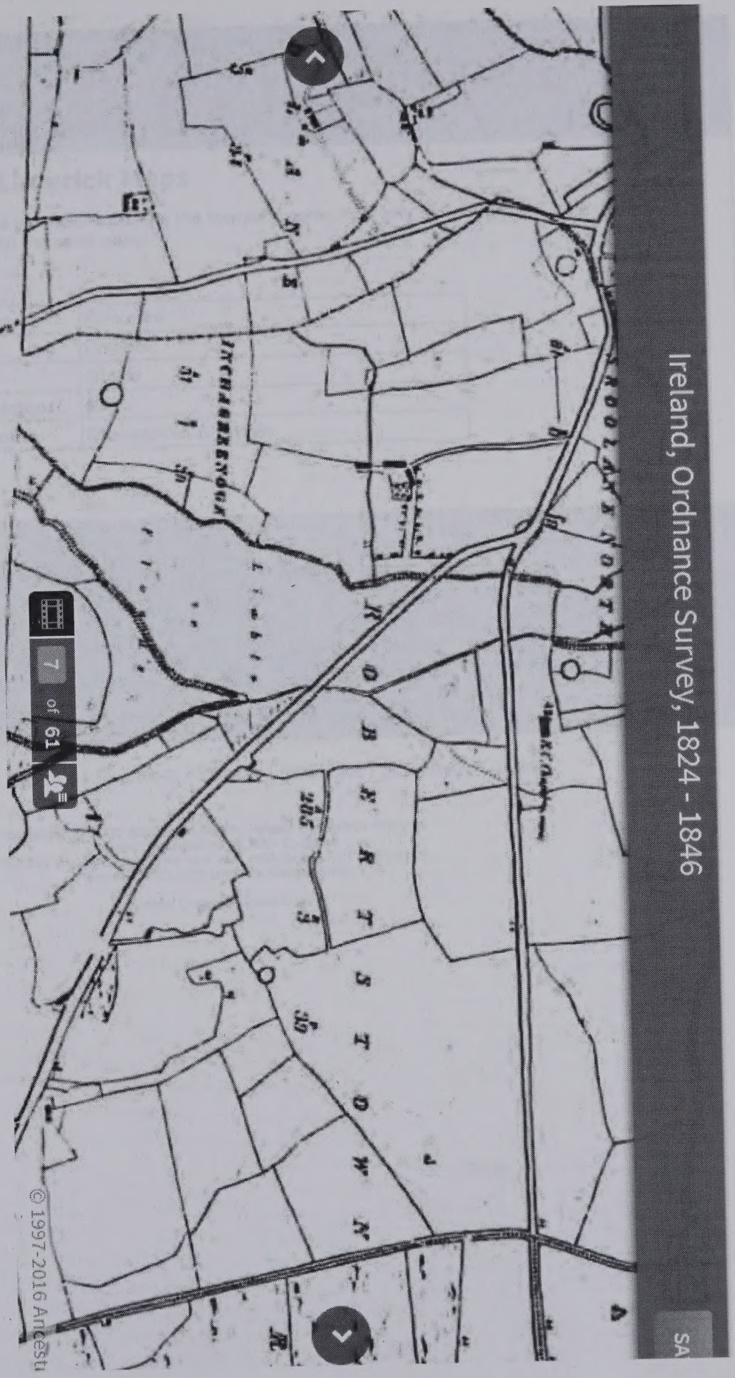
Ireland Marriages 1619-1898 Transcription

First name(s)	Cath.
Last name	Crimmin
Age	-
Marital status	-
Marriage year	1831
Marriage date	05 Feb 1831
Marriage place	Roman Catholic,Killarney,Kerry,Ireland
Father's first name(s)	-
Father's last name	-
Mother's first name(s)	-
Mother's last name	-
Spouse's first name(s)	Timothy
Spouse's last name	Tuomy
Spouse's age	-
Spouse's birth place	-
Spouse's marital status	-
Spouse's father's first name(s)	-
Spouse's father's last name	-
Spouse's mother's first name(s)	-
Spouse's mother's last name	-
Residence	-
Place	Killarney
County	Kerry
Country	Ireland
Record set	Ireland Marriages 1619-1898
Category	Life Events (Birth, Marriage, Death)
Subcategory	Marriages & divorces
Collections from	Ireland

Index (c) IRI. Used by permission of FamilySearch Intl

URL of this page: http://search.findmypast.ie/record?id=r_795096304%2f2


CLARE
CASTLECONNELL
LIMERICK CITY PARISHES
MURROE AND BOHER
KILCOMMON
CAPPAMORE
DOON
KILDIMO (PALLASKENRY)
MUNGRET + CRECORA
DONAGHMORE
BALLYBRICKEN
CAHERCONLISH
PALLASGREEN
OOLA
TIPPERA
KILCORNAN + STONEHALL
PATRICKSWELL + BALLYBROWN
ASKEATON
LOUGHILL + BALLYHAHILL
SHANAGOLDEN AND FOYNES
CAPPAGH
ADARE
FEDAMORE
KILTEELY
HOSPITAL
MANISTER
GLIN
KILCOLMAN + COOLCAPPA
CROAGH
BANOGE
BRUFF
KNOCKANEY
CROOM
ARDAGH
RATHKEALE
BALLINGARRY AND GRANAGH
DROMIN + ATHLACCA
EMLY
KNOCKADERRY + CLOUNCAGH
BULGADEN
KNOCKLONG
GALBALLY
ATHEA
NEWCASTLE WEST
BRUREE + ROCKHILL
ARDPATRICK
KILMALLOCK
RY
TEMPLEGLANTINE
MONAGEA
CASTLEMAHON + MAHOONAGH
FEENAGH + KILMEEDY
BALLYAGRAN + COLMANSWELL
CHARLEVILLE
EFFIN
KILFINANE
BALLYLANDERS
ABBEYFEALE
TOURNAFULLA + MOUNTCOLLINS
KILEEDY (RAHEENAGH)
DRUMCOLLOGHER
FREEMOUNT
GLENROE + BALLYORGAN
KILBEHENNY
CORK



Ireland, Ordnance Survey, 1824 - 1846

7 of 61

© 1997-2016 Ancestr

ROBERTSTOWN N.
205
SA

County Limerick Genealogy

Home
County Limerick
Townlands
Surnames
Records
Resources
Limerick Maps

County Limerick Maps

When there is a number following the townland name, it is only to distinguish it from other townlands with the same name.

Ballyhahill

Civil Parish:	Kilmoylan
Diocese:	Limerick
Barony:	Shanid
Poor Law Union:	Glin
Catholic Parish:	Shanagolden & Foynes

Home| County Limerick | Townlands | Records | Resources | Surnames | Contact

Copyright © 2005-2016 John Burke; Ireland Genealogy Projects
Design photographs © John C. Burke
Much of the content on this site was contributed by Pat Connors,
former IGP County Limerick Coordinator.

County Limerick Genealogy

LIBRARYIRELAND
Irish books online

home history social history genealogy names folklore people places

Search

Folding Chair Deals
Outfit your office with durable & comfortable folding chairs.

ROBERTSTOWN

From A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland, 1837

ROBERTSTOWN, or CASTLE-ROBERT, a parish, in the Shanid Division of the barony of LOWER CONNELLO, county of LIMERICK, and province of MUNSTER, 4 miles (W.) from Askeaton, on the road from Limerick to Tarbert; containing, with Foyn's Island, 1794 inhabitants. This parish, which is situated on the river Shannon, in a level and fertile district, is nearly equidistant from the towns of Askeaton, Rathkeale, and Glin. The land is in general good, though in some places interspersed with detached masses of stone; the greater portion is under tillage, producing favourable crops, and there are good tracts of pasture. The system of agriculture is in a backward state; large portions of land are cultivated with the spade, and manure is carried to the fields on the shoulders of women. That portion of the parish called Ahenish, and improperly considered as an island, is flat and is frequently inundated by the river Shannon; the higher grounds are all well cultivated, and the lower grounds afford rich pasturage.

The principal seats are Old Abbey, the residence of W. Morgan, Esq.; Fort Anne, of S. E. Johnson, Esq.; and Congreiff, of Mrs. Griffin; and at no great distance is Mount Trenchard, the seat of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Spring Rice. Foyn's island lies immediately off Lehys Point, where the rock has been deeply excavated in forming a new line of road.

The living is a vicarage, in the diocese of Limerick, united to the vicarage of Dunmoylan, together forming the union of Robertstown, or Dunmoylan, in the patronage of the Earl of Cork, in whom the rectory is impropriate: the tithes amount to £367. 12. 10 ½., of which two-thirds are payable to the impropriator and one-third to the vicar; the gross tithes of the benefice amount to £200. 17. 7 ½.

In the R. C. divisions the parish forms part of the union of Shanagolden; the chapel is a large and neat modern edifice. There

Featured Books

My Lady of the Chimney Corner

A memorable and moving story of the triumph of the human spirit in the face of adversity. In 1863 the author, Alexander Irvine, was born into dire poverty, the child of a 'mixed' marriage. His parents had survived the ravages of the famine years, but want and hunger were never to be too far away from their door. Irvine was ultimately destined to leave Ireland for America and to become a successful minister and author. He learned to read and write when he had left his home in Antrim far behind, but he came to realize that the greatest lessons he had received in life were at his mother's knee. *My Lady of the Chimney Corner* is the depiction of an existence that would be unthinkable in modern Ireland; but, more than that, it is the author's loving tribute to his mother, Anna, who taught him to look at the world through clean spectacles. ISBN 978-1-910375-32-7. USA orders. The book is also available as a Kindle download (UK) and Kindle download (US).

Featured

are three private schools, in which are about 140 children. The ruins of the old church are near the village; about one mile distant are the interesting remains of the abbey of Manister-na-Gillagh-Dubh, here called the "old abbey," near which are some ancient fortifications; and on the lands of Ahenish are the ruins of Dysart castle.

« Robertstown (Kildare) | Index | Robertstown (Meath) »

Your Family Name History

Just enter names - our technology will do the rest. Start now free!

eBooks

Annals of the Famine in Ireland

Annals of the Famine in Ireland, by Asenath Nicholson, still has the power to shock and sadden even though the events

caught trying to salvage a few potatoes from her landlord's field, and what the magistrate discovered in the pot in her cabin, you cannot help but be appalled and distressed.

The ebook is available for download in **.mobi** (Kindle), **.epub** (iBooks, etc.) and **.pdf** formats. For further information on the book and author see details ».

Ireland's Welcome to the Stranger

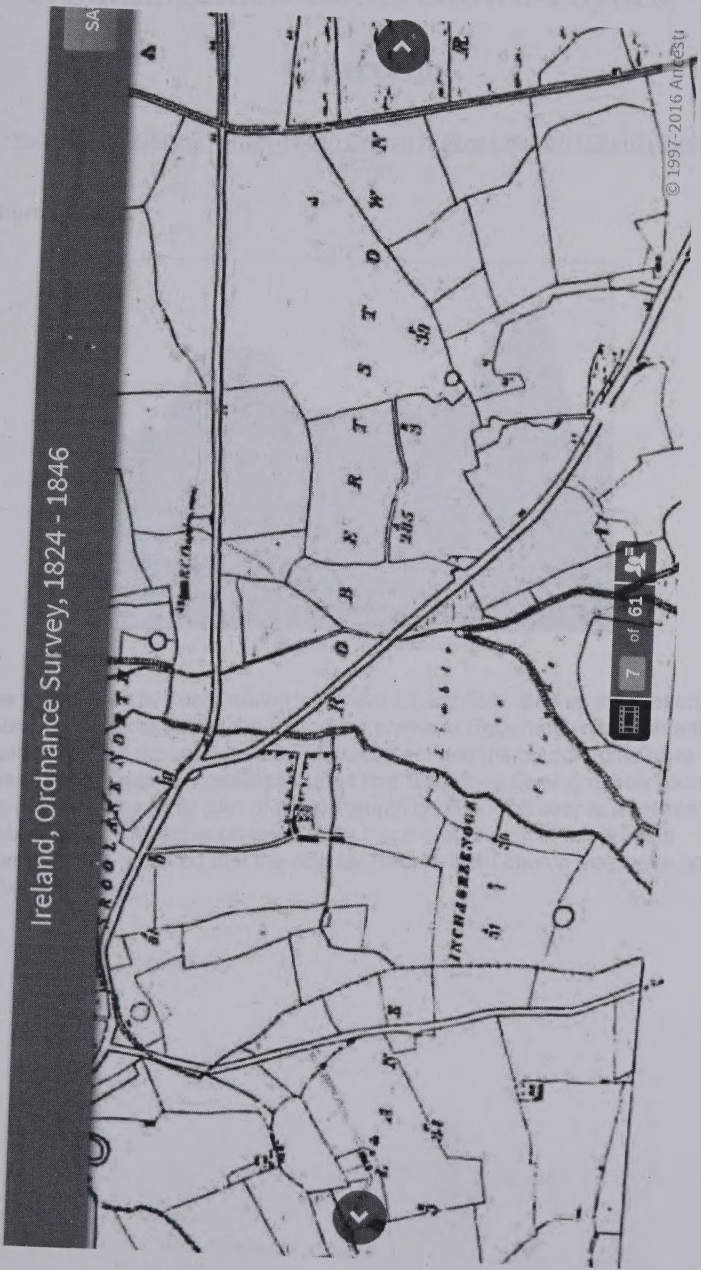
This book, the prequel to *Annals of the Famine in Ireland* cannot be recommended highly enough to those interested in Irish social history. The author, Mrs Asenath Nicholson, travelled from her native America to assess the condition of the poor in Ireland during the mid 1840s. Refusing the luxury of hotels and first class travel, she stayed at a variety of lodging-houses, and even in the crude cabins of the very poorest. Not to be missed!

The ebook is available for download in **.mobi** (Kindle), **.epub** (iBooks, etc.) and **.pdf** formats. For further information on the book and author see details ».

The Scotch-Irish in America

Henry Ford Jones' book, first published in 1915 by Princeton University, is a classic in its field. It covers the history of the Scotch-Irish from the first settlement in Ulster to the American Revolutionary period and the foundation of the country.

Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes


Ireland, Ordnance Survey, 1824 - 1846
SA
ROBERTSTOWN
7 of 61
© 1997-2016 Ancestr

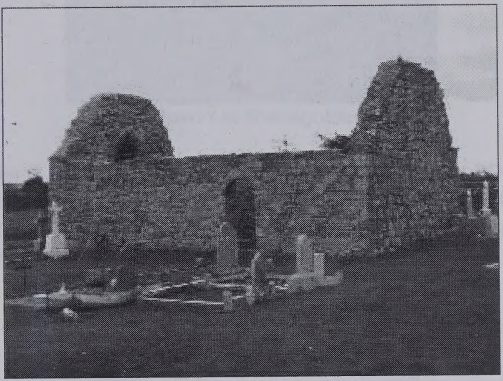
Diocese of Limerick | Heritage Project | Index | Search | Help |

Ch Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes Ch

Churches

Robertstown Church | Shanagolden Church | Foynes Church | Church Ruins | Abbey

Church Ruins



© Ruins at Robertstown

The first church in Robertstown was near Churchfield. Behind the present day church in Robertstown is the ruin of the previous Robertstown church and graveyard. The grounds are tidy and well kept and the church ruins have been partially rebuilt. Westropp states that Robert de Guer probably founded the church in the early part of the thirteenth century. Ardineer is a townland in Robertstown, and although there is no trace of a church in the present townland, it is believed that the original Robertstown church may have been situated here.

© Tower at Shanagolden

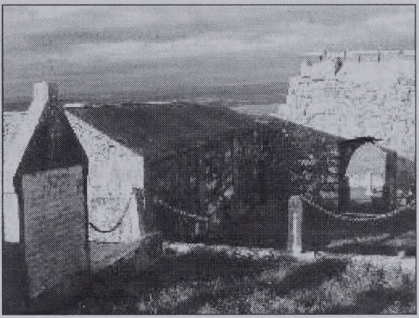
The church ruin in Shanagolden was converted into a place of Protestant worship and a tower was built on the site when the conversion took place. As there is a mention of a "lofty square tower built in 1815" in the Postal Directory of Munster, it can be assumed that this is one and the same tower.

© Kilmoylan Church

About a mile from Shanagolden are the ruins of another church. Kilmoylan church is at the eastern end of the parish and Westropp measured the church as 35 feet by 18 feet. The west gable fell in the Night of the Big Wind in 1839.

© Ruins in Mount Pleasant Graveyard and Altar in Mount Pleasant Graveyard

There is also a church ruin in Mount Pleasant graveyard. Near the church ruin is an altar. Both the church ruin and the altar are in good condition.



© Knockpatrick Church

Knockpatrick church is situated 572 feet above sea level and gives a stunning view of the Shannon Estuary and the surrounding countryside. According to legend, St Patrick consecrated the church at Knockpatrick when he visited the area in 448 AD. He also blessed all that lay west of him, as he never ventured as far as Kerry. Westropp wrote that the Danes burned Knockpatrick in 1114.

To the east of the church there are six stones that are called 'Suíochán Pádraig', St Patrick's Seat. According to Mainchín Seoighe, the traditional religious practice at Knockpatrick involved reciting three Rosaries: one around the wall of the burial grounds, one while moving clockwise around St Patrick's Well and the third at Suíochán Pádraig.

© **Suíochán Pádraig**

Westropp also mentions churches at Aughinish and Ardaneer but the sites of these churches are unknown today. There was also an old church at Dysert or Morgans as it is now called. It is believed that this church was located near Barrigone well. The name Morgans was derived from the Irish Muingeadain, meaning a 'maritime spot'. The church is believed to have been built in the 15th century. It is said to have been built by two sisters, but neither their names nor their surnames are remembered.

Robertstown Church | Shanagolden Church | Foynes Church | Church Ruins | Abbey

Heritage Project Home | Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes Home | Back to Top

Chu Chu

Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes

Graveyards

© Robertstown graveyard

There are five graveyards in the parish of Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes. Robertstown graveyard is situated in the grounds of a church ruin, about a quarter of a mile by road from the present day Robertstown church. At Robertstown graveyard the oldest headstone that we came across was from November 1788 and it was in memory of Joanna O'Brien.

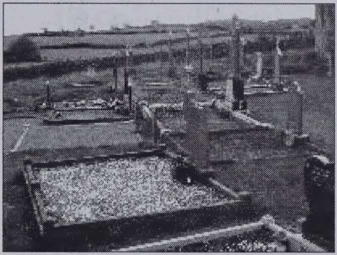
© Mount Pleasant graveyard

Mount Pleasant graveyard is situated close to the boundary line between the parish of Shanagolden/Robertstown/Foynes and Askeaton/Ballysteen parish. At Mount Pleasant the oldest headstone that we found was from 1817 but according to Canon O'Keeffe's records, the oldest headstone in the

graveyard dates from 1785, and is in memory of a W. Casey who died aged 46.

© Shanagolden graveyard

Shanagolden graveyard is situated across from the Community Hall. The oldest headstone that we came across in Shanagolden cemetery dated from 1814. However, according to Canon O'Keeffe's records on the headstones in the cemetery, the oldest headstone is from 1703. It is in memory of M. Pierce Green who died on November 12th 1703. On the headstone are the words "killed by the Tories".


© Kilmoylan graveyard

There is also a graveyard located in the grounds of Kilmoylan church ruin. In Kilmoylan graveyard, the oldest headstone is in memory of Owne Mulkere who died on the 10th of March 1808 at the age of 92. There is also a plaque to the Desmond and Crimmins families in the ruins of the old church.

X

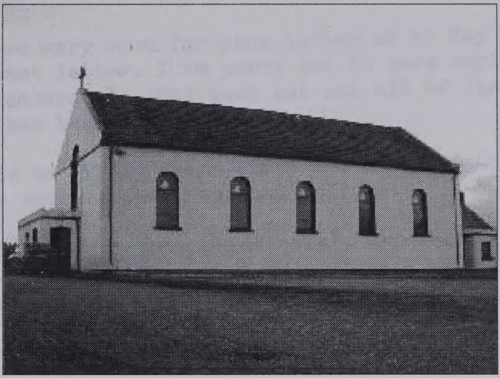
© Knockpatrick graveyard

The fifth graveyard surrounds the historic site of Knockpatrick. The oldest headstone here is in memory of Fr Philip O'Nolain who died in 1738 after only one year as parish priest of Shanagolden. Also buried on Knockpatrick is Charlotte Smith O'Brien, the daughter of William Smith O'Brien who was a Member of Parliament in Westminster for over 20 years, where he represented his constituents with distinction. Charlotte died on June 3 1909 aged 63.

Heritage Project Home | Shanagolden-Robertstown-Foynes Home | Back to Top

Chu

Loc Site



© Robertstown Church

Today, there are three churches in use in the parish. The first church that you meet as you enter the parish is at Robertstown. This church is on the main Limerick-Foynes road and it was built in 1830.

3, Milton Avenue,
Westcott,
Dorking,
Surrey, RH4 3QA,
ENGLAND.

30th September, 1978.

Dear Mrs Read,

Thank you very much for your letter of 15 May with cheque and for your recent letter. I am sorry not to have replied before. The outcome of research is that some but not all of the required information has been found.

There is no likely death entry for Margaret Crimmins 1837-51. Crimmins etc entries found were as follows:-

James Crimmins, Marylebone (Middlesex), Sep 1843.

Catherine Crimmins, Do, June 1846.

Patrick Crimmins, Liverpool, Mar 1847.

Deborah Crimmins, Do, June 1847.

Bridget Crimmens, Marylebone, Sep 1847.

John Crimmins, St. Olave (Surrey/London), Sep 1847.

Patrick Crimmins, Marylebone, Sep 1847.

Margaret Crimmin, Do, Dec 1848.

Margaret Crimmin, West London, June 1849.

Margaret Crimmen, Marylebone, Sep 1850.

I have found the following:-

Born 6 December 1850 at Willington Quay, Wallsend, Northumberland. Edmund, Boy, of John Crimmins, Labourer & Mary Crimmins formerly Donathan. Informant: John Crimmins, Father, of Willington Quay, 14 January 1851.

As I could find no entry for the birth of Patrick John Crimmins in Staffordshire I checked all entries 1844-52:-

Bridget Crimmins, Marylebone, Sep 1845.

Margaret Crimmin, St. Pancras (Middlesex), Dec 1846.

Jeremiah Crimmins, Marylebone, Dec 1847.

Patrick Crimmins, Tynemouth, June 1848.

Eliza Crimmens, Chelsea (Middlesex), June 1849.

? John Thomas Crimmins, Marylebone, Mar 1847.

Edmund Crimmins, Tynemouth (Northumberland), Mar 1851 (Noted above).

James Crimmins, Chelsea, June 1851.

Richard Crimmins, Chelsea, Jun 1851.

Honora Crimins, Greenwich (Kent/London), Sep 1851.

Daniel Crimmins, Greenwich, June 1852.

James Crimmin, St. James Westminster (Middlesex), Sep 1852.

Ellen Crimmin, Marylebone, Sep 1852.

John Crimmin, Poplar (Middlesex), Sep 1852.

It looks as though the June 1848 entry must be the relevent one. Tynemouth was the Registration District for Wallsend.

The 1851 census of Willington Quay disclosed:-

HO 107 2409 folio 117/118.

John Crimmins, Head, Married, aged 48, Pensioner Chelsea Hospital, born Limerick, Ireland.

Mary Do, Wife, 39, Domestic at Home, born Island Jersey.

Margt. Do, Daughter, 7, Scholar at Home, born Limerick, Ireland.

Mary Do, Daughter, 6, Scholar at Home, born Limerick, Ireland.

Patrick Do, Son, 2, born Willington, Northumberland.

Edmond Do, 3 months, born Ditto do.

Ellen Do, Niece, 14, Orphan Domestic, born Limerick, Ireland.

Thos Donavan, Father, Widower, 62, Pensioner Chelsea Hospital, born Limerick, Ireland.

There was no sign of any other Crimmins family in the vicinity.

Army Records revealed:-

WO 23 45. Chelsea Registers, 95th Foot, 1845-54.

John Crimmins,

1-0.

Date of Admission - 9 Aug 1842.

Residence - Limerick.

Liverpool, 1 Aug 1847.

Newcastle, 1 Sep 1847.

84686/63 1850.

1851
Canada, 1 July 1951.

Willington Quay would have been in the Newcastle Pension District.

This brings me to the end of research. If you would like me to continue I would suggest I investigate the Crimmins family of Marylebone.

Yours sincerely,

A.J. McMillan.

- Home
- Contact
- Family Tree Research
- Books
- Articles
- Jermyns
- TV and Media
- Family Histories
- Links

Anthony Adolph

Genealogist, Writer, Broadcaster

You can contact Anthony at:

**123 Victor Road,
London,
SE20 7JT,
Great Britain
+ 44 (0)7890 068218**

mail@anthonyadolph.co.uk

You can contact Anthony's literary agent Anna Power of Johnson & Alcock Ltd as follows:

**Clerkenwell House,
45-47 Clerkenwell Green,
London,
EC1R 0HT,
Great Britain
+ 44 (0)207 251 0125
anna@johnsonandalcock.co.uk**

Helen Read

From: "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>
To: <mail@anthonyadolph.co.uk>
Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2010 11:37 AM
Subject: Military Record Search

I recently contacted the Records Office with a request & was told it was not easily identifiable. I thought I had specific details!

What I have is:

WO 23/45 Chelsea Registers 95th Foot 1845-54

John Crimins
1-0
Date of Admission 9 Aug. 1842
Residence - Limerick
Liverpool - 1 Aug. 1847
Newcastle - 1 Sept. 1847
84686/63 1850
Canada 1 July 1851

What I am trying to obtain is a paper (or digital) copy of the original papers. A.J. McMillan, a researcher in 1978, found the record but only abstracted some of the information.

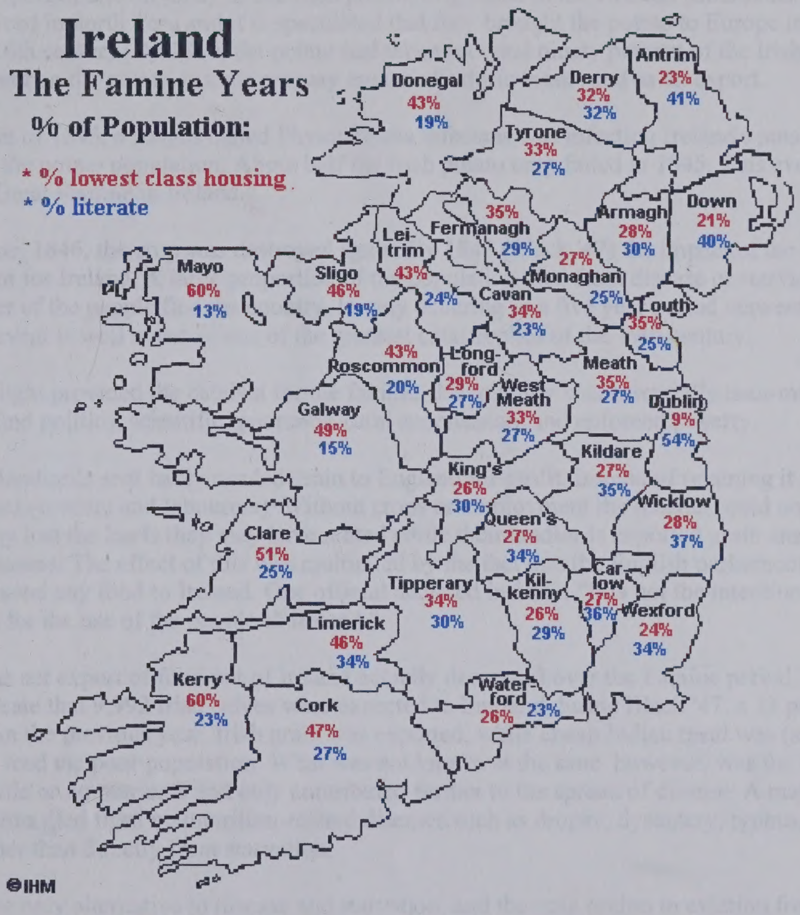
What would you advise?

Sincerely,

Helen E. Read
heread@bex.net

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Ireland's History in Maps


Ireland
The Famine Years
% of Population:
* % lowest class housing
* % literate
Donegal 43% 19%
Derry 32% 32%
Antrim 23% 41%
Tyrone 33% 27%
Fermanagh 35% 29%
Armagh 28% 30%
Down 21% 40%
Monaghan 27% 25%
Lei-trim 43% 24%
Mayo 60% 13%
Sligo 46% 19%
Cavan 34% 23%
Louth 35% 25%
Roscommon 43% 20%
Long-ford 29% 27%
West Meath 33% 27%
Meath 35% 27%
Dublin 9% 54%
Galway 49% 15%
Kildare 27% 35%
King's 26% 30%
Wicklow 28% 37%
Queen's 27% 34%
Clare 51% 25%
Tipperary 34% 30%
Kil-kenny 26% 29%
Car-low 27% 36%
Wexford 24% 34%
Limerick 46% 34%
Kerry 60% 23%
Cork 47% 27%
Water-ford 26% 23%
©IHM

Map Index 1800

Maps: BC . 100 . 150 . 200 . 300 . 400 . 500 . 600 . 700 . 800 . 900 . 1000 . 1100 . 1200 . 1300 . 1400 . 1500 . 1600 . 1700 . 1800 . 1845

The map above represents pre-famine percentages of literacy and poor (4th class) housing in Ireland circa 1841. This helps set the stage for a short description of 'The Great Hunger' which began in Ireland around the Fall of 1845, continued up to 1851, and ended in the deaths of an estimated one million Irish (or one out of every nine inhabitants). To understand the Great Famine, one must realize the expanding population of early 1800's Ireland and the growing dependency on a single crop - the

Potato. To realize why it lasted for five years one must understand the politics, culture and economics of the time, since full crop failures did not occur every year between 1845 and 1850.

In 1800, some four and one-half million people lived in Ireland. By the autumn of 1845, when the Great Famine struck Ireland, there were more than eight million. This was the largest increase in the population of Ireland in its history, an increase estimated at 172%. By the time of the Famine Ireland's population of poor was very high, and its population of landlords was very low (est. 5000).

The "white" potato, known today as the Irish potato, originated in the Andean Mountains. In 1532 the Spanish arrived in north Peru and it is speculated that they brought the potato to Europe in the second half of the 16th century. By 1800, the potato had taken root and ninety percent of the Irish population was dependent on the potato as their primary means of caloric intake and as an export.

In September of 1845, a fungus called Phytophthora infestans was infecting Ireland's potato crops, devastating the potato population. About half the Irish potato crop failed in 1845. This event is what began The Great Famine in Ireland.

The next year, 1846, the crop was destroyed again. By 1847 (Black '47) the impact of the famine spelled doom for Ireland. A large proportion of the population died from disease or starvation, while a great number of the people fled the country, largely occuring in a five year period between 1846 to 1851. This event is well noted as one of the greatest catastrophes of the 19th century.

While the blight provided the catalyst for the famine, the calamity was essentially man-made, a poison of blind politics, scientific ignorance, rural suppression, and enforced poverty.

Many Irish landlords sent badly needed grain to England for profit, instead of retaining it for the poorer classes (cottiers and labourers). Without crops or employment the tenants could no longer pay rent, so many lost the lands they may have rented while their landlords exported grain ans cattle to offset their losses. The effect of this was multiplied by the fact that the English parliament was reluctant to send any food to Ireland. One official declared in 1846, "It is not the intention at all to import food for the use of the people of Ireland."

Although the net export of food out of Ireland actually decreased over the Famine period, shipping records indicate that 9,992 Irish calves were exported to England during Black '47, a 33 percent increase from the previous year. Irish grain was exported, while cheap Indian meal was (sometimes) imported to feed the poor population. What was not known at the time, however, was the Indian meal contained little or no nutrients and only contributed further to the spread of disease. A majority of Famine victims died from malnutrition-related diseases such as dropsy, dysentery, typhus, scurvy and cholera, rather than directly from starvation.

For many the only alternative to disease and starvation, and the only option to eviction from their tenant lands, was emigration. The Passenger Act of 1847 was passed and it granted each [eligible] emigrant 10 cubic feet and a supply of food and water. Realistically captains didn't obey this act and many people starved or died of disease in cramped quarters aboard the emigrant ships. An estimated one and one-half million Irish emigrated from 1845 to 1851, upwards of 20-45% dying in the "coffin ships" on their journey or shortly after their arrival in their new home.

The overall impacts of the Famine included:

- the decline of the Irish language and customs (in 1835, the number of native Irish speakers was estimated at four million -- in 1851, only 2 million spoke Irish as their first language)

- the devastation of the landless laborer class and small tenant farmer.
- a treeless landscape in many parts of Ireland.
- the shells of homes and "mud" cabins that were rendered uninhabitable.
- a massive decrease in farms of 15 acres and less. The 1841 census showed that 45% of land holdings were less than five acres. In 1851 this was 15%.
- Irish emigrants scattered around the globe.

Today there are over 5 million people in Ireland, while it is estimated there are upwards of 70 million people of Irish descent throughout the world.

In a statement by British Prime Minister Tony Blair on the eve of the 150th Famine commemoration in 1997, he said, "The famine was a defining event in the history of Ireland and of Britain. It has left deep scars. That one million people should have died in what was then part of the richest and most powerful nation in the world is something that still causes pain as we reflect on it today. Those who governed in London at the time failed their people through standing by while a crop failure turned into a massive human tragedy. We must not forget such a dreadful event. Britain in particular has benefited immeasurably from the skills and talents of Irish people, not only in areas such as music, the arts and the caring professions, but across the whole spectrum of our political, economic and social life."

The famine is still a highly sensitive issue in Ireland and has left a bitter legacy in Anglo-Irish relations. Historians agree that the British Government could not be held solely responsible for the calamity. When the potato crop failed through blight every year between 1845 and 1850, food was shipped to Ireland by the Government and charities but the profitable export of grain and cattle was allowed to continue. As wealthy farmers and landowners profited, their tenants starved to death and London was widely accused of doing too little too late by way of relief. Ireland lost a quarter of its eight million population in six years. In addition to those who perished in Ireland, a million fled abroad to North America, Australia and New Zealand. Thousands died in horrific conditions on the Famine Ships.

Decline in Population by County: 1841-1851

County	1831 Census	1841 Census	Forecasted 1851 Census	Actual 1851 Census	% Decrease 1841-1851	Population Decrease 1841-1851	Estimated Population Decrease due to Famine & Emigration
Antrim	323,306	360,870	398,434	359,934	0%	936	38,500
Armagh	220,651	232,393	244,135	196,084	16%	36,309	48,051
Carlow	81,576	86,228	90,880	68,078	21%	18,150	22,802
Cavan	228,050	243,158	258,266	174,064	28%	69,094	84,202
Clare	258,262	286,394	314,526	212,440	26%	73,954	102,086
Cork	812,967	854,118	895,269	649,308	24%	204,810	245,961
Donegal	298,104	296,448	294,792	255,158	14%	41,290	39,634
Down	352,571	361,446	370,321	320,817	11%	40,629	49,504
Dublin	386,694	372,773	358,852	405,147	-9%	(32,374)	(46,295)
Fermanagh	149,555	156,481	163,407	116,047	26%	40,434	47,360

Galway	427,407	440,198	452,989	321,684	27%	118,514	131,305
Kerry	264,559	293,880	323,201	238,254	19%	55,626	84,947
Kildare	108,401	114,488	120,575	95,723	16%	18,765	24,852
Kilkenny	193,024	202,420	211,816	158,748	22%	43,672	53,068
King's	144,029	146,857	149,685	112,076	24%	34,781	37,609
Leitrim	141,303	155,297	169,291	111,897	28%	43,400	57,394
Limerick	300,080	330,029	359,978	262,132	21%	67,897	97,846
Londonderry	222,416	222,174	221,932	192,022	14%	30,152	29,910
Longford	112,391	115,491	118,591	82,348	29%	33,143	36,243
Louth	125,533	128,240	130,947	107,662	16%	20,578	23,285
Mayo	367,956	388,887	409,818	274,499	29%	114,388	135,319
Meath	177,023	183,828	190,633	140,748	23%	43,080	49,885
Monaghan	195,532	200,442	205,352	141,823	29%	58,619	63,529
Queen's	145,843	153,930	162,017	111,664	27%	42,266	50,353
Roscommon	239,903	253,589	267,275	173,436	32%	80,153	93,839
Sligo	171,508	181,002	190,496	128,515	29%	52,487	61,981
Tipperary	402,598	435,553	468,508	331,567	24%	103,986	136,941
Tyrone	302,943	312,956	322,969	255,661	18%	57,295	67,308
Waterford	176,898	196,187	215,476	164,035	16%	32,152	51,441
Westmeath	148,161	141,300	134,439	111,407	21%	29,893	23,032
Wexford	182,991	202,033	221,075	180,158	11%	21,875	40,917
Wicklow	122,301	126,143	129,985	98,979	22%	27,164	31,006
Totals	7,784,536	8,175,233	8,565,930	6,552,115	20%	1,623,118	2,013,815

Sources: 1831, 1841 and 1851 Census of Ireland

Notes:

"Forecasted 1851 Census" = extrapolated 1851 population based on population growth from 1831 to 1841.

"Estimated Population Decrease due to Famine & Emigration" = difference between forecasted and actual 1851 census.

(estimated decrease due to emigration and starvation-related disease and death)

It is almost certain that, owing to geographical difficulties and the unwillingness of the people to be registered, the census of 1841 gave a total smaller than the population in fact was. Officers engaged in relief work put the population as much as 25 percent higher. Perhaps similar comments may be applied to the 1851 census.

The Census Commissioners in 1851 stated that, had the Famine not occurred, the population would have been 9,018,799. The commissioners calculated that, as a percentage of the 1841 population, mortality from 1845 to 1850 was as follows:

1845 : 6.4%
1846 : 9.1%
1847 : 18.5%
1848 : 15.4%
1849 : 17.9%

GENUINE Pendaflex® BRAND

Pendaflex
Esselte

84302 10% P4

THIS PRODUCT WORKS
WITH A BALL POINT PEN
AND PENCIL ERASER

Area - KERRY (RC) , Parish/Church/Congregation - DINGLE

Marriage of JAMES MORIARTY of DINGLE and JOHANNA CLAIRY of NR on 20 February 1827

Back to search results

	Husband	**Wife**
Name	JAMES MORIARTY	JOHANNA CLAIRY
Address	DINGLE	NR
Occupation	NR	NR
Father	NR MORIARTY	NR NR
Mother	NR NR	NR NR

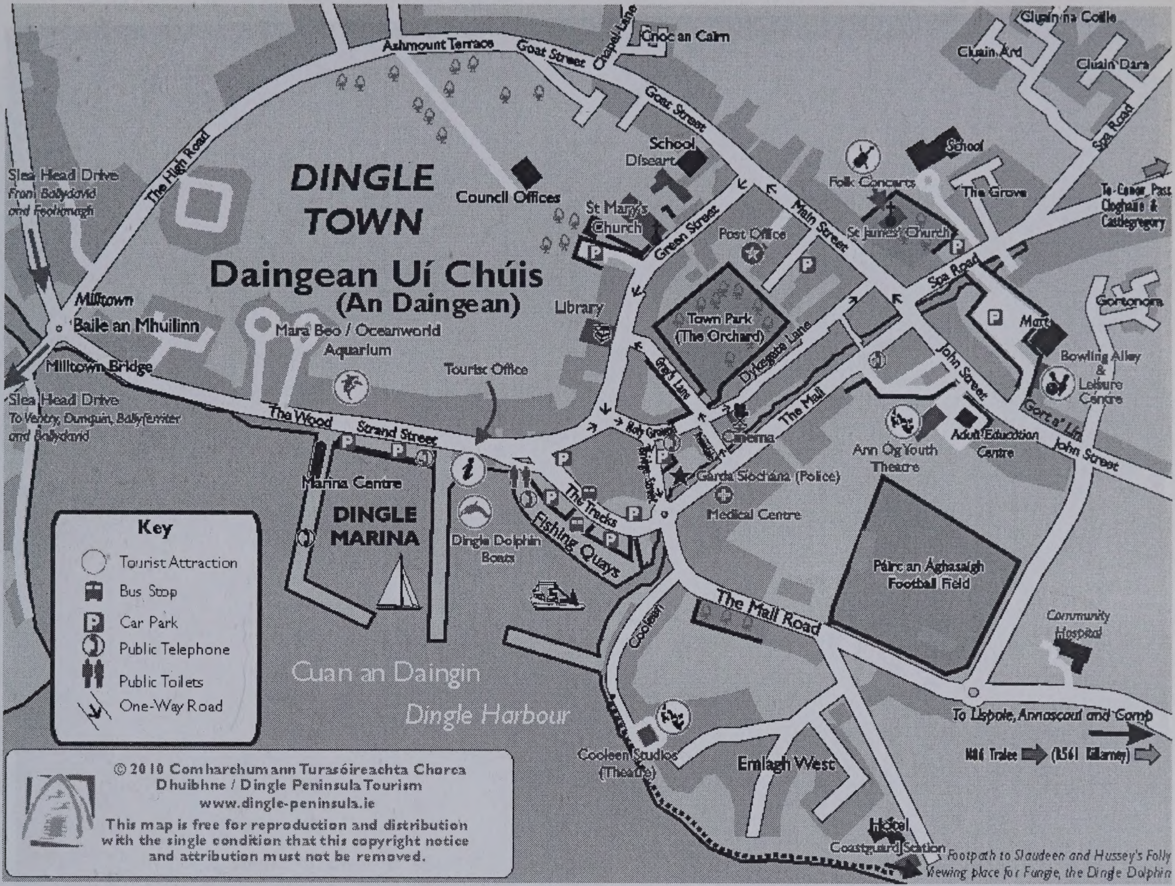
Further details in the record

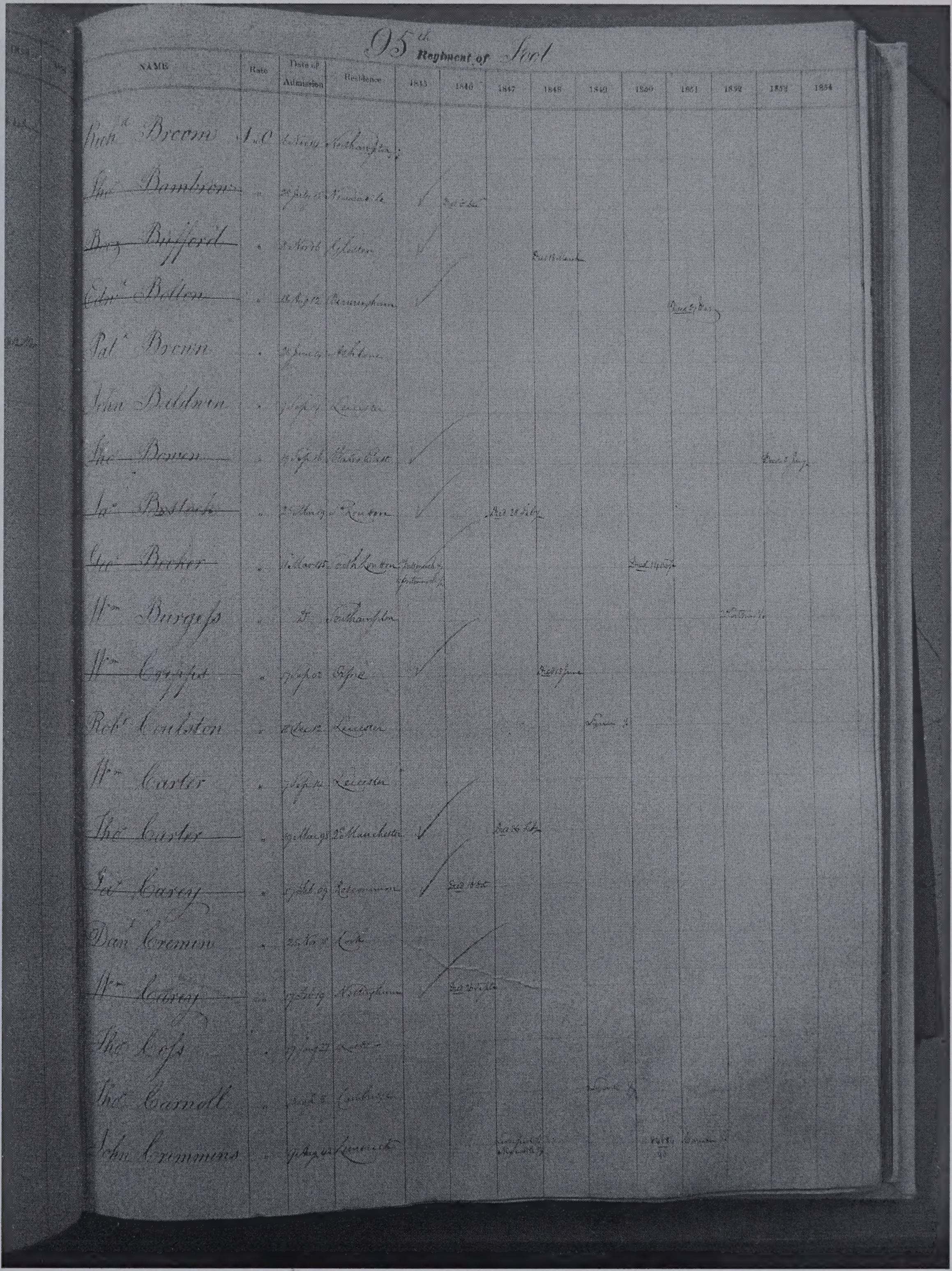
Priest	NR
Husband Age	NR
Husband Denomination	RC
Husband Marital Status	NR
Wife Age	NR
Wife Marital Status	NR
Husband's Father's Occupation	NR
Wife's Father's Occupation	NR
Witness 1	THOMAS MORIARTY
Witness 2	JOHANNA CLERY

About the record

Book Number	**Page**	**Entry Number**	**Record_Identifier**
N/R	51	N/R	KY-RC-MA-33578

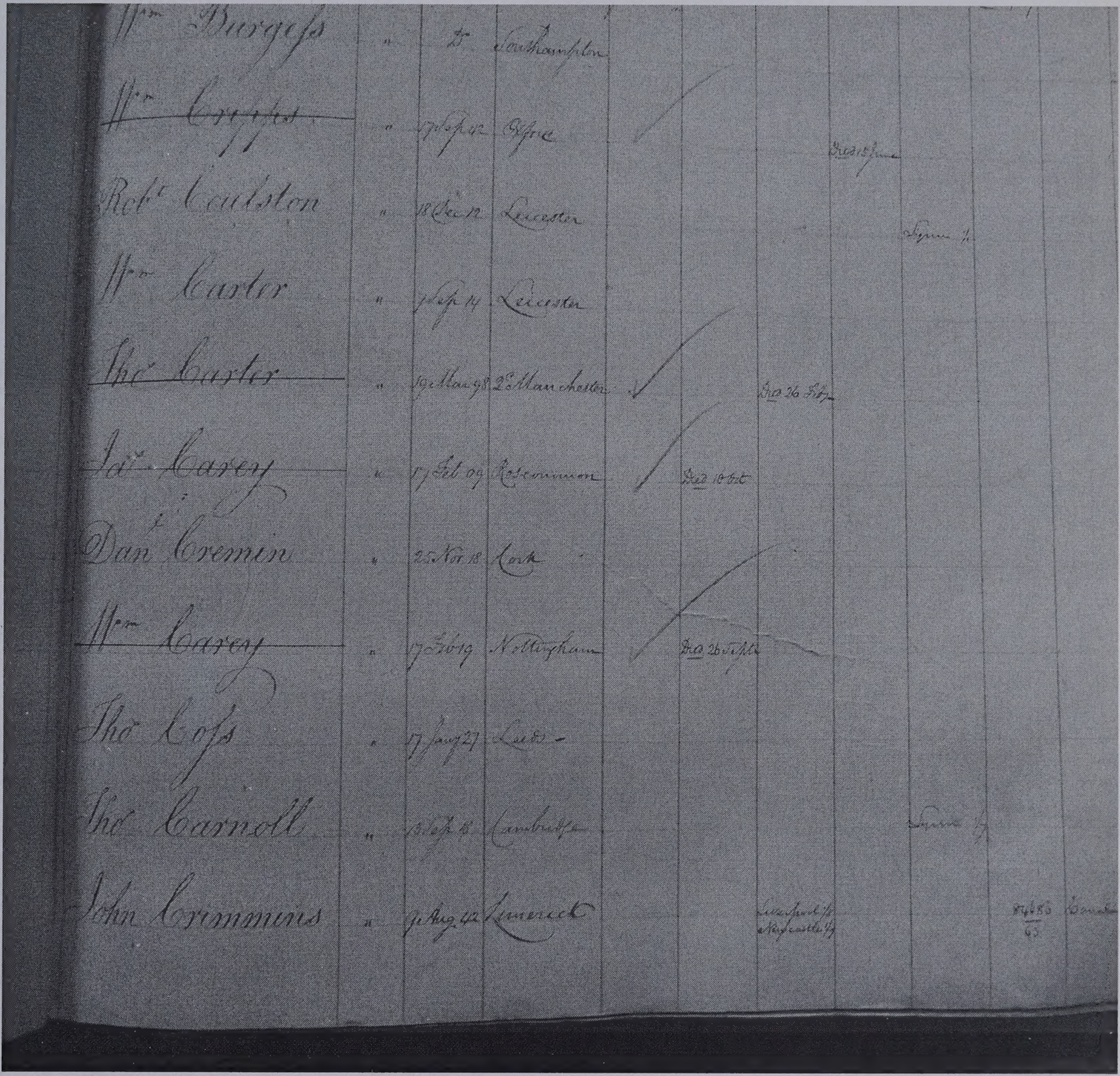
The church register page containing this record has not yet been imaged.


DINGLE TOWN
Daingean Uí Chúis
(An Daingean)
Ashmount Terrace
Goat Street
Chapel Lane
Cnoc an Cairn
Cluain na Coille
Cluain Ard
Cluain Dara
Spa Road
The High Road
Slea Head Drive
From Ballydavid and Feohanagh
Council Offices
School
Díseart
St Mary's Church
Green Street
Main Street
Post Office
Folk Concerts
School
The Grove
St James' Church
To Conor Pass Cloghane & Castlegregory
Milltown
Baile an Mhuilinn
Milltown Bridge
Slea Head Drive
To Ventry, Dunquin, Ballyferriter and Ballydavid
Mara Beo / Oceanworld Aquarium
Library
Town Park (The Orchard)
Dykegate Lane
Green Lane
Spa Road
Mart
Gortonora
Bowling Alley & Leisure Centre
John Street
Tourist Office
The Wood
Strand Street
Holy Ground
Bridge Street
Cinema
The Mall
Garda Síochána (Police)
Medical Centre
An Óg Youth Theatre
Adult Education Centre
Gort a' Lín
John Street
Marina Centre
DINGLE MARINA
Dingle Dolphin Boats
The Tracks
Fishing Quays
The Mall Road
Páirc an Aghasaigh Football Field
Community Hospital
Cooleen
Key
Tourist Attraction
Bus Stop
Car Park
Public Telephone
Public Toilets
One-Way Road
Cuan an Daingin
Dingle Harbour
To Lispole, Annascaul and Camp
N86 Tralee
(R561 Killarney)
Cooleen Studios (Theatre)
Emlagh West
Hotel
Coastguard Station
Footpath to Slaudeen and Hussey's Folly
Viewing place for Fungie, the Dingle Dolphin
© 2010 Comharchumann Turasóireachta Chorca Dhuibhne / Dingle Peninsula Tourism
www.dingle-peninsula.ie
This map is free for reproduction and distribution with the single condition that this copyright notice and attribution must not be removed.



95th Regiment of Foot

NAME	Rate	Date of Admission	Residence	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
Richd Brown	1.C	6 Nov 14	Northampton										
~~Thos Bambrow~~	"	20 July 15	Newcastle	✓	Dd 2 Dec								
~~Benj Bufford~~	"	3 Nov 16	Gloster	✓			Dd 13 March						
~~Edwd Bolton~~	"	12 Aug 12	Birmingham	✓						Dead 7 May			
Pat Brown	"	[illegible]	Athlone										
John Baldwin	"	[illegible]	Leicester										
~~Thos Bowen~~	"	17 Sept 16	Bishops Castle	✓								Dead 3 Aug	
~~Jas Bostock~~	"	2 May 09	[illegible]	✓		Dd 28 Feby							
~~Geo Barker~~	"	4 Mar 15	[illegible]	[illegible]					Dead 14 Sept				
Wm Burgess	"	Do	Southampton								[illegible]		
~~Wm Crofts~~	"	17 Apr 02	[illegible]	✓			Dd 13 June						
Robt Coulston	"	2 Dec 12	Leicester					[illegible]					
Wm Carter	"	7 Sept 16	Leicester										
~~Thos Carter~~	"	29 May 98	Manchester	✓		Dd 26 Feby							
~~Jas Carey~~	"	17 Feb 09	Roscommon	✓	Dd 8 Oct								
Danl Cremin	"	25 Nov 8	Cork										
~~Wm Carey~~	"	17 Dec 09	Nottingham	✓	Dd [illegible]								
Thos Cofs	"	17 June 27	[illegible]										
Thos Carroll	"	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					
John Cremmins	"	17 Aug 02	Limerick			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			

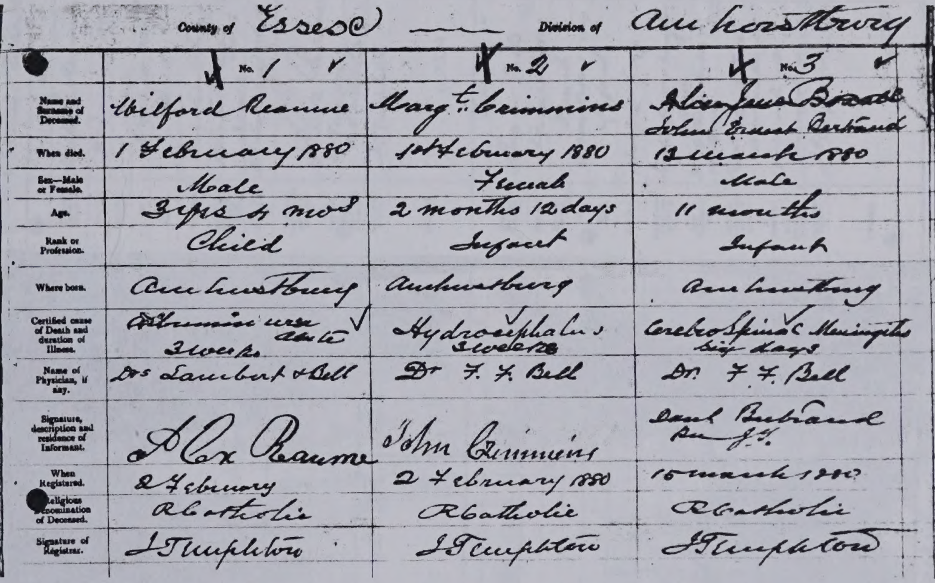


Wm Burgess	"	Do	Southampton							
~~Wm Crofts~~	"	17 Sep 42	Essex	✓			Ded 15 June			
Robt Coulston	"	18 Dec 12	Leicester					[illegible] 1/		
Wm Carter	"	7 Sep 14	Leicester							
~~Thos Carter~~	"	19 Mar 98	2o Manchester	✓		Dd 26 Feby				
~~Jas Carey~~	"	17 Feb 09	Roscommon	✓	Dd 10 Oct					
Danl Cremin	"	25 Nov 18	Cork							
~~Wm Carey~~	"	17 Feb 19	Nottingham	✓	Dd 26 Septr					
Thos Coss	"	17 Jany 27	Leeds –							
Thos Carroll	"	13 Sep 18	Cambridge					[illegible] 1/		
John Crimmins	"	9 Aug 42	Limerick			Liverpool 1/6 Newcastle 1/4			87480 65	[illegible]

Regiment of Foot

NAME	Rate	Date of Admission	Residence	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854
Richd Brown	1„0	6 Nov 14	Northampton										
~~Thos Bambron~~	„	28 July 11	Newcastle	✓	Died 6 Decr								
~~Benj Bufford~~	„	8 Nov 16	Gloster	✓			Died [illegible]						
~~Edwd Bolton~~	„	13 Aug 12	Birmingham	✓						Died 3 May			
Patk Brown	„	26 June 14	Athlone										
John Baldwin	„	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Brown~~	„	19 Sep 16	[illegible]	✓								Died 3 Aug	
~~Jas Bostock~~	„	25 Mar 19	[illegible]	✓		Died 25 Feby							
~~Geo Becker~~	„	11 Mar 45	South London	[illegible] Portsmouth					Died 14 Sep				
Wm Burgess	„	Do	Southampton								[illegible]		
~~Wm Cripps~~	„	17 Sep 12	Ripne	✓			Died 15 June						
Robt Coulston	„	11 Dec 12	Leicester					[illegible]					
Wm Carter	„	7 Sep 14	Leicester										
~~Thos Carter~~	„	19 May 98	Do Manchester	✓		Died 26 Feby							
~~Jas Carey~~	„	17 Feb 09	Roscommon	✓	Died 10 Oct								
Danl Cremin	„	25 Nov 18	Cork										
~~Wm Carey~~	„	17 Feb 19	Nottingham	✓	Died 26 [illegible]								
Thos Coss	„	17 Aug 27	Leeds										
Thos Carroll	„	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					
John Crimmins	„	9 Aug 42	Limerick			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			

W Burgess	"	Do	Southampton								
											2nd Battn ½
~~Wm Cripps~~	"	17 Sep 42	Oxford	✓			Dead 15 June				
Robt Coulston	"	18 Dec 12	Leicester					Lynn ½			
Wm Carter	"	7 Sep 14	Leicester								
~~Thos Carter~~	"	19 Mar 98	2d Manchester	✓		Dead 26 Feby					
~~Jas Carey~~	"	17 Feb 09	Roscommon	✓	Dead 16 Oct						
Danl Cremin	"	25 Nov 18	Cork								
~~Wm Carey~~	"	17 Feb 19	Nottingham	✓	Dead 26 Septr						
Thos Cross	"	17 Jany 27	Leeds -								
Thos Carnoll	"	13 Sep 16	Cambridge					[illegible] ½			
John Crimmins	"	9 Aug 42	Limerick			Liverpool ½ Newcastle ½				84686 43	[illegible] ½



County of Essex —— Division of Amherstburg

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Wilford Reaume	Margt. Crimmins	~~Alice Jane Brault~~ John Ernest Bertrand
When died.	1 February 1880	1st February 1880	13 March 1880
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Male
Age.	3 yrs 4 mos	2 months 12 days	11 months
Rank or Profession.	Child	Infant	Infant
Where born.	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Albuminuria acute 3 weeks	Hydrocephalus 3 weeks	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis Six days
Name of Physician, if any.	Drs Lambert & Bell	Dr F. F. Bell	Dr. F. F. Bell
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Alex Reaume	John Crimmins	Danl Bertrand Sen J.P.
When Registered.	2 February	2 February 1880	15 March 1880
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	R Catholic	R Catholic	R Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	J Templeton	J Templeton	J Templeton

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Essex —— Division of Amherstburg

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Wilford Reaume	Marg^t. Crimmins	~~Alice Jane Boade~~ John Ernest Bertrand
When died.	1 February 1880	1st February 1880	13 March 1880
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Male
Age.	3 yrs 4 mos	2 months 12 days	11 months
Rank or Profession.	Child	Infant	Infant
Where born.	Amherstburg	Amherstburg	Amherstburg
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Albuminuria acute 3 weeks	Hydrocephalus 3 weeks	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis six days
Name of Physician, if any.	Drs Lambert & Bell	Dr F. F. Bell	Dr. F. F. Bell
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Alex Reaume	John Crimmins	Saml Bertrand Sen J.P.
When Registered.	2 February	2 February 1880	15 March 1880
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	R Catholic	R Catholic	R Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	J Templeton	J Templeton	J Templeton
REMARKS.	003396	003397	003398

	No. 4	No. 5	No. 6
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Mab Falls	Andrew Boyer S. Falls	George Allen Falls
When died.	1st March 1880	1st March 1880	7th March 1880
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Male
Age.	3 years 7 Mos. 1 day	6 years, 8 mos.	8 years 3 mos. 4 day
Rank or Profession.	Infant	Child	Child
Where born.	Amherstburg	Berlin, Ontario	Berlin Ont.
Certified cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Scarlet fever & measles 3 days	Scarlet fever & measles 3 days	Scarlet fever
Name of Physician, if any.	Drs. Golden, Bell, & McGraw	Dr Golden, Dr Bell	Dr Golden, Dr Bell
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Rev^d. Alex. S. Falls Amherstburg	Rev^d. Alex S Falls Amherstburg	Rev^d. Alex: S. Falls Amherstburg
When Registered.	16 March 1880	15 March 1880	15 March 1880
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Episcopalian	Episcopalian	Episcopalian
Signature of Registrar.	J Templeton	J Templeton	J Templeton
REMARKS.	003399	003400	003401

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct return of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

Husband: ? Crimmins

Married: ca 1790 in: Ireland?

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Edmond Crimmins Died: Bef. 1851 Married: ca 1836 Spouse: Margaret Shanessy	 in: Ireland/England in: Ireland?
2 M	Name: John Crimmins Born: 1790 Died: 24 March 1882 Burial: Married: ca 1842 Spouse: Mary Donovan	 in: Robertstown, Co. Limerick Ireland in: Amherstburg, ONT Canada in: St. John the Baptist Cem. Amerherstburg ONT in: Ire./Eng.

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

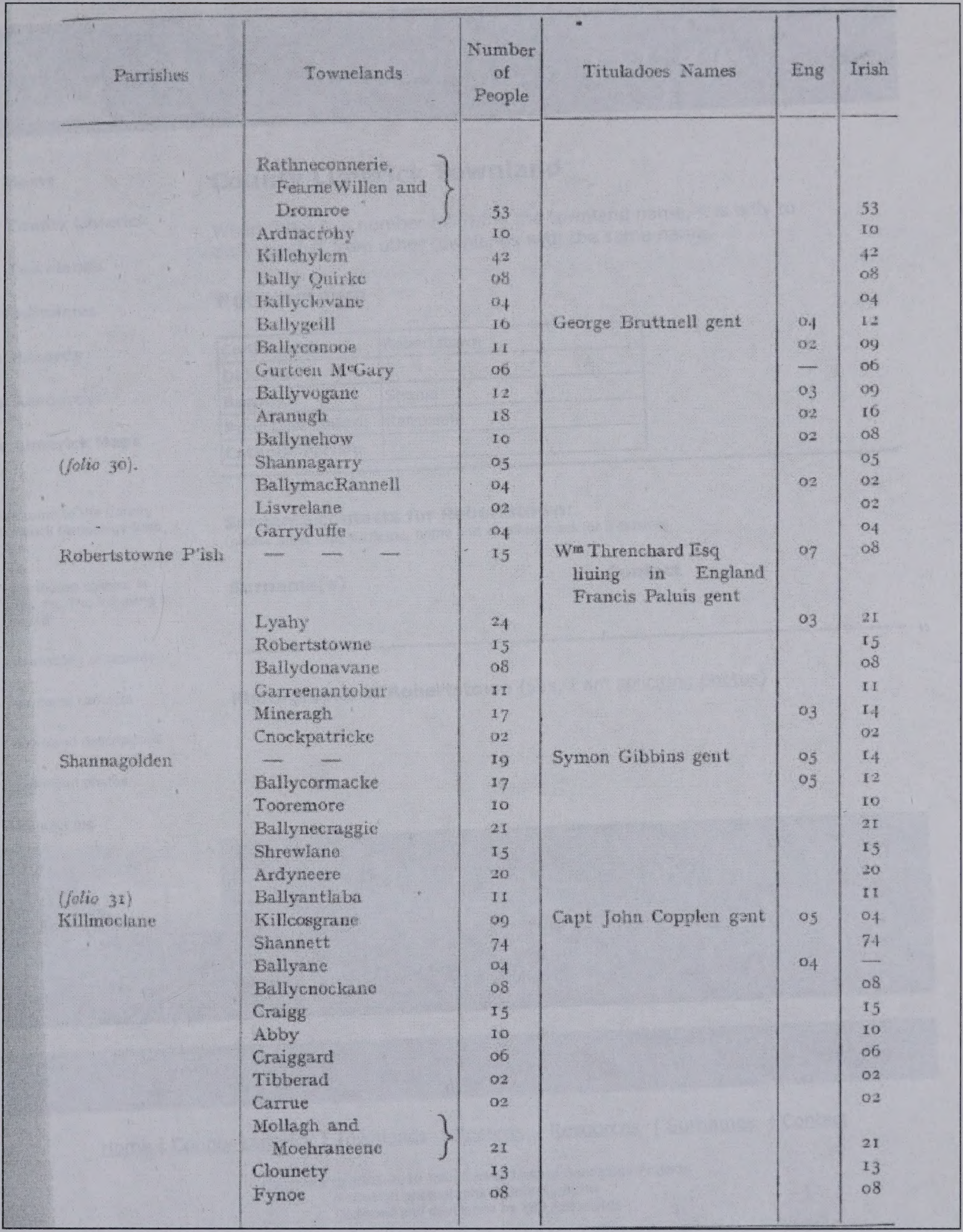
11 February 2006

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates	
Dingle	Baptisms	Feb. 25, 1825 - April 20, 1837 Sept. 30, 1837 - Dec. 6, 1859	**P.4277**
	Marriages	May 1, 1821 - Dec. 30, 1859	
Dingle	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1860 - Sept. 15, 1869 Sept. 11, 1869 - Jan. 12, 1880	**P.4278**
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1860 - Oct. 13, 1880	
Dourus	see	**Templenoe**	
Dromod (Waterville)	Baptisms	Feb. 1850 - Aug. 5, 1867	**P.4288**
	Marriages	Jan. 29, 1850 - March 5, 1867	
	Baptisms	April 13, 1867 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1868 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Dromtariffe	Baptisms	Feb. 6, 1832 - July 26, 1851	**P.4264**
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1832 - July 17, 1852	
	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1851 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1852 - July 27, 1880	
Duagh	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1819 - Dec. 2, 1833	**P.4282**
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1832 - Nov. 10, 1833	
	Baptisms	Dec. 2, 1833 - Nov. 27, 1852	
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1834 - Aug. 14, 1852	
	Deaths	May 9, 1844 - Dec. 6, 1846	
	Baptisms	1853 - Sept. 28, 1871	**P.4283**
	Marriages	1853 - June 18, 1871 (Some pages for the early years missing)	
	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1871 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1872 - Oct. 19, 1880	
Dunquin	see	**Kilmelchidar**	
Dunnelin	see	**Kilmelchidar**	

Diocese of LIMERICK

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Limerick	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1812 - Sept. 17, 1840	
	Baptisms	May 8, 1844 - Dec. 27, 1875	
	Marriages	Feb. 11, 1841 - Oct. 24, 1880	
Shanagolden, Robertstown & Ballyhahill	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 28, 1824 - July 23, 1835 Apr. 27, 1824 - Oct. 6, 1877	**P.2418**
Shanagolden	Baptisms	Aug. 3, 1835 - Aug. 29, 1842 Sept. 3, 1842 - Sept. 20, 1862	**P.2419**
	Baptisms	Oct. 2, 1862 - Nov. 7, 1877	
Stonehall	see	**Kilcornan**	
Templegantine	see	**Templeganton**	
Templeganton (Templegantine)	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 4, 1864 - July 15, 1879 Jan.14, 1865 - June 8, 1879	**P.2426**
Tournafulla & Mt. Collins	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 13, 1867 - Apr. 3, 1875 July 31, 1867 - Aug. 31, 1880	**P.2424**



Parrishes	Townelands	Number of People	Tituladoes Names	Eng	Irish
	Rathneconnerie, FearneWillen and Dromroe	53			53
	Ardnacrohy	10			10
	Killehylem	42			42
	Bally Quirke	08			08
	Ballyclovane	04			04
	Ballygeill	16	George Bruttnell gent	04	12
	Ballyconooe	11		02	09
	Gurteen McGary	06		—	06
	Ballyvogane	12		03	09
	Aranugh	18		02	16
	Ballynehow	10		02	08
(*folio* 30).	Shannagarry	05			05
	BallymacRannell	04		02	02
	Lisvrelane	02			02
	Garryduffe	04			04
Robertstowne P'ish	— — —	15	Wm Threnchard Esq liuing in England Francis Paluis gent	07	08
	Lyahy	24		03	21
	Robertstowne	15			15
	Ballydonavane	08			08
	Garreenantobur	11			11
	Mineragh	17		03	14
	Cnockpatricke	02			02
Shannagolden	— —	19	Symon Gibbins gent	05	14
	Ballycormacke	17		05	12
	Tooremore	10			10
	Ballynecraggie	21			21
	Shrewlane	15			15
	Ardyneere	20			20
(*folio* 31)	Ballyantlaba	11			11
Killmoclane	Killcosgrane	09	Capt John Copplen gent	05	04
	Shannett	74			74
	Ballyane	04		04	—
	Ballycnockane	08			08
	Craigg	15			15
	Abby	10			10
	Craiggard	06			06
	Tibberad	02			02
	Carrue	02			02
	Mollagh and Moehraneene	21			21
	Clounety	13			13
	Fynoe	08			08

Copyright © 2005-2010 John Burke; Ireland Genealogy Projects

County Limerick Genealogy

- **Home**
- **County Limerick**
- **Townlands**
- **Surnames**
- **Records**
- **Resources**
- **Limerick Maps**

Welcome to the County Limerick Genealogy Web Site.

Contributed content is welcome. The following is needed:

- availability of records
- surname contacts
- townland descriptions
- townland photos
- contact me

County Limerick Townland

When there is a number following the townland name, it is only to distinguish it from other townlands with the same name.

Robertstown

Civil Parish:	Robertstown
Diocese:	
Barony:	Shanid
Poor Law Union:	Rathkeale
Catholic Parish:	

Surname contacts for Robertstown:
(please send your surname, name and email address for inclusion)

Surname(s)	**Contact**

Photographs of Robertstown (yes, I am soliciting photos)

Home | County Limerick | Townlands | Records | Resources | Surnames | Contact

Copyright © 2005-2010 John Burke; Ireland Genealogy Projects
Design photographs © John C. Burke
Designed and developed by FSB Associates

Much of the content on this site was contributed by Pat Connors, former IGP County Limerick Coordinator.

County Limerick Genealogy

Form Confirmation

Thank you for submitting the following information:

Name: Helen Hunt Read
Email: heread@bex.net

Comments

Looking for leads to: Edmond Crimmins b. ca 1793 Robertstown; mar. Margaret Shaunessy (sp?) ca 1835. One dau. for sure: Ellen b. ca 1837 Limerick. Ellen went to Canada with her uncles family: John Crimmins & Mary Donovan & children. John was a pensioner

Return to the form.

	1		George Taylor					
			Mary Taylor	Wife	"	"	60	
			Henry Standard	Lodger	Unm	38	"	Genl Lab
			John Mard	"	"	30	"	Coachma
	1		James Cummins	Head	Marr	35	"	Carpente
			Catherine Cummins	Wife	Marr		35	
			John Cummins	Father	Widower	76	"	Labourer
			John Shay	Head	Marr	36	"	Coster M
			Bridget Shay	Wife	"	"	36	
Houses...	3 2		Total of Males and Females...			16	9	

1861

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

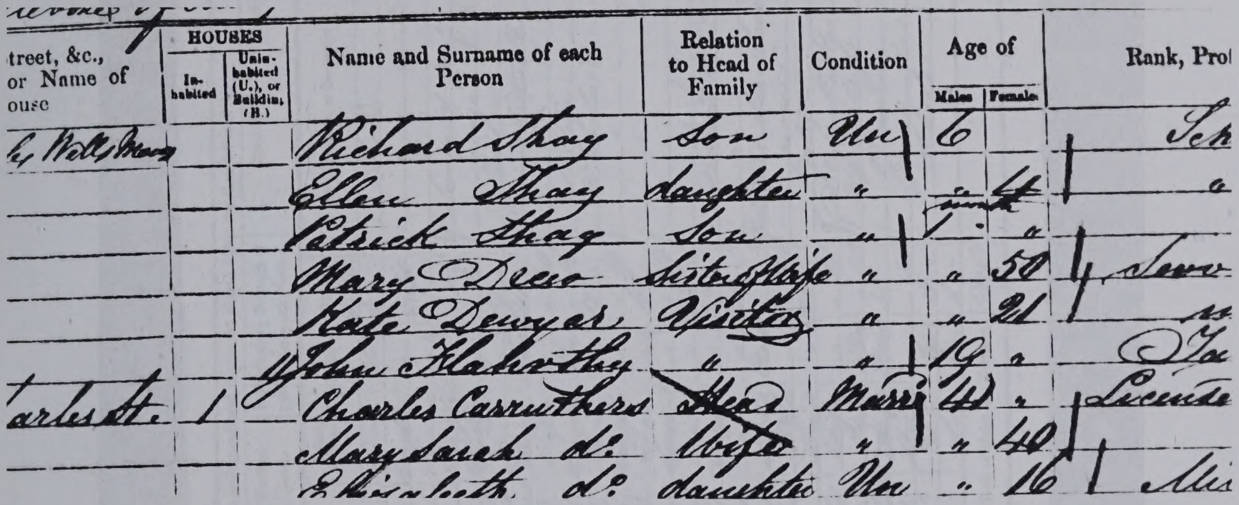
Page 4

Parish ~~[or Township]~~ of	~~City or~~ ~~Municipal Borough~~ of	~~Municipal Ward of~~	Parliamentary ~~Borough of~~	~~Town of~~	~~Hamlet or Tything, &c., of~~	Ecclesiastical District of
St Marylebone	Borough of Marylebone	Ward of Portman	Parliamentary Borough of Marylebone			St Thomas

No. of Schedule	Road, Street, &c., and No. or Name of House	HOUSES In-habited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)	Name and Surname of each Person	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
	17 Jacobs Wells Mews	—		Charles George Dark	Son	Un	8	"	Scholar	Middlesex Marylebone	"
				Benjn John Dark	Son	Un	5	"		Middlesex St Andrews	"
				Elizabeth Dark	daughter	Un	"	2		" "	"
				Sarah Maria Dark	"	"	"	5 Months		" Marylebone	"
361	18 do	1		Catherine Power	Head	Widow	"	50	Laundress	Ireland	"
				James Power	Son	Un	14	"		"	"
				Daniel Duggan	Brother	Widr	[illegible]	"	Bricklayer	"	"
				Daniel Duggan	Son	Un	[illegible]	"	Errand Boy	"	"
19	18 do			Laurence Walsh	Lodger	Un	35	"	Labourer Bricklayer	" Limerick	"
20	18 do	1		Patrick Kinnard	~~Lodger~~ Head	Widr	40	"	Knitter	" "	"
				Ellen Kinnard	Daughter	Un	"	10		Middlesex Marylebone	"
				Margaret Kinnard	"	Un	"	7		" "	"
				Margaret Duggan	Lodger	Widow	"	44	Servant H. Maid	Ireland Tipperary	"
				Michael Maloney	Visitor	Un	25	"	Coster Monger	" Limerick	"
				Phillip Enright	"	Un	30	"	Labourer Bricklayer	" "	"
21	18 do			Robert Evans	Lodger	"	30	"	Wood Cutter	Middlesex Marylebone	"
22	18 do	1		George Taylor	Head	Marr	60	"	Carpenter	Lincolnshire Tathorpe	"
				Mary Taylor	Wife	"	"	60		London	"
				Henry Standard	Lodger	Un	38	"	Genl Labourer	"	"
				John Mard	"	"	30	"	Coachman	Berkshire Carlton	"
360	18 do	1		James Cummins	Head	Marr	35	"	Carpenter	London	"
				Catherine Cummins	Wife	Marr		35		Ireland Westport	"
				John Cummins	Father	Widr	76	"	Labourer Bricklayer	" Limerick	"
359	18 do			John Shay	Head	Marr	36	"	Coster Monger	" Cork	"
				Bridget Shay	Wife	"	"	36		" Kerry	"
7	Total of Houses...	3	3		Total of Males and Females...		16	9			

Eng.—Sheet D.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
1 2 3 4 5 6
Reference:— R.G. 9 75
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON



treet, &c., or Name of ouse	HOUSES		Name and Surname of each Person	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of		Rank, Pro
	Inhabited	Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)				Males	Females	
y Wells Mews			Richard Shay	Son	Un	6		Sch
			Ellen Shay	daughter	"	"	4	"
			Patrick Shay	Son	"	1 mnth	"	
			Mary Deeo	Sister of Wife	"	"	50	4, Serv
			Kate Dewyar	Visitor	"	"	21	ss
			John Flaherty	"	"	19	"	Ta
arles St.	1		Charles Carruthers	~~Head~~	Marri	41	"	License
			Mary Sarah do	Wife	"	"	40	
			Elizabeth do	daughter	Un	"	16	Mis

1861

27

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Page 5

Parish [~~or Township~~] of	City or Municipal Borough of	Municipal Ward of	Parliamentary Borough of	Town of	Hamlet or Tything, &c., of	Ecclesiastical District of
St Marylebone	of Marylebone	Portman	St Marylebone			St Thomas

No. of Schedule	Road, Street, &c., and No. or Name of House	HOUSES In-habited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)	Name and Surname of each Person	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind, or Deaf-and-Dumb
~~22~~	18 Jacobs Wells Mews			Richard Shay	Son	Un	6		Scholar	London	"
				Ellen Shay	daughter	"	"	4	"	"	"
				Patrick Shay	Son	"	1	"		"	"
				Mary Deer	Sister of Wife	"	"	50	Servant Genl	Ireland Kerry	"
				Kate Dewyar	Visitor	"	"	21	none	" Tipperary	"
				John Flaherty	"	"	19	"	Tailor	Scotland	"
23	13 Charles St.	1		Charles Carruthers	Head	Marr	41	"	Licensed Victualler	Middlesex Hayes	"
				Mary Sarah do	Wife	"	"	40		"	"
				Elizabeth do	daughter	Un	"	16	Milliner	"	"
				Chas Wm do	Son	"	12	"	Scholar	"	"
				Jessey do	daughter	"	"	9	"	"	"
				Wm Albt do	Son	"	6	"	"	"	"
				Mary Anne Day	Servant	"	"	19		"	"
				William Lincoln	"	"	23	"		Norfolk Furnell	"
				Emmanuel Pels	Lodger	"	27	"	Servant S–	Belgium	"
				Thos Brown	"	"	40	"	"		"
24	14 do	1		Edwd Painter	Head	Marr			Entered elsewhere		"
				Edith Painter	Wife	"	"	29	none	Buckingham Chalfont	"
25	14 do		—	James Cox	Head	"	26	"	Porter	Dorset Silton	"
				Wellmetha Jane Cox	Wife	"	"	21	Dress Maker	Middlesex Marylebone	"
26	14 do		—	Sarah Murray	Head	Wa	"	42	Upholstress	Ireland Dublin	"
27	14 do		—	John Shurlock	Head	Marr	34		Plumber	Durham Stanhope	"
				Charlotte do	Wife	"	"	28	Grocer &c	Middlesex Pimlico	"
				Robert do	Son	Un	5	"	Scholar	" Marylebone	"
				Walter do	Son	Un	1	"		" "	"
5	Total of Houses...	2			Total of Males and Females...		13	11			

Eng.—Sheet D.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

1 2 3 4 5 6

Reference:— R.G. 9 75

COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

3

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

60573

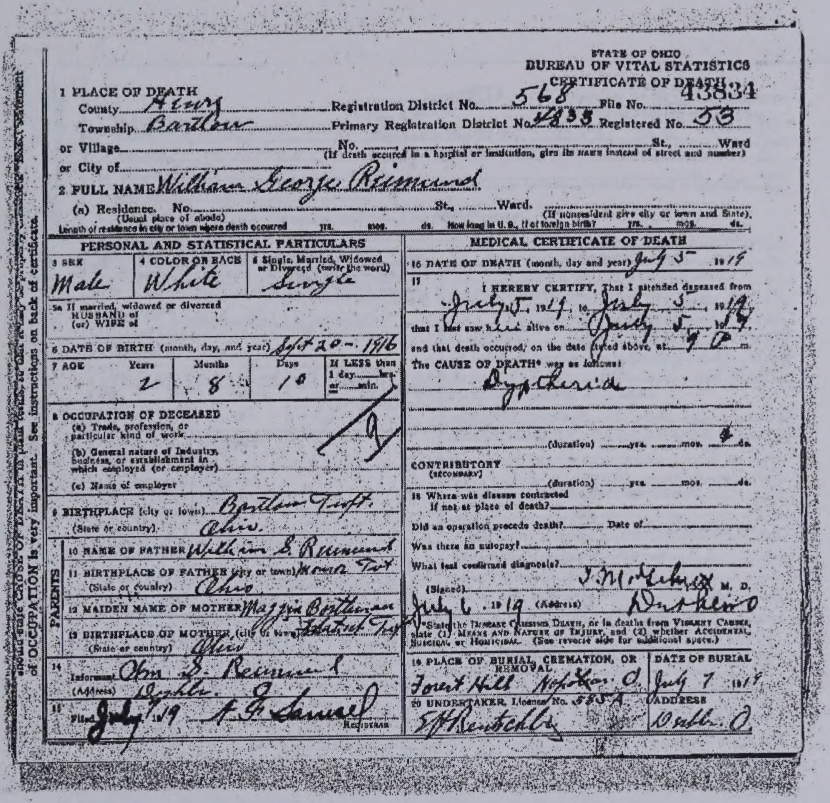
LACE OF DEATH
ounty Henry Registration District No. 572 File No.
ownship Harrison Primary Registration District No. 4837 Registered No. 10
illage No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
ity of
l residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
LL NAME Dan Raymond Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
) Residence. No. Monroe Twp St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

ERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
4. COLOR or RACE w
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) married
Married, Widowed, or Divorced band of Wife of Avis E.
TE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 2-20-83
(years) 56 Months 8 Days 7 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. ✓✓✓
Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
RTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
NAME George Raymond
BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Eberle
BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
Signature of INFORMANT Mrs Avis Raymond
(Address)
RIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL St John Cemetery Date 10-30 193 7
UNERAL FIRM Boyer & Son
RIED BY Harry G. Boyer Lic. No. 356
Napoleon O
BALMER Boyer & Son Lic. No. 1573 a
ED Oct 28 193 7 Roy E Gilbert Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Oct 27, 193 9
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 193 to Oct 27 193 9,
I last saw him alive on Oct 27 193 9, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:15 P.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
apoplexy
22
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
arterio sclerosis
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) M. D.
Date 10-28 193 9 Address Napoleon O

io Deaths 1908-1953

21992_00011



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 43834

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Henry Registration District No. 568 File No.
Township Bartlow Primary Registration District No. 4833 Registered No. 53
or Village No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME William George Reimund

(a) Residence. No. (Usual place of abode) St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	White	Single

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 20 - 1916

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
	2	8	10	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Bartlow Twp.
(State or country) Ohio.

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER William G. Reimund
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Monroe Twp
(State or country) Ohio.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Maggie Borthman
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Liberty Twp
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant Wm G. Reimund
(Address) Deshler. O

15 Filed July 7 1919 A. F. Samuel Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) July 5 1919

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 5, 1919, to July 5, 1919, that I last saw him alive on July 5, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 P m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Dyptheria
(duration) yrs. mos. 4 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

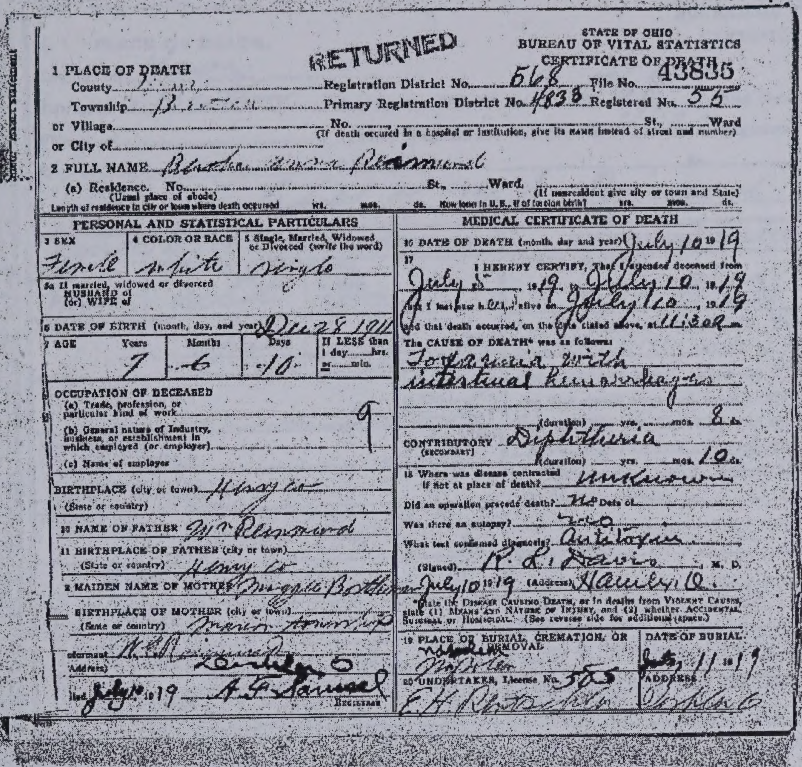
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) J. M. McGilvrey M. D.
July 6 , 1919 (Address) Deshler O

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Forest Hill Napoleon. O.	July 7 1919
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 585A	ADDRESS
E. H. Bentschler	Deshler. O

should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



RETURNED

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 43835

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County [illegible] Registration District No. 568 File No.
Township B[illegible] Primary Registration District No. 4838 Registered No. 55
or Village No. St., Ward (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME Bertha [illegible] R[illegible]

(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occured yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Single
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Dec 28 1911
7 AGE Years 7 Months 6 Days 10 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employee
BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Henry Co
(State or country)
10 NAME OF FATHER Wm R[illegible]
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Henry Co
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Maggie Bott[illegible]
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Marion township
Informant W. E. R[illegible]
(Address) [illegible] O
Filed July 10 1919 A. F. [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) July 10 1919
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 5 1919 to July 10 1919
that I last saw her alive on July 10 1919
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11:30 a m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Toxaemia with intestinal hemorrhages
(duration) yrs. mos. 8 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Diphtheria
(duration) yrs. mos. 10 ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? unknown
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? Antitoxin
(Signed) R. L. Davis, M. D.
July 10 1919 (Address) Hamler, O.
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
DATE OF BURIAL July 11 1919
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 555 E. H. [illegible]
ADDRESS [illegible] O

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

1983345_03072

Form V. S. No. 11—200M—6-12-13.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Henry

Township of Bartlow Registration District No. 568 File No. 22842

or Village of Primary Registration District No. 4833 Registered No. 8

or City of (No. St., Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Child of W. G. Reimund

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
3 SEX Male	4 COLOR OR RACE White	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word)	16 DATE OF DEATH April 19, 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6 DATE OF BIRTH April 19, 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE yrs. mos. 1 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

1510

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Bartlow Twp, Henry Co, Ohio

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER W. G. Reimund

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ohio.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Maggie Borthenan

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Ohio.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) W. G. Reimund

(Address) Bartlow Twp Deshler O

15 Filed Apr. 20, 1915 A. F. Sansel Registrar

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 19, 1915, to April 19, 1915, that I last saw h~~er~~ alive on April 19, 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at —— m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Premature labor due to partial detachment of placenta (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) None (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) T. M. Schutt M. D.

April 20, 1915 (Address) Deshler O

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

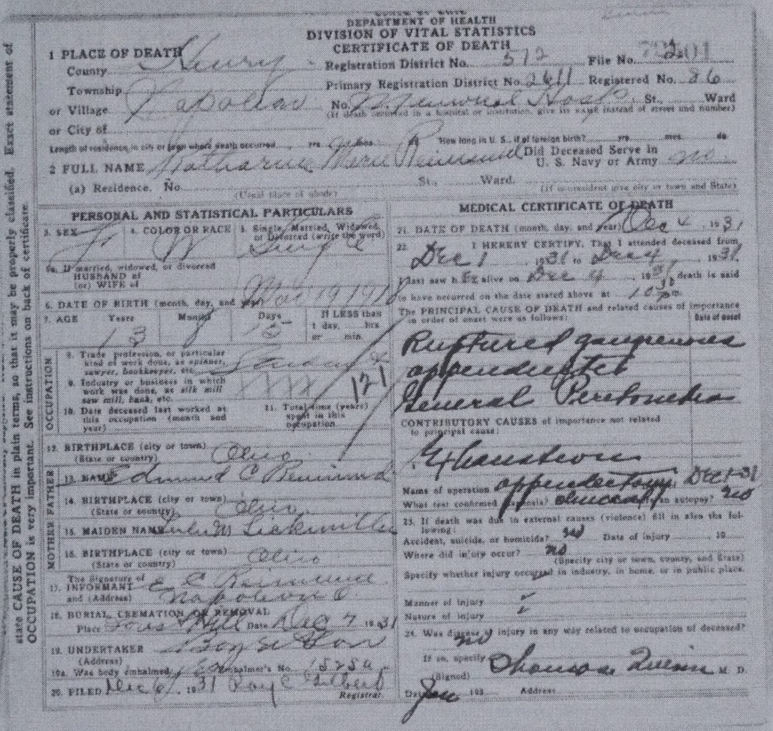
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Paul Cemetery	April 20, 1915
20 UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
E H Bentschler	Deshler O

11—3184

CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons

✓



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Henry
Registration District No. 572
File No. 72201
Township
Primary Registration District No. 2611
Registered No. 86
or Village Napoleon
No. Runnel Hosp St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2 FULL NAME Katharine Marie Reinmund
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army no
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

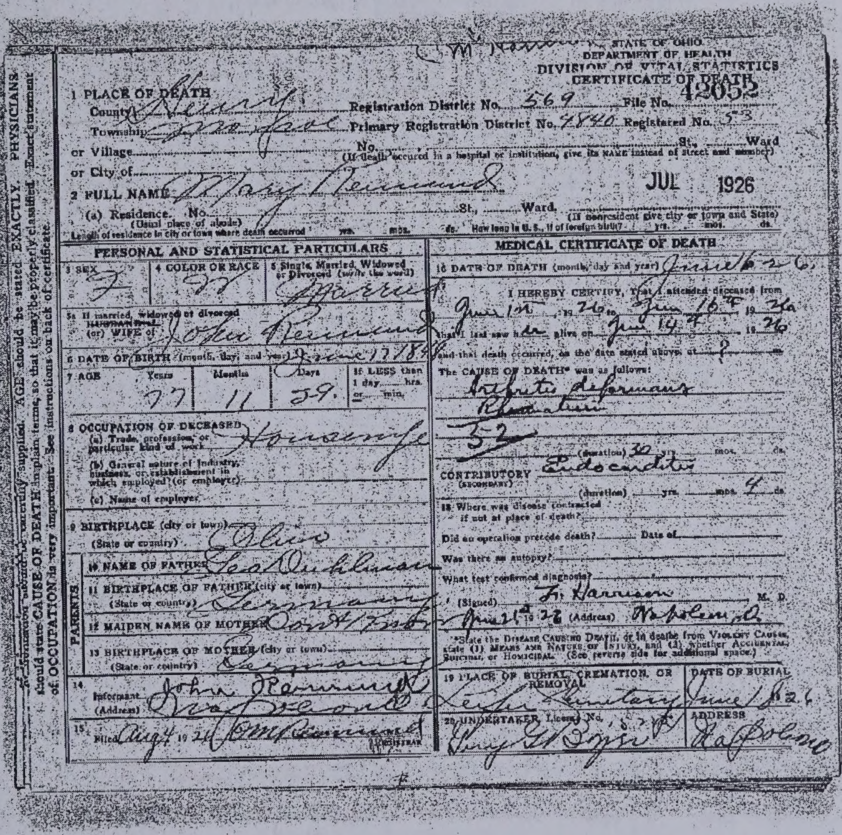
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F
4. COLOR OR RACE W
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Single
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Mar 19 1918
7. AGE Years 13 Months 8 Days 15 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Student
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. XXX
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
121
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
FATHER
13. NAME Edmund C Reinmund
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Lulu M Lickmiller
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) E C Reinmund Napoleon O.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Place Forest Hill Date Dec 7 1931
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) Boyer & Son
19a. Was body embalmed yes Embalmer's No. 15754
20. FILED Dec 6, 1931 Roy C Gilbert Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Dec 4, 1931
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 1, 1931, to Dec 4, 1931, I last saw her alive on Dec 4, 1931; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10 35 p.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Ruptured gangrenous appendicitis
General Peritonitis
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Exhaustion
Name of operation appendectomy Dec 1-31
What test confirmed diagnosis? clinical Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? no Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? no (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify
(Signed) Thomas Quinn M. D.
Date Jan 193 Address

state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of
OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



O M Reimund

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
42052

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Henry Registration District No. 569 File No.
Township Monroe Primary Registration District No. 4840 Registered No. 53
or Village No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
2 FULL NAME Mary Reimund JUL 1926
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

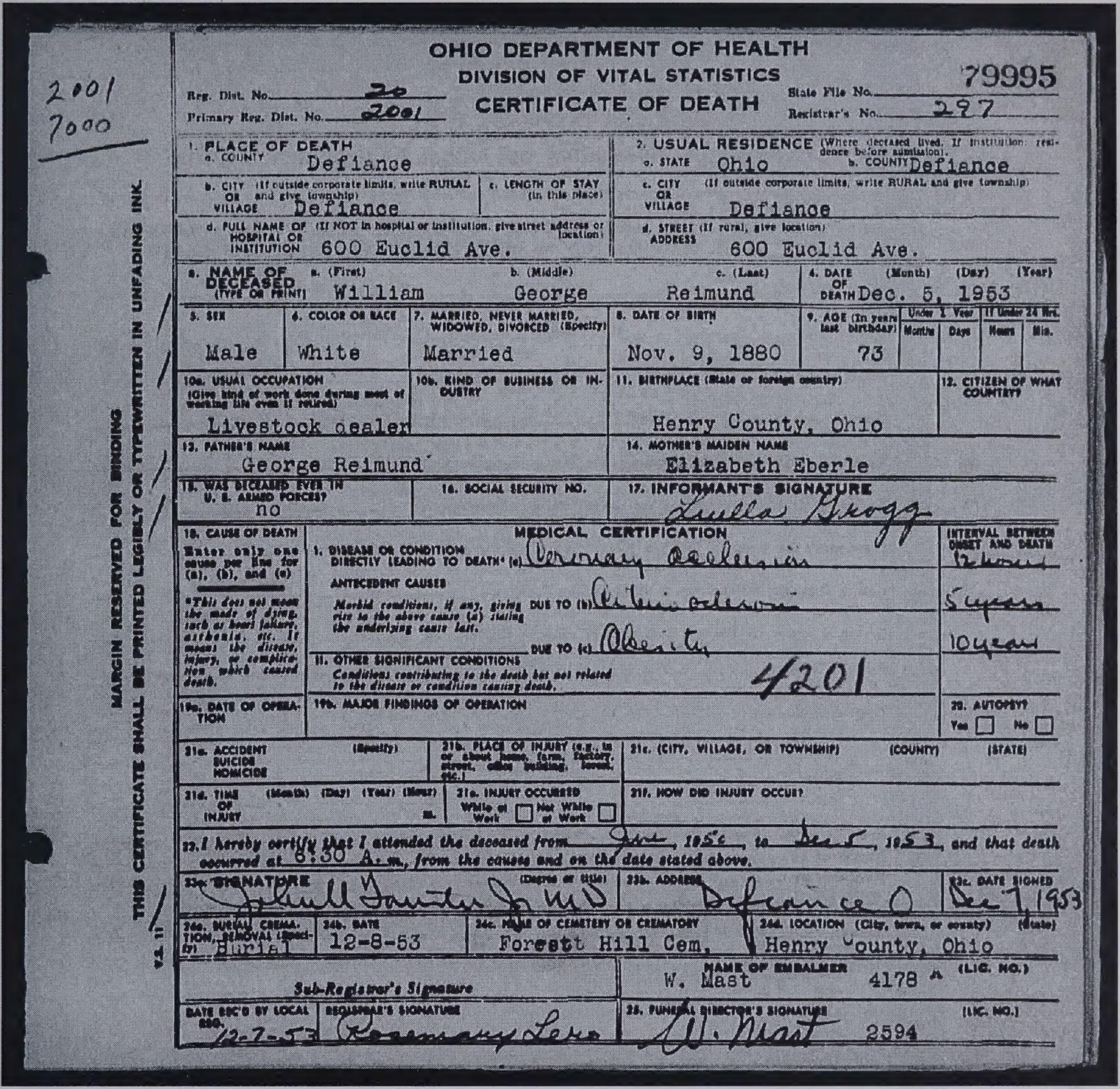
3 SEX F
4 COLOR OR RACE W
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of John Reimund
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 17 1848
7 AGE Years 77 Months 11 Days 29. If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Geo Ouhlman
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Germany
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Dora Kahn
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Germany
14 Informant John Reimund
(Address) Napoleon
15 Filed Aug 4 1926 O M Reimund REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) June 16 26
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jun 1st, 1926, to Jun 16th 1926
that I last saw her alive on Jun 14th 1926
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ? m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Arthritis deformans
Rheumatism
52
(duration) 30 yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Endocarditis
(duration) yrs. mos. 4 ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) F. Harrison M. D.
Jun 21st 1926 (Address) Napoleon, O.
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Leifer Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL June 18 26
20 UNDERTAKER License No. 5
ADDRESS Napoleon

E

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



2001
7000

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

V.S. 11

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 20
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 2001
State File No. 79995
Registrar's No. 297

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Defiance
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR VILLAGE Defiance
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 600 Euclid Ave.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Ohio
b. COUNTY Defiance
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Defiance
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 600 Euclid Ave.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) William b. (Middle) George c. (Last) Reimund
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Dec. 5, 1953
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 9, 1880
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 73 | Under 1 Year: Months, Days | If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours, Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Livestock dealer
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Henry County, Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
13. FATHER'S NAME George Reimund
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Eberle
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? no
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Luella Grogg

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH*	(a) Coronary occlusion	12 hours
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.	DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerosis	5 years
	DUE TO (c) Obesity	10 years
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	4201	

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☐
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

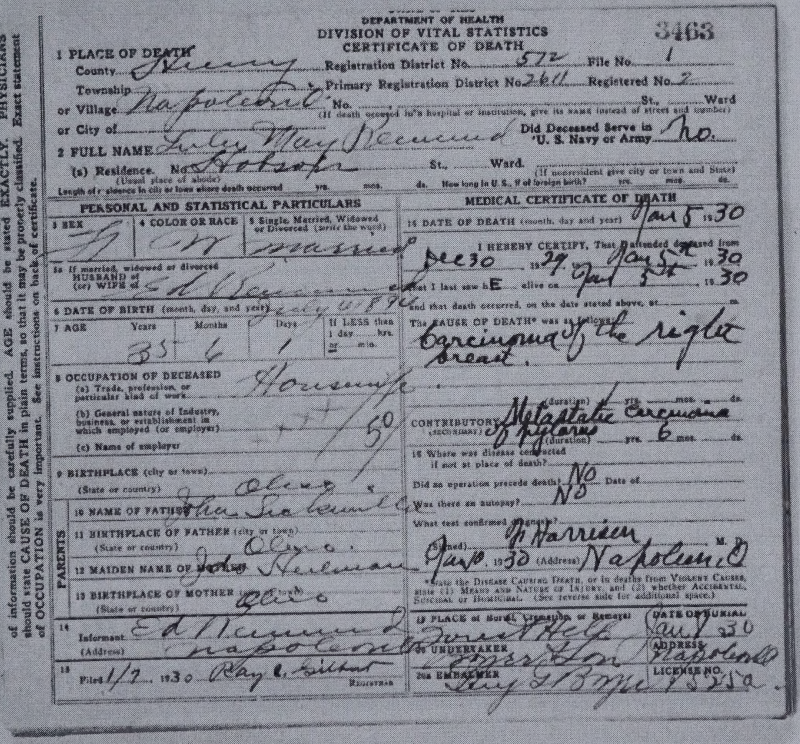
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June, 1950, to Dec 5, 1953, and that death occurred at 6:30 A. m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) Jr MD
23b. ADDRESS Defiance O
23c. DATE SIGNED Dec 7, 1953

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 12-8-53
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Forestt Hill Cem.
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Henry County, Ohio

Sub-Registrar's Signature
NAME OF EMBALMER W. Mast (LIC. NO.) 4178 A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 12-7-53
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Rosemary Lero
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE W. Mast (LIC. NO.) 2594



of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

3463

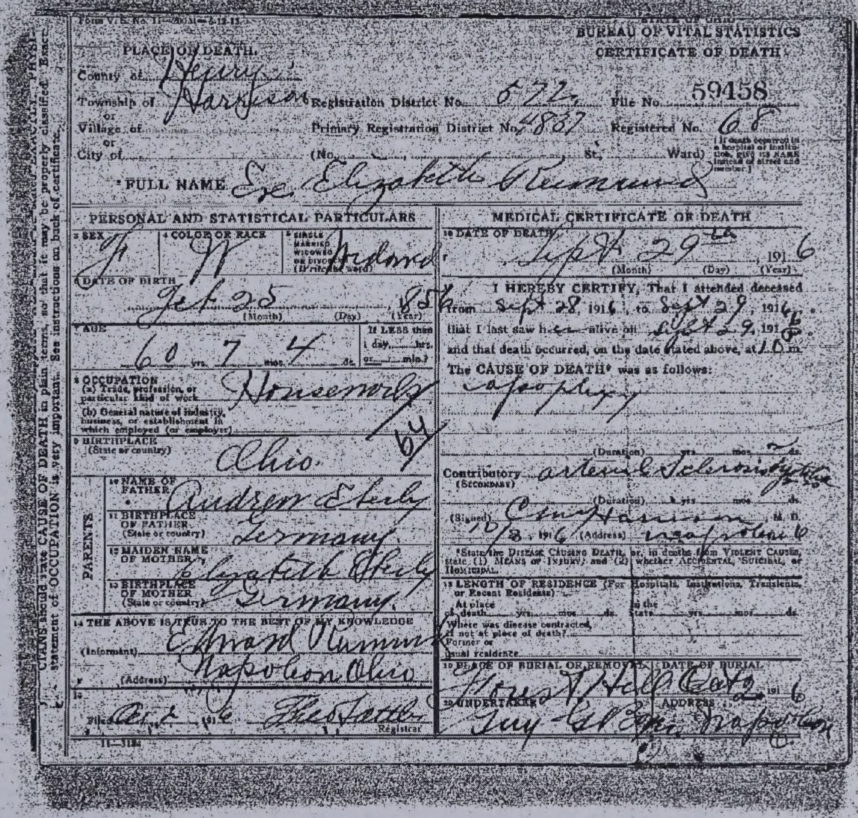
1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Henry Registration District No. 572 File No. 1
Township Primary Registration District No. 2611 Registered No. 2
or Village Napoleon No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
2 FULL NAME Lily May Bernard Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army No.
(a) Residence. No. Holsopr St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX F
4 COLOR OR RACE W
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Ed Bernard
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 4 1894
7 AGE Years 35 Months 6 Days 1 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) 50
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John Sickmiller
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER John Heilman
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio
14 Informant Ed Bernard
(Address) Napoleon
15 Filed 1/7 1930 Ray C. Gilbert Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Jan 5 1930
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 30 1929, to Jan 5th 1930
that I last saw hEr alive on Jan 5th 1930
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Carcinoma of the right breast.
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Metastatic Carcinoma of pylorus (duration) yrs. 6 mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? NO Date of
Was there an autopsy? NO
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) J. Harrison M. D.
Jan 10, 1930 (Address) Napoleon, O
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Forest Hill DATE OF BURIAL Jan 7 1930
20 UNDERTAKER Brown & Son ADDRESS Napoleon O
20a EMBALMER Guy L. Bame LICENSE NO. 1525a.



Form V. S. No. 11—2031—5-12-13.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Henry
Township of Harrison Registration District No. 672 File No. 59458
or
Village of Primary Registration District No. 4837 Registered No. 68
or
City of (No. St., Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME Eve Elizabeth Plummer

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX F COLOR OR RACE W SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Widowed

DATE OF BIRTH Feb 25 (Month) (Day) 1856 (Year)

AGE 60 yrs. 7 mos. 4 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housework
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ohio 64

PARENTS
NAME OF FATHER Andrew Ebely
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Germany
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Ebely
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Germany

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Edward Plummer
(Address) Napoleon Ohio

Filed Oct 2 1916 Fred Fuller Registrar

11—3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Sept 29th (Month) (Day), 1916 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept 28, 1916, to Sept 29, 1916, that I last saw her alive on Sept 29, 1916, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Apoplexy
(Duration) yrs. mos. 1 ds.

Contributory (Secondary) arterial sclerosis
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) C. W. Harrison, M. D.
10/2, 1916 (Address) Napoleon O

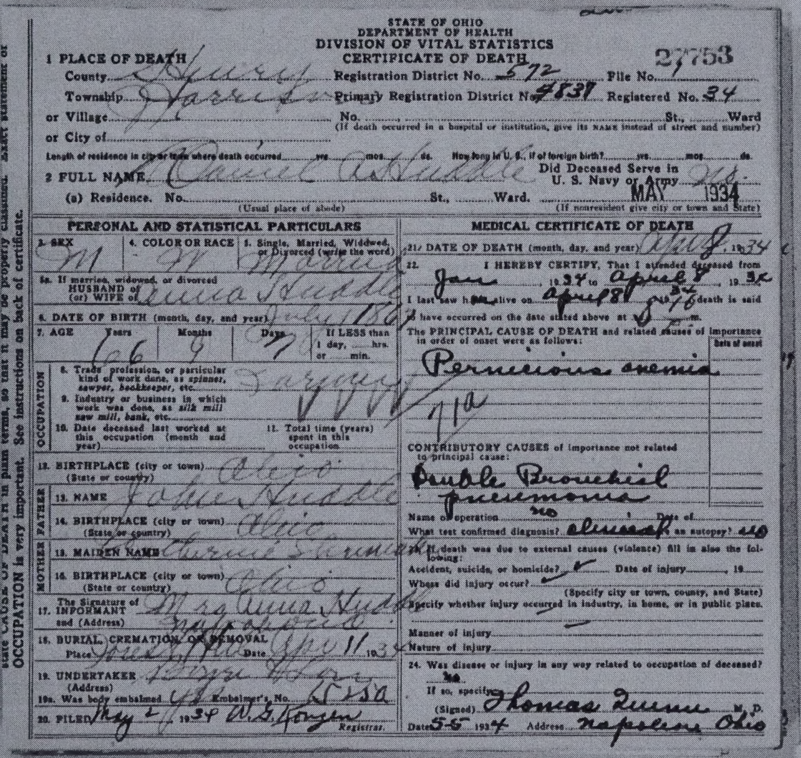
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the state yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Forest Hill DATE OF BURIAL Oct 2, 1916

UNDERTAKER Guy C. Bergman ADDRESS Napoleon O.

PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of
OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

27753

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Henry Registration District No. 572 File No. 1
Township Harrison Primary Registration District No. 4831 Registered No. 34
or Village .... No. .... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of ....
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ......yrs. ......mos. ......ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ......yrs. ......mos. ......ds.
2 FULL NAME Daniel A. Huddle Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army no
(a) Residence. No. .... St., ... Ward. .... (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

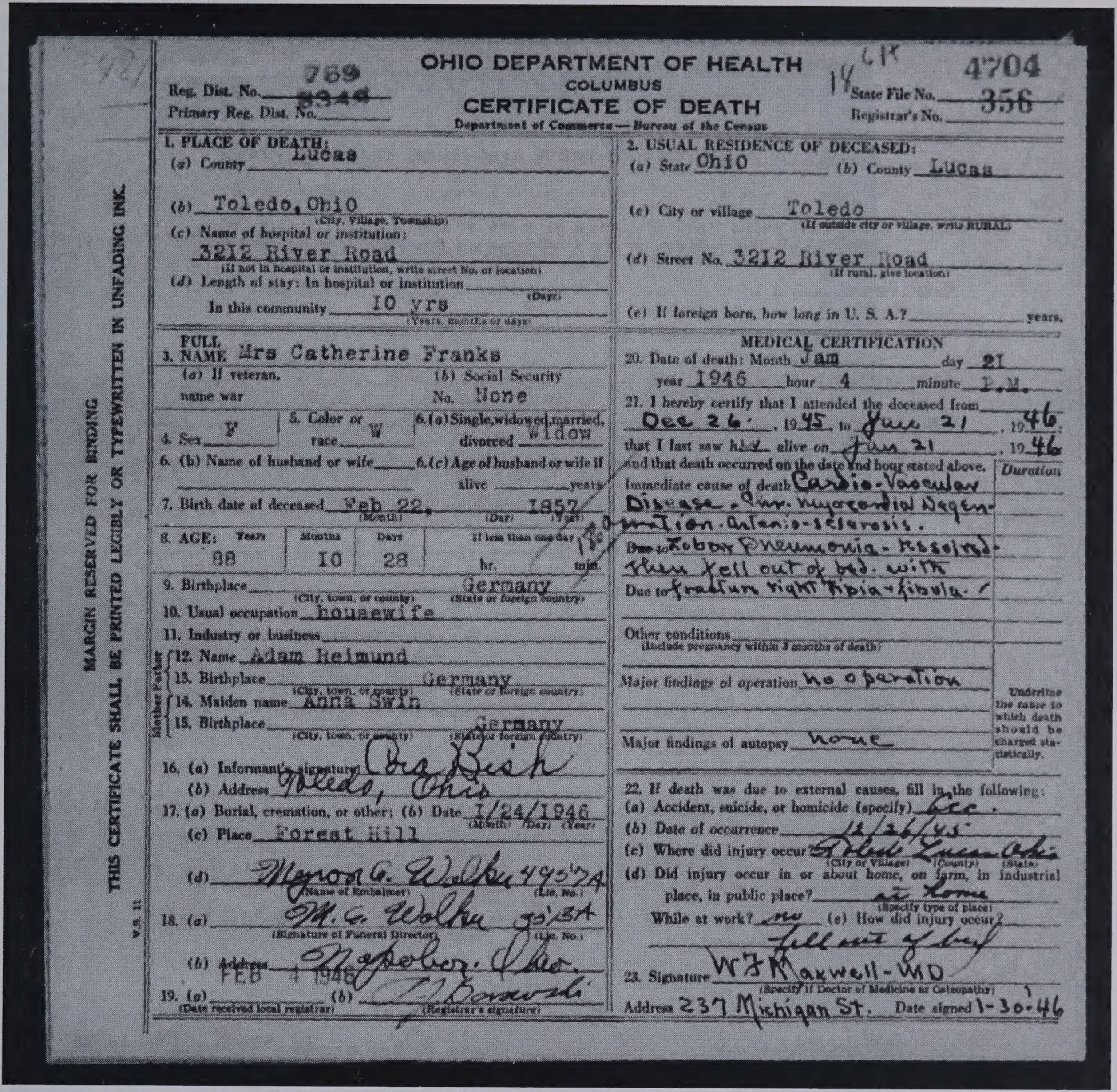
MAY 1934

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M
4. COLOR OR RACE W
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Anna Huddle
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 1 1867
7. AGE Years 66 Months 9 Days 7 If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ......min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper,* etc. Farming
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as *silk mill saw mill, bank,* etc. ✓
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ✓
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation ✓
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
FATHER
13. NAME John Huddle
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Catherine [illegible]
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
17. INFORMANT The Signature of Mrs Anna Huddle and (Address) Napoleon
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Forest Hill Date Apr 11 1934
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) Boyer & Son
19a. Was body embalmed yes Embalmer's No. 5150
20. FILED May 2 1934 W. G. Gorzen Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) April 8, 1934
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1934 to April 8 1934
I last saw him alive on April 8 1934 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 P.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Pernicious anemia
7/10
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Double Bronchial pneumonia
Name of operation no Date of ......
What test confirmed diagnosis? clinical Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ✓ Date of injury ......, 19......
Where did injury occur? .... (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. ✓
Manner of injury ....
Nature of injury ....
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify ....
(Signed) Thomas Quinn M. D.
Date 5-5 1934 Address Napoleon Ohio



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

Reg. Dist. No. 769 ~~8346~~
Primary Reg. Dist. No.

14 6K

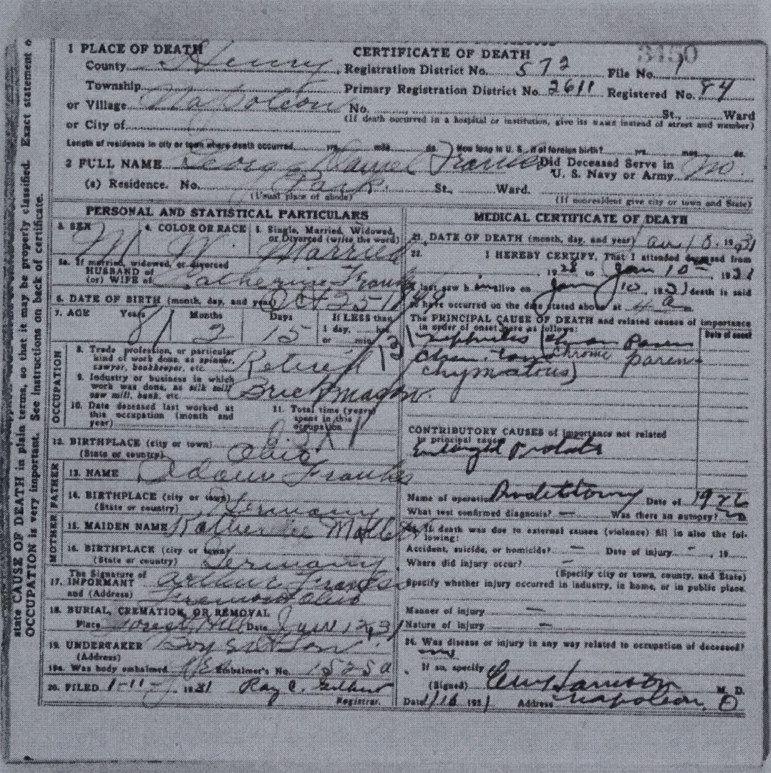
4704
State File No. ~~356~~
Registrar's No.

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Lucas
(b) Toledo, Ohio (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 3212 River Road (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution (Days)
In this community 10 yrs (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Lucas
(c) City or village Toledo (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 3212 River Road (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. FULL NAME Mrs Catherine Franks
(a) If veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No. None
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widow
6. (b) Name of husband or wife
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased Feb 22, 1857 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years 88 Months 10 Days 28 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation housewife
11. Industry or business
Father 12. Name Adam Reimund
13. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
Mother 14. Maiden name Anna Swin
15. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature Ora Bish
(b) Address Toledo, Ohio
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other; (b) Date 1/24/1946 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Forest Hill
(d) Myron G. Walker 4957A (Name of Embalmer) (Lic. No.)
18. (a) M. G. Walker 3013A (Signature of Funeral Director) (Lic. No.)
(b) Address Napoleon, Ohio.
19. (a) FEB 4 1946 (Date received local registrar) (b) T. J. Borowski (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month Jan day 21 year 1946 hour 4 minute P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 26, 1945, to Jan 21, 1946; that I last saw her alive on Jan 21, 1946 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
Immediate cause of death Cardio-Vascular Disease. Chr. Myocardial Degeneration. Arterio-sclerosis.
Due to Lobar Pneumonia - Resolved - then fell out of bed. with
Due to fracture right tibia + fibula.
Duration
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings of operation no operation
Major findings of autopsy none
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) Acc.
(b) Date of occurrence 12/26/45
(c) Where did injury occur Toledo Lucas Ohio (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? at home (Specify type of place)
While at work? no (e) How did injury occur? fell out of bed
23. Signature W J Maxwell - MD (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address 237 Michigan St. Date signed 1-30-46



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 3150

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Henry, Registration District No. 572 File No. 1
Township Napoleon Primary Registration District No. 2611 Registered No. 84
or Village No. St., Ward
or City of (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME George Daniel Franke Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army No.
(a) Residence. No. Park St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Catherine Franke
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Oct 25 1849
7. AGE Years 81 Months 2 Days 15 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper,* etc. Retired
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as *silk mill, saw mill, bank,* etc. Brickmaker
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1921
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Adam Franke
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Katherine Mohler
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Arthur Franke Fremont Ohio
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Forest Hill Date Jan 12 31
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) Boyer & Son
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 1525a
20. FILED 1-17 1931 Ray C. Gilbert Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Jan 10, 1931
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from , 1928 to Jan 10, 1931
I last saw h alive on Jan 10, 1931 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 4 a m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Nephritis (chron. paren-
[illegible] chronic parench-
chymatous) 13

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause Enlarged prostate

Name of operation Prostatectomy Date of 1926
What test confirmed diagnosis? — Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? — Date of injury — , 19
Where did injury occur? —
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury —
Nature of injury —
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify
(Signed) [illegible] M. D.
Date 1/16 1931 Address Napoleon, O.

state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Henry
Registration District No. 569 File No. 31478
Township Monroe
Primary Registration District No. 4840 Registered No. 10
or Village
No. ……… St. ……… Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred …… yrs. …… mos. …… ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? …… yrs. …… mos. …… ds.

2 FULL NAME Anna Maria Rettig
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. ……… St., ……… Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE white
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) widowed
5a. If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of John Adam Rettig
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) May 3rd 1859

7. AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, ……hrs. or ……min.
76	0	28	

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. housekeeper
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. home
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) [illegible]
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Defiance County (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME John Reimund
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Eva Levin
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

17. The Signature of INFORMANT Emma L. Rettig
and (Address) Mrs. Holgate O R 1
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place St Johns Reformed Cem Date June 2 1935
19. UNDERTAKER Walter E. Hager
(Address)
19a. Was body embalmed yes Embalmer's No. 4060 A
20. FILED June 1 1935 Mary Gwagen Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) May 31, 1935
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from October 1929 to May 31, 1935
I last saw her alive on May 30 1935 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6:20 A.m.

93C

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Date of onset
Arteriosclerosis	1913
Hypertension	1913
Myocarditis	1929
Cerebral Thrombosis	10 days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation — Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? — Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury ……, 19……
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify
(Signed) C.B. Geiger M. D.
Date June 1 1935 Address Holgate, Ohio

See instructions on back of certificate. …is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1930
Henry Co OH
Monroe Twp.
ED 17
sh 10B

		—— [illegible]	[illegible] Son				x	m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Ohio	Ohio
215	215	Fruth, Jacob W.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	43	m	26	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Ora E.	Wife-H				x	F	w	39	m	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Dallas W.	Son				x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Mildred M.	Daughter				x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
216	216	Reimund, David	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	47	m	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Avis E.	Wife-H				x	F	w	43	m	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Russell R.	Nephew				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Ohio	Ohio
217	217	Kemmer, Emanuel	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	34	m	29	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Marie A.	Wife-H				x	F	w	28	m	23	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Dorothy J.	Daughter				x	F	w	4 7/12	S		No		Ohio	Ohio
218	218	Rettig, Ruben E.	Head	O	2400		no	m	w	62	m	22	No	yes	Ohio	Germany
		—— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	w	56	m	17	No	yes	Ohio	Germany
		Megroot, Eugene	Son-in-law				V	m	w	28	m	27	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium
		—— Eva A.	Daughter				V	F	w	38	m	37	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
219	219	Rettig, John W.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	63	m	27	No	yes	Ohio	Germany
		—— Catherine	Wife-H				x	F	w	58	m	22	No	yes	Ohio	Germany
		—— William G.	Son				x	m	w	29	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Walter F.	Son				x	m	w	24	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
220	220	Rettig, Daniel C.	Head	O			yes	m	w	49	m	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Amelia I.	Wife-H				x	F	w	47	m	20	No	yes	Ohio	Germany
		—— Lodelia M.	Daughter				x	F	w	24	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Bernice G.	Daughter				x	F	w	20	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Virgil M.	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
221	221	Fleming, William W.	Head	R			yes	m	w	32	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
		—— William M.	Father				x	m	w	60	wd		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
222	222	Kopfenhofer, Mary	Head	O	1500		No	F	w	57	wd		No	yes	Ohio	Germany
223	223	Auchtermiller, [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	50	wd		No	yes	Ohio	New York
		—— Russell R.	Son				x	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio

Northwest Signal

Our One Hundred and Twelfth Year

Number 105 ★ Wednesday, May 27, 1964

US
24
SPEED LIMIT
20

OWN TOWN

BY NAT J. BELKNAP

at our neighbors up Wauseon way are en-
e to their town on the promise of "free
neaning that their fair city is not infested
g meters. But I further take note of the
curing a "free parking" lane in Wauseon
f the first one there gets it—that home
lown town residenters are known to come
ly, park the bus, well kinda near, but not
front of the store, and there it remains
me—same procedure repeated in the aft-
v do I know so much about these things?
k living ten or eleven miles apart simply
ch different—and that's the way we acted
posts with Christ Klug clocks atop of
installed. Which is the better system?
now.

s like a shame, but I reckon the
ows best His wonders to perform.
m getting at is daily I pass by and
the demolition of Napoleon's St.
utheran church which was built spic,
d enormous under the guidance of
friend the Rev. Theo. Saupert, way
1904. This structure did not live
ough to earn the descriptive adjective
ble," but it did furnish a pretty nice
for a congregation determined to
Seems like no matter how durable,
or lovely a church structure can be,
y has a value on the open market—
st it seldom can be sold for anything
structure of its size and quality
bring. And I reckon 'mongst the
embers of St. Paul's the destruction
ld church brings a heartache or two
e this on our determination to hold
cred memories.

l things! My status weekly newspaper
al Observer" in rating the most pres-
in the United States today says that re-

Sudden Attack Is Fatal To Arnold Kurtz

Arnold L. Kurtz, prominent farmer, civic leader and active Republican, died at 4 A.M. Wednesday at his home on route 1, Malinta, in Monroe Township.

His death came suddenly in his sleep, presumably from a heart attack.

Active in many organizations, Mr. Kurtz was a member and an elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Napoleon; a member of the Masonic Lodge; a member of the Elks Lodge; president of the Toastmasters' Club; a member of the Republican Central Committee of Henry County; a member of the Henry County Soil Conservation District; vice - president of the Henry County Fair Board, and a member of the Buckeye Sugar organization.

Mr. Kurtz was also a former member of the Henry County board of elections.

He is survived by his wife, Edna; two sons, David and Dennis; a brother, Lawrence Kurtz, of Napoleon; three sisters, Mrs. Paul Orthwein and Mrs. Orville Rettig, both of Malinta, and Mrs. Lawrence Homan, of Sudbury, Mass.

Funeral services will be

Continued On Page 2

2 Children Hurt When Car Hits Pole On Road E

Two were slightly injured Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock when a car left the road and hit a phone pole.

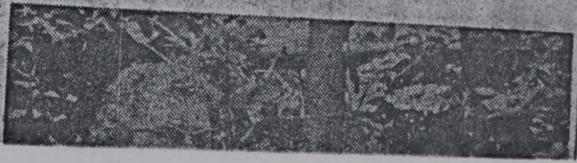
The car was driven by Judith Gerken, 22, Rt. 1, Hamler, who was traveling east on Road E, when she came to the intersection of Road 10, a mile west of Hamler.

She then noticed a car coming up driven by Mrs. Norman E. Haase, 48, Rt. 1, Hamler, which she thought was going to stop, but when it came on she applied the brakes, hit the dirt, and swerved into a phone pole.

Her little passengers Ann Gerken, 5, was bumped in the side of the head, and Pam Gerken, 2, was cut in the chin.

Rabies Scare Is Dispelled

Folk in the neighborhood of Colton were greatly disturbed the first of this week when a queer acting woodchuck was captured, fearing that it might be a victim of rabies, but a veterinarian's report disclosed the fact that the little wild animal had been hit by an automobile and fatally injured.



Seven Of L Cloth

Captain A
ak, detectiv
Lucas Count
partment, is
his intensiv
of the doub
Liberty Cen
his teen - ag
heart seven
The detec
he and his
giving up on
though from
ginning, clue
bludgeoning
ders were ex
Hundreds o
been questio
It was on t
vember 10 l
Edward Lee
Liberty Cen
lover's lane
Township wi
ed girl frien
well, 17, of T
had first driv
home, where
ed plans for
at the conclu
rent school
then went fo

Ohio's F Poll Is S For Nex

The Ohi
Committee wi
third and fi
pre - conven
tial preferenc
June 1 to Ju

Kennedy desires this nomination. No one knows who will be the Republican candidates for President and Vice President nor the Democratic candidate for Vice President.

Probably at this moment even President Johnson is uncertain about his preference for running mate.

Sen. Stephen Young is predicting that the Democratic Convention in Atlantic City next August will nominate Defense Secretary McNamara, of Michigan, former General Motors president for Vice President and if the Johnson - McNamara ticket wins in November, Attorney General Bobby Kennedy will be promoted to Secretary of Defense. "That latter job requires a tough minded man to prevent the generals from prevailing as they would over a weak Secretary of Defense. Our founding fathers decreed that civilian authority must always be supreme over military," Young pointed out this week.

What's new

in your club?

Tell us when your club elects officers, has a special meeting or party.

---

was called to a residence at the corner of E. Washington and Wayne Streets at 12:20 A.M. Tuesday where Mrs. Sophia Kestner had become ill.

She was taken to the Heller Memorial Hospital.

Building Permits

The city of Napoleon has issued two buildings permits to:

Ralph Brubaker, for the construction of a new 36 by 58 home at 1065 Clairmont Ave. Liechty Construction is the contractor.

Clifford Dillon, for a new 40 by 70 home at 215 Sycamore Drive. Melvin Wyse is the contractor.

Sudden Attack

[Cont. from Page 1]

held in the First Presbyterian Church, Napoleon, at 2:30 P.M. Saturday, with Dr. John W. Halsey, pastor, officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Walker Mortuary, Napoleon, from 7 to 9 P.M. Thursday and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 P.M. Friday.

OUTGROWN school clothing is in demand. Make up a list of your cloths and call in for a quick-action Northwest-Signal Marketplace want ad.

COMMUNITY NEWSREEL

BOWLING GREEN — Jaime Weiss, 20, of Bronx, N. .Y., was sentenced to eight months in the Wood county jail and fined $2,000 and costs on his conviction of possession of narcotics in a fraternity house on the BGSU campus.

BRYAN — Joan Collins, of rural Bryan, killed a deer with her car on a county road several miles south of Bryan. A fender was dented by the impact.

WAUSEON — The Kent-Moore Organization, Inc., of Warren, Mich., has announced plans for construction of a new plant in Wauseon. The new operation will be known as Kayem Products, Inc., and will do specialized contract work for the company's other subsidiaries.

VAN WERT — John C. Loer, 40 - year - old truck driver of Route 1, Claypool, Ind., died in Parkview Hospital in Fort Wayne, Ind., Tuesday of injuries received last Wednesday. His truck was struck by an 107-car Nickel Plate freight train at Melrose in Paulding County. The collision derailed the freight and caused a big pileup of cars.

WA
VAC
V
VAC
Put Aw
$2.00
$5.00
We are
your Vac
Make Fi
Purch
Fi
an
B

.wife, of
week end
ta..
of Cleve-
and Sun-

rk, Myra
d Geist, of
Bowling
of Toledo,
Maud ,of
vacations

and family ,of McClure, Rollin Knapp and Arthur Lawlet, of Liberty ,enjoyed a pot luck dinner Christmas at the home of J .F. Parritt and family.

R. L. Cody, wife and son Richard, Clayton Cody and family, of Leipsic, Blair Cody and wife, Dr. Aurand and wife ,of Bowling Green, Dr. Sloan and wife and little daughter, of Toledo, were the guests at the Aurand home Christmas.

Simon Mohler and family are spending the week with friends in

e Tractor
HOOL

to be held at

Clure O,
uary 5,

PARR CO., FOUNDERS
TRACTOR INDUSTRY
UCTED BY FACTORY
FARMERS INTEREST-
ACTORS AND POWER

LUNCH AT NOON

CIS PITTMAN
T PARR DEALER

la Haffey.

W .H. Bevelhymer and family ,of Delta and Miss Rachael, of St. Vincent's hospital ,ate Christmas dinner with his mother at Malinta.

Terry Heater and wife called on Mrs. Bevelhymer Monday afternoon.

Mrs. Victoria Heckler ,of Toledo, was the guest at the home of Mart Cline and wife and other relatives Chrstmas.

Paul Smith and wife ,of Defiance, spent several days last week at the Warren home.

Mrs. Aurand and Mrs. Nellie Latta and sister Hazel and husband helped R .L. Cody butcher one day last week

Neil Spayth ,a former Henry county boy, but now from Findlay was on our streets one day last week .

We just heard the sad news of the death of Mr. Kurtz ,a well respected farmer of Monroe township.

Miss Esther Deltrick ,of Napoleon is spending the week with her sister Mrs. Provost ,of Malinta.

HOLGATE

Mrs. Sarah Archer was the guest of Wm. Wahl and family of Toledo over the Christmas holidays.

Mrs. Lida Packard was the Christmas guest of B. M. Young and family at Toledo.

Mayor L. M. Edwards and wife did shopping at Napoleon, Saturday.

Mr .and Mrs .C. K. Willis, Mrs. Julia Aldrich, Edith and Lawrence, left Saturday evening for Canton, spending the holidays with relatives and returned Monday .

Chas. Hipp and wife of Toledo, were the Christmas guests of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Disler and brought Miss Catharine home, who had been visiting at Toledo.

Dr. and Mrs. H. B. Wideman and daughter Helen left for Canada last Saturday to be the guests of relatives over the holidays.

John Throm took Christmas dinner with his sister Mrs. Gisler of Harrison township.

William R. Austin and wife of Toledo were the week end guests of S. V. Glick, Mrs. Fidelia Overhuse and Rose Keith.

Rev. S. K. Strauss of Wheeling, West Va., has been called as pastor of St. Peter's Lutheran church of this place. This has been said of Rev. Strauss, "He is a fine christian gentleman ,and a very successful minister as has been revealed in his former pastorates", and therefore we predict a pleasant and prosperious stay and unity of work which St. Peter's pastor.

Christmas dinner at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Shockey was enjoyed by son's Bert of Anderson, Indiana, Pirl and family of Toledo, Newton and wife of Detroit, Mich., Claude and wife of Napoleon and Wm. "Pete" of Toledo and Mr. and

carols were heard our streets again Christmas singing to our shut ins and sick bringing happiness and good cheer them.

Earl Baringer and wife Christmas dinner guests of his fa er E. E. Baringer and family.

Mrs. J. H. Rennecker was host to a Christmas dinner.

Chas. Voight and wife had a X dinner which was enjoyed by the mediate family.

Mrs. Sarah Huston was hostes her card club Monday evening report a fine time.

While along with the festivit we are pained to announce the de of our old townsman and for banker F. H. Voight which occur at Findlay a few days ago. Fun al arrangements not arranged as

Wm .P. Shockey and wife Harold Lakin, wife and daugh Shirley Rose of Toledo were Monday dinner guests of Mrs. Keith and Mrs. Fidelia Overhuse

OKOLONA

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Schlesser Hamler spent Friday with Schlesser's parents Mr. and Mrs. berg.

Miss May Lange was a caller Napoleon last Thursday.

Mrs. Wm. Helberg, Mrs. Boseman and Mrs. Hy. Rohrs have been sick at their homes the last few months are regain their health.

Mr. Art Hohn who is employed the elevator here spent Xmas his parents at Hamler.

Mr .and Mrs. Frank Long of fiance and daughter Miss Doro Long of Ft. Wayne were week guests at the home of Mr. and Alvin Heitman.

Miss Margaret Beck, teacher of Okolona school gave a Xmas pa for her pupils last Friday afterno

Mr. and Mrs. C. Brown and fam are visiting their parents at Atti Ind.

A beautiful program was given the Lutheran church Saturday ni which was enjoyed by many.

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Bockelm and family spent Xmas with Mr. a Mrs. Hy Rohrs.

Mr. and Mrs. Dick Schroeder spe a few days in Toledo last week.

WEST HOPE

Mr .Harry and Miss Nellie Fran father were Napoleon callers last S urday.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Nielson a son John Henry spent Christmas d at Mr .and Mrs. Reno Whitehead North Baltimore.

Sunday guests at Wm. Pratt ar Arthur Haas were Mr. and Mrs. W Hines of McClure, Mr. and M Murry Robison, Mrs. Tom Lee Bowling Green and Mr. and Mrs. Jo

Henry Co. Signal Dec. 29 1927

May 12, 1994

JAMES HENRY SR.

James L. Henry, Sr., 67, of North Baltimore, died Tuesday, May 3, in Wood County Hospital, Bowling Green.

He was born Nov. 1, 1926, in Wood County to Albert and Sylvia (Crawford) Henry. He married Esther M. Patton on May 18, 1950, and she survives.

Mr. Henry retired after working for various hay mills in Wood County.

Also surviving are his sons, James L., Jr., of Hammansburg, and Michael D., of Deshler; daughters, Mrs. Alvie (Martha) Carico, of Ashland, Ky.; Sarah S. Henry, of Toledo; Mrs. Richard (Patty A.) Gauthier, of Chelsea, Mich., and Mrs. Keith (Jennifer A.,) Franz, of Deshler; foster daughter, Dawn F. Bockbrader, of Fostoria; 19 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Robert, of Wayne, and sisters, Mrs. Bob (Alberta) Peterson and Mary Ann Marks, both of Findlay, and Lavera Meeker, of Custar.

Funeral services were held May 6 in the Smith-Crates Funeral Home, North Baltimore, with the Rev. Garry Hogue officiating. Burial was in Weaver Cemetery, Bloom Township, Wood County.

Memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

May 12, 1994

EVELYN POWELL

Evelyn L. Powell, 69, of Deshler, died Wednesday, May 4, in her residence.

She was born March 17, 1925, in Deshler to Henry Clyde and Clara (Muth) Powell.

Miss Powell was a retired bookkeeper and secretary in Pontiac, Mich.

Surviving are her brother, Norman, of Rossford, and sister, Mrs. Milford (Pauline) Wagner, of McComb.

Funeral services were held May 8 in the Dubbs-Rodenberger Funeral Home, Dehsler, with the Rev. James Pelton officiating. Burial was in Woodland Cemetery, Deshler.

Memorials may be made to Henry County Hospice or a charity of the donor's choice.

May 12, 1994

PAUL J. WILHELM

Paul J. Wilhelm, 73, of Napoleon, died Monday, May 9 in the emergency room at Henry County Hospital, Napoleon.

He was born Nov. 1, 1920 in Custar to John W. and Mary E. (Baumberger) Wilhelm. He married Wilma Hahn on April 14, 1941, and she survives.

Mr. Wilhelm was the retired co-owner and operator of Leipsic Clay Products. He was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Grand Rapids.

Also surviving are two sons, Thomas and Dan, both of Findlay; a daughter, Mrs. John (Karen) Beckley, of Dayton; seven grandchildren; three brothers, Bernard of Findlay; Harold of Leipsic; Lawrence of Custar; and five sisters, Mrs. Cloyce (Clara) Lance and Mrs. Ira (Lucy) Bechstein, both of Custar; Hilda Courtney, of Deshler; Mrs. John (Mary) Phillips, of Kalida; and Martha Phillips, of Toledo.

He was preceded in death by a half sister, Dolores Schneider.

Funeral services were held May 11 at St. Louis Catholic Church, Custar, the Rev. Joseph Schmelzer officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements were handled by Dubbs-Rodenberger Funeral Home, Deshler.

May 19, 1994

FRIEDA ORTHWEIN

Frieda M. Orthwein, 85, of Malinta, died Saturday, May 14, in Defiance City Hospital.

She was born Jan. 6, 1909, in Henry County to George and Catherine (Reimund) Kurtz. She married Paul Orthwein on June 25, 1934, and he died Sept. 11, 1990.

Mrs. Orthwein was a homemaker. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, its Ladies Aid and Lutheran Women's Missionary League.

Surviving are her daughters, Mary Carlson, of Pioneer; Mrs. Charles (Helen) Fisher, of Findlay; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren, and sisters, Florence Rettig, of Malinta, and Rozella Homan, of Seminole, Fla.

She also was preceded in death by two grandchildren and brothers, Lawrence, Arnold, and Carlton Kurtz.

Funeral services were held May 17 in St. Paul Lutheran Church, Flatrock Township, Henry County, with the Rev. Douglas Corniels officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Memorials may be made to the church's building fund or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements were handled by The Wesche Funeral Home, Napoleon.

Philip R. Ordway

Nov. 28, 1899 - June 25, 1990

Philip R. Ordway, 90, Napoleon, died Monday afternoon at Henry County Hospital.

Born in Malinta on Nov. 28, 1899, he was the son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Delph) Ordway. He was married to Bonnie Glick, who preceded him in death. He then married Freda Symons in 1947, and she also preceded him in death.

A retired employee of the Malinta Silo Co., Ordway was a member of Sharon United Methodist Church, rural Napoleon. He was also a member of Napoleon's I.O.O.F. #260 for over 37 years and had formerly served as a Harrison Township trustee and as trustee to the Malinta United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Lois Saul of Liberty Center and Phyllis Spieth of Napoleon; a sister, Marie Baker of Liberty Center; seven grandchildren; three step grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Also preceding him in death were a brother, Fredrick; and a sister, Fay Gunter.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in Sharon United Methodist Church, rural Napoleon, Rev. Roger Reese officiating. Interment will be in Hoy Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Walker Mortuary of Napoleon from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. on Wednesday, where an I.O.O.F. service will take place at 8 p.m.

Memorials may be made to the church.

Lena A. Orthwein

Oct. 3, 1905 - April 1, 1990

Lena A. Orthwein, 84, Napoleon, died early Sunday morning at Country View Haven.

Born in Napoleon Township of Henry County on Oct. 3, 1905, she was the daughter of Fred and Catherine (Mahnke) Winesman. She was married to Harold F. Orthwein, who preceded her in death in July of 1970.

A retired homemaker, she was a lifetime member of Napoleon's St. Paul Lutheran Church and its Mission Society.

Surviving are a daughter, Bonita Rentz of Malinta; two sisters, Luella Meyer of Napoleon and Martha Cretors of Hollywood, Fla.; and two grandchildren, Thomas and Julie Rentz.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul Lutheran Church, Napoleon, Revs. Norm Koy and Gilbert Schillinger co-officiating. Interment will be in the Forest Hill Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Walker Mortuary, Napoleon, from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. on Tuesday.

Memorials may be made to the Henry County Chapter of the American Cancer Society, the church or a charity of the donor's choice.

Paul F. Orthwein

May 9, 1900 - Sept. 11, 1990

Paul F. Orthwein, 90, Malinta, died Tuesday morning at Henry County Hospital.

Born in Monroe Township of Henry County on May 9, 1900, he was the son of Frank and Mary (Fritz) Orthwein. On June 25, 1934, he married Frieda Kurtz, and she survives.

He was a self-employed electrician and farmed in Monroe Twp. until his retirement in 1962, and was the oldest member of Flatrock Township's St. Paul Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two daughters, Mary Carlson of Pioneer, Ohio, and Helen Fisher of Findlay; a brother, Walter of Malinta; two sisters, Lorena Badenhop of Malinta and Hildegarde Degler of Defiance; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Edwin; and a granddaughter, Amy Sue Carlson.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Flatrock Twp., Rev. Paul A. Weber officiating. Interment will be in the church cemetery.

Friends may call at The Wesche Funeral Home, Napoleon, from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. on Thursday.

Memorials may be made to the church organ fund or a charity of the donor's choice.

NEW FOOD STORE

ment is carried this
e opening of Byron
food store, which will
l in conjunction with
nd egg buying agency
rry street. Mr. Rasey
hat a serve-self system
effect at the store, for
who prefer to select
food articles.

nts Group
ned In Action

day the National Trad-
ociation, an Oklahoma
ought suit in federal
ledo against the Napo-
Merchants association,
nting judgment and in-

tiff claims to have de-
opyrighted a plan for
tail sales and charges
on Merchants Associa-
aving made use of their
ut compensation.
summer, a member of
sociation visited a town
n where the plan was
ed and suggested that
nerchants try it out.
tion was adopted and
ere held on Thursday of
Not a member of the
was aware that the plan
righted affair and for
sons one of which was
awings did not increase
ny appreciable extent,
s were discontinued.
tiff charges in its peti-
he use of the plan in
without payment has
tional Trades Day asso-
east $3500.

HITS BARRICADE

ler and Gene Hend-
of Fort Wayne, Ind.,
uts and bruises at 10
day when the automo-
ch they were riding
a detour barricade
ut 109, two miles north
According to the
partment investigator,
bile was wrecked.

chants to
Holiday
ebration

il Merchants Ass'n.
eting in the common
room Wednesday night
k and discussed plans
holiday parade and
to be held Nov. 28.
lerable expense the
association has con-
a professional parade
Covington, Ky., to put
le and a "welcome to

40 mark. The snow followed a heavy rainfall on Friday, which sent the total rain for October near three inches. The weatherman promised fair weather for Thursday, but the days have arrived when rough weather may be expected.

Daniel Reimund Dies

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon for Daniel Reimund Monroe township farmer, who died in his home Monday night, after he was stricken earlier in the day while husking corn. Rites conducted by Rev. Stockmeier were held in the residence, south of Five Corners at 1:30 p. m. and at 2 p. m. in St. John's Evangelical Reformed church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Daniel Reimund was born in Monroe township on Fev. 10, 1883. He was baptized and confirmed in the Lutheran church in Flatrock township. On Oct. 1, 1905, he was married to Avis Glick. This union was blessed with three daughters. The family lived on several farms in Harrison and Monroe townships.

For the past several years Mr. Reimund's health was impaired, yet the stroke that caused his death last Friday evening was a shock to his family and friends. He was stricken between four and five in the afternoon while he was husking corn. His neighbors, John Roddy and Paul Meyer, carried him to the house. He did not regain consciousness. The end came at 10:15; his family, his brothers and sisters, were at his bed-side. He attained the age of 56 years, seven months and seven days. He enjoyed a good reputation, and numerous friends, and will be missed by many outside his immediate circle.

The closest mourners are; the widow, the daughters, Mrs. Lulu Fetter and Mrs. Mildred Mann of Holgate, Mrs. Clarice Ridenour of Pemberville, also three grand-daughters; the brothers, Will of Defiance, Henry and Ed of Napoleon, and the sisters, Mrs. Anna Huddle of Napoleon, and Mrs. Kathryn Kurtz of Malinta.

HOSPITAL NEWS

Harold Rohrs was able to leave the hospital for his home Saturday.

Paul McDonald, who underwent an operation for acute appendicitis recently was able to be removed to his home last Wednesday.

Mrs. Raymond Rickley and infant son left the hospital for their home in Liberty Center Wednesday.

Juvalin Rothenberger underwent an operation for acute appendicitis Friday.

Carol, seven year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Frey, underwent an operation for acute appendicitis Friday.

Mrs. Burl Latta, of Malinta, underwent an operation at the hospital Monday.

D. A. V. Conference

At Polls Tuesda

Next Tuesday the folks of Napoleon will be called upon
their municipal officers for the next two years and at this
desire to call attention to the splendid ticket the Republicans
fering for the approval of the electorate.

Heading the ticket will be Walter E. Hoy, the nominee for
Walter has lived among you for many years. He has conduc
cessfully a big store of fine shoes and men's clothing departme
has always taken important parts in the development of
He has had practical experience too in municipal affairs by ser
the Council and the School Board. Napoleon, like any other
its size, is made up of many different kinds of people, who a
a wide variance of ideas as to how things "ought to be ru
would not do to choose as your Mayor any man who could not
stand the problems of all people. We think we have a broad
date in Mr. Hoy whose years of experience in business and civ
ership equip him to solve the many municipal and private
which fall to the chief executive of a town. We believe
lege to vote for Hoy and we hope you give his candidacy
attention.

For Clerk, the Republicans present Ray C. Gilbert, a you
gist known to every man, woman and child in town "Re
of the firm "Red & Ted". Red is seeking re-election and
serves it because of his fine record the past two years. H
records clear, clean and up to the minute. He is accommod
the nth degree—will go way out to do any person a favor.
record as clerk of the Hospital Board is enough to win for
approval of the home folks. We are certain "Red" will be
justly entitled second term.

For Treasurer the Republicans have named Mrs. Alice
widow of the late war veteran Johnnie Spencer who we all lo
respected. Alice was appointed Treasurer to fill the unexpire
of the late Lillian Lowry. She has transacted the affairs of he
in an efficient and careful manner. We believe she should b
this office by our people. Certainly she deserves it.

For Marshal, the Republicans have named Herman Kolb
long resident of Napoleon, a clean, rugged and intelligent
would make a fine law enforcement officer. He is a carpe
trade.

The Republicans have named a group of six men for counc
all walks of life, whose experience is varied to the extent of
them as a body to fairly and efficiently solve any question of
procedure to come before them. First there is Menno Neuha
partner in the Neuhauser Hatchery business whose daily wo
him eminently to cope with business questions of all types.
honest, conservative and capable, has made a big success
business field and would make an ideal Councilman. Again
Clyde Mead who has successfully served a first term as Co
and now asks for a deserved re-election. He is an insurance
has a wide knowledge of the needs of our town. The third
group is Grover Strouse, another insurance man by the way,
been a solid resident of Napoleon for many years and also has
circle of friends and acquaintances. He would make a migh
official. Berl Bauman, a farm born school teacher is anot
publican candidate who has every qualification necessary to
an efficient Village Father. It's been a long time accordin
knowledge since a teacher has been on this important board a
such an alert man as Berl we feel our citizens should give him
He's clean, intelligent and certainly has the welfare of the pe
heart. Next comes our old friend, young Charley Augenstein.
is a shoe repairman who has consistently stuck to his last, m
carefully his own business—and in doing so has made a success
and has won for himself a wide circle of friends who are wi
to the end. Finally there is Arthur Penny, dairyman, who h
wide experience and who should be given the opportunity of
his town. He is intelligent, capable and if elected will in our
be one of the best councilmen our town has ever had.

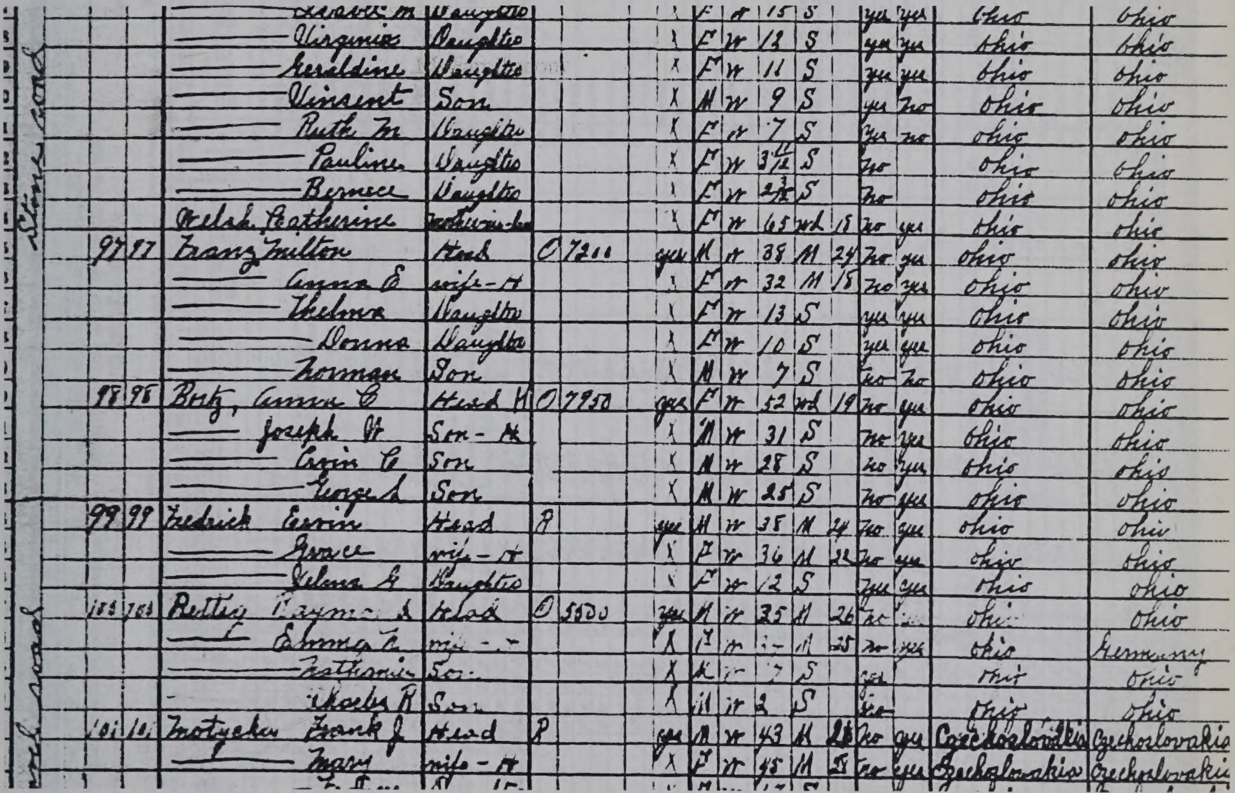
For membership in the Board of Public Affairs the Repu
offer two veteran officials, Wes Harper, successful contractor a
gineer who has had much to do with the success of our mu
water and light plant. The other candidate is W. W. Connolly
tist who seeks a second term. Dr. Connolly's heart and soul is
local plant and his record as one of its directors is the finest.

The Napoleon Township ticket will be voted upon by
dents of the village of Napoleon as well as by all citizens of the
ship. There will be no party designation so those wishing to s
the Republican candidates will simply have to "hunt out" the
For clerk the Republicans have nominated Merl Gray, pres
cumbent who was appointed to the position to fill the unexpire
of Clida Fraas who resigned to become Auditor of Henry
Merl has made a good record as clerk. His books are in a

Henry Co Signal Nov. 2, 1939

	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated … the United States, give State or Territ… which birthplace is now situated. (S… French from Canada-English, and Iri… PERSON	FATH
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	1
1	Aurora Place	539	176	176	Helberg - Hubert	Head	R	$16		no	m	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Ohio	O
2					——— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	f	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Ohio	Oh
3					——— Robert L.	Son				✓	m	W	11/12	S		no		Ohio	Oh
4			~~177~~	177	Reynolds Jeanne	Head H	O	4500		no	f	W	59	S		no	yes	Ohio	Mass
5			~~178~~	178	Reid Edwin C	Head	R	$15		no	m	W	65	m	22	no	yes	Ohio	Scot
6					——— Leah	Wife-H				✓	f	W	45	m	34	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Oh
7		539	179	179	Koehne, Winifred	Head	O	$3500		no	f	W	70	Wd	27	no	yes	Ohio	Penn
8		618	180	180	Frank Daniel	Head	O	$2300		no	m	W	81	m	32	no	yes	Ohio	Ger
9					——— Catherine	Wife-H				✓	f	W	73	m	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ger
10		622	181	181	Gottschalk Albert	Head	O	$4500	R	no	m	W	47	m	25	no	yes	Ohio	Germ
11					——— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	f	W	47	m	25	no	yes	Ohio	Oh
12					——— Elizabeth H	Daughter				✓	f	W	19	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Oh
13		644	182	182	Mitchell Werdna	Head	O	$2900	R	no	m	W	57	Wd	28	no	yes	Ohio	Oh
14					——— Maudie	Daughter-H				✓	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Ohio	O
15					——— Bina	Daughter				✓	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	O
16		650	183	183	Walters Carl	Head	R	$12		no	m	W	35	m	21	no	yes	Ohio	O
17					——— Josephine	Wife H				✓	f	W	31	m	17	no	yes	Ohio	Oh
18					——— Mildred	Daughter				✓	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Oh
19					——— Donald	Son				✓	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Oh
20					——— Betty	Daughter				✓	f	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Ol
21		737	184	184	Gurlin Lester C.	Head	R	$10	R	no	m	W	33	m	24	no	yes	Ohio	Oh
22					——— Elnora	Wife-H				✓	f	W	27	m	18	no	yes	Ohio	O
23					——— Wanda	Daughter				✓	f	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	O
24					——— Donald	Son				✓	m	W	4 4/12	S		no		Ohio	O

1930
Henry
Napoleon
ED-35-19
Sh 7A



Stone road			[illegible] M	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Geraldine	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Vincent	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Ohio	Ohio
			Ruth M	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Ohio	Ohio
			Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Ohio	Ohio
			Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Ohio	Ohio
			Welsh, Catherine	mother-in-law			X	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
	97	97	Franz, Milton	Head	O	7200	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Anna E	wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Donna	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Norman	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Ohio	Ohio
	98	98	Bortz, Anna C	Head H	O	7950	yes	F	W	52	Wd	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Joseph H	Son-H			X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Ervin C	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			George L	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
[illegible] road	99	99	Fredrick Ervin	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Grace	wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio
			Velma G	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio
	100	100	Rettig Raymond J	Head	O	5500	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	[illegible]	Ohio	Ohio
			Emma E	wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Germany
			Nathaniel	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Ohio
			Charles R	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Ohio	Ohio
	101	101	Motycka Frank J	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
			Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia

1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Ohio

County: Henry

Township or other division of county: Flatrock township

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 35-7

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 1-A

267

7451

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Elizabeth Scheff, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1				—— Madgelene	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
2	Gravel road	92	92	Goldsberry, Toby S	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Kentuckey	West Virginia		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	...	O	yes	no		93
3				—— Cary H	wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none							
4		93	93	Laub, Frank	Head	O	7000	R	yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	1			yes	none					no		
5				—— Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			yes	none							
6				Hattenbarre, Lillian Laub	Daughter H				x	F	W	37	Wd	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Teacher	Public school	...	W	yes			
7				—— Marguerite	Gr Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
8				—— Robert	Gr Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
9		94	94	Laub, Lyman F	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	...	O	yes	yes	WW	94
10				—— Maud	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
11				—— Nancy J	Daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		63						none							
12		95	95	Franz, Conrad	Head	O	10500		yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	1			yes	Owner	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		
13				—— Lodema	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	1			yes	none							
14				—— Donald	Son				yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes			95
15	Stone road	96	96	Blummeny, Jacob A	Head	O	9000		yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	...	O	yes	no		96
16				—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none							
17				—— Isabel M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
18				—— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
19				—— Geraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
20				—— Vincent	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
21				—— Ruth M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
22				—— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						none							
23				—— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						none							
24				Welch, Katherine	mother-in-law				x	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
25		97	97	Franz, Milton	Head	O	7200		yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	...	O	yes	no		97
26				—— Anna E	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
27				—— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
28				—— Donna	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
29				—— Norman	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
30		98	98	Bortz, Anna C	Head H	O	7950		yes	F	W	52	Wd	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
31				—— Joseph H	Son-H				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	...	O	yes	no		98
32				—— Ervin C	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	...	O	yes	no		99
33				—— George A	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Truck	...	W	yes	no		
34		99	99	Fedrick, Ervin	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	...	O	yes	no		100
35				—— Grace	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
36				—— Velma A	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
37	Gravel road	100	100	Rettig, Raymond A	Head	O	5500		yes	M	W	35	M	26	no		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		101
38				—— Elma F	wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			yes	none							
39				—— Kathrine	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
40				—— Charles R	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
41		101	101	Motyaka, Frank J	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemia	15	15	1	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		102
42				—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		15	15	4	1911	Al	yes	none							
43				—— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		59	15	0			yes	none							
44				—— Joseph F	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		59	15	0			yes	none							
45				—— Jaroslav J	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		59	15	0			yes	none							
46		102	102	Eis, Walter A	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		103
47				—— Leona	wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
48				—— James B	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						none							
49		103	103	Warner, Ewell	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVV	W	yes	no		
50				—— Iris E	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Sept. 15, 1994

MARY FRUTH

Mary L. Fruth, 71, of Holgate, died Monday, Sept. 12 at Quality Care Nursing Home, Holgate.

She was born Dec. 5, 1922, in Hamler to Cloice and Mabel (Mowery) Gillespie. She married Wayne Fruth on March 20, 1949, and he survives.

Mrs. Fruth had been a teller at Henry County Bank, Holgate, for nine years and an assistant cashier at Hamler State Bank for nine years. She attended Bowling Green State University, and was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Holgate.

Also surviving are two sons, Greg and Kirk, both of Holgate; three grandchildren, and a brother, Harold Gillespie, of Brooklyn, Mich.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at the church, the Rev. Steven Trimble officiating. Burial will be in Riverview Memory Gardens, Defiance.

Memorials may be made either to the church, the Henry County Cancer Society or a charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements were handled by the Snyder Funeral Home, Holgate.

Sept. 15, 1994

WALTER DIEDERICH

Walter "Jack" Diederich, 84 of Deshler, a resident of Oak Grove Quality Care Center, died Tuesday, Sept. 6, at Wood County Hospital.

He was born Aug. 11, 1910, in Garrett, Ind., to Henry and Minnie (Schroeder) Diederich. He married Norma Behrman in February, 1942, and she died in April, 1980. He married Geraldine (Fox) Koppenhofer in June, 1981, and she died in April, 1988.

Mr. Diederich retired in 1976 after 26 years as a sales associate for JC Penney Co., Toledo. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church, Deshler, where he formerly served as building fund treasurer.

Surviving are his daughter, Mrs. Bill (Myra) Mays, of Deshler, and two grandchildren.

Diederich cont.

He also was preceded in death by brothers, Paul, Herman, August, and Carl, and sisters, Minnie and Elizabeth.

Funeral services were held Sept. 9 in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Deshler, with the Rev. Mark Bauer officiating. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery, Deshler.

Arrangements were handled by Snyder-Bloor Funeral Home, Deshler.

Memorials may be made to the church or Deshler EMS.

Sept. 22, 1994

ROY BEAMAND

Roy K. Beamand, 84, of Deshler, died Saturday, Sept. 17, at the Toledo Hospital.

He was born Sept. 16, 1910, in Vaughnsville to Charles and Mima (Magill) Beamand. He married Kathryn Zuber on May 8, 1938, and she survives.

Mr. Beamand was superintendent of the Deshler Municipal Utilities from May, 1954, until his retirement in March, 1973. He was superintendent of Spencerville Utilities from 1943-54, and a boiler operator at Swift & Co., Lima, for eight years. He also was a substitute rural mail carrier in Deshler from 1973-83.

He attended St. Paul United Methodist Church, Deshler, and was a member and past president of the Ohio Municipal Electric Association. He was a former member of the Deshler Lions Club.

Also surviving are his daughters, Mrs. Gene (Kathryn Ann) Wright, of Deshler, and Mrs. Larry (Royetta) Otto, of Defiance; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brothers, Oren, of Columbus Grove, and Willard, of Topeka, Kan., and sister, Mrs. Carlyle (Ruth) Schindler, of Fort Jennings.

Funeral services were held Sept. 20 in the Dubbs-Rodenberger Funeral Home, Deshler, with the Revs. Marilyn Chivington and Don Krieger officiating. Burial was in Spencerville Cemetery.

Sept. 29, 1994

RANDALL MEYER

Randall L. Meyer, 37, of Malinta, died of natural causes on Friday, Sept. 23, in the Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Toledo.

He was born Nov. 25, 1956, in Napoleon to Ervin and Louise (Rauch) Meyer, and they survive in Hamler. He married Jill Eis on April 21, 1979, and she also survives.

Mr. Meyer was a farmer. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, Deshler, and a 1975 graduate of Patrick Henry High School. He attended Northwest Technical College, Archbold, for two years.

Also surviving are his son, Trevor, at home; daughters, Leah and Randi, both at home; brother, Bruce, of Hamler; sisters, Mrs. Anthony (Sandra) Rollins, of Hamler, and Mrs. Jeffery (Pamela) Pflum, of Napoleon, and paternal grandmother, Alvina Meyer, of Hamler.

Funeral services were held Sept. 25 in St. John Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Igor Bella officiating. Burial was in Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery, Hamler.

Memorials may be made to the Randall L. Meyer Memorial Fund, established for Mr. Meyer's children at the Hamler State Bank.

Arrangements were handled by Snyder-Bloor Funeral Home, Deshler.

Edmond Baumberger

July 30, 1921-Sept. 10, 1996

Edmond Baumberger, 75, of Custar died Tuesday at his residence.

Born July 30, 1921, in Custar, he was the son of August and Myrtle (LeVeck) Baumberger. On May 13, 1944, he married Colleen Feehan, who survives.

He was an Army veteran of World War II and a 50-year member of the Norcross-Myers American Legion Post #305 of Custar. He was the former owner and operator of Ed's Bar in Sylvania. He worked for Timpken Axle of Detroit and the Dana Corp. of Toledo.

He is also survived by a son, William of Toledo; a daughter, Rita Aller of Sylvania; and three grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Jimmy.

Services will be 11 a.m. Friday at the Rodenberger Funeral Home of Deshler, Father Paul Fahrbach officiating. Interment will be at the Milton Township Cemetery of Custar.

Visitation will be from 2-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the American Legion Post #305 of Custar or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Kathryn Z. Beamand

Sept. 7, 1912-July 4, 1996

Kathryn Beamand, 83, of Deshler died Thursday morning at Northwest Ohio Hospice Center of Perrysburg.

Born Sept. 7, 1912, in Allen County, she was the daughter of John and Susanna (Zuber) Roberts. On May 8, 1938, she married Roy Beamand, who preceded her in death on Sept. 17, 1994.

She was a bookkeeper for Deshler Municpal Utilities from 1955-73 and member of Les Cheneaux Islands Association of Cedarville, Mich. She attended St. Paul United Methodist Church of Deshler.

She is survived by two daughters, Kathryn Wright of Deshler and Royetta Otto of Defiance; two brothers, Kenneth of Celina and Robert of Elida; five sisters, Louise Miller of Lima, Marie Whetstone of Wapakoneta, Helena Adams of Spencerville, Margaret Lamb of Elida and Gladys Ditto of Elida; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by a brother, Francis Zuber.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at the Rodenberger Funeral Home of Deshler, Pastor Don Krieger officiating. Interment will be at Spencerville Cemetery at 2:30 p.m. on Monday.

Visitation will be from 2-9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

The family suggests memorial contributions be made to inpatient care of the Hospice of Northwest Ohio in Perrysburg, St. Paul's United Methodist Church or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Fern M. Beck

Dec. 21, 1939-Aug. 22, 1996

Fern Beck, 56, of Archbold died Thursday morning at the home of her sister following a brief illness.

Born Dec. 21, 1939, near Archbold, she was the daughter of Harley and Frances (Klopfenstein) Beck, who survive.

She owned and operated Fern Beck Catering in Archbold for nearly 20 years. She previously worked at Jim and Dale's IGA in Archbold and the Red Cross Drug Store in Archbold. She was a member of the Central Mennonite Church.

She is also survived by three brothers, Charles, Donald and her twin Vern, all of Archbold; and a sister, Arlene Zaerr of Archbold.

Services will be 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Central Mennonite Church, Pastors Wilmer and Lois Hartman, Charles Gautsche and Diane Zaerr officiating. Interment will be at the Pettisville Cemetery.

Visitation will be at the Short Funeral Home of Archbold after 7 p.m. today, 10 a.m. Saturday and 8:30 a.m. Sunday.

The family suggests memorial contributions be made to Fulton County Hospice or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Aug. 26, 1971

FREDERICK R. HARTMAN

Frederick R. Hartman, 71, of Route 1, Deshler, a retired farmer, died Monday in Blanchard Valley Hospital.

He was born Dec. 1, 1899 in Wood County to F. Stanley and Mary A. (Kendal) Hartman. His mother survives in Weston.

He married Augusta Tas April 9, 1921, and she survives with daughters, Mrs. Virginia Smith, Mrs. Ward (Shirley) Smith and Mrs. Carl (Loralye) Ramm, all of Findlay; Mrs. Paul (Freda) Nerrick, Van Nuys, Calif.; Mrs. William (Phyllis) Cox, Mansfield; Mrs. William (Alvina) Doyle, McClure; Miss Lyla Lee Hartman, at home; and Mrs. James (Beverly) Gerdeman, Cape Coral, Fla.; 18 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Mr. Hartman was a former member of the Jackson Township Board of Education, and a member of the Deshler Church of the Brethren.

Services were at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Dubbs-Rodenberger Funeral Home, Deshler, the Rev. Chester H. Bahn officiating. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Sept. 23, 1971

ESTHER ROBERTS

Mrs. Esther Roberts, 63, of Belmore, died at 8 p.m. last Tuesday in her home.

She was born in Putnam County, Sept. 28, 1907, to Russell and Hazel (Bond) Grose. She married Arthur Roberts June 1, 1926, and he survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Carole) Corn, Vaughnsville; a sister, Mrs. Irvin Ward, Findlay; brothers, David, Benton Ridge; Noel, Fort Wayne, Ind.; and Lester of McComb; and two grandchildren.

Mrs. Roberts was a member of the Hamler United Methodist Church, Order of Eastern Star, Holgate, and the Belmore Village Council. The Roberts operated an appliance store in Deshler for several years.

Services were at 2 p.m. Friday in the Peoples Funeral Home, Leipsic, the Rev. Lowell Nelson officiating. Burial was in Marion Township Cemetery.

Sept. 23, 1971

Traffic Victim

Mrs. Charles Beamand of Rimer, Ohio, mother of Deshler Utility Supt. Roy Beamand, was killed in a traffic accident near Lima on Tuesday.

Funeral services will be held at the Harris Funeral Home, Columbus Grove, at 2 p.m. Friday.

No further details are available as the Flag's pages close for this week.

Sept. 23, 1971

ATTENDED FUNERAL

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Yantz, Sr. and Russell Jr. attended the funeral of their mother and grandmother, Mrs. Florence E. Yantz, 75, of Springfield, Ohio, who passed away last Wednesday. Services and burial were Friday.

There were seven children, 13 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. Her husband, Mr. Louis Yantz, passed away in 1960.

Sept. 30, 1971

SOPHIA PANNING

Services for Mrs. Sophia Panning, 91, of Hamler, who died at 11:40 p.m. Sunday in Defiance City Hospital, were at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Hamler's St. Stephen Lutheran Church.

The Rev. David Morgan officiated with burial in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Panning was born in Henry County, March 18, 1880, to Dietrich and Dorothy (Cordes) Meyer. She married Charles Panning April 12, 1901, and he died in 1941.

She was a member of St. Stephen Lutheran Church and the Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are three daughters, Miss Edna Panning, Hamler; Mrs. Lawson (Lorena) Morris, Wauseon; and Mrs. David (Loretta) Rose, Cleveland; four sons, Walter, Sandusky; and Arthur, Norbert and Robert, all of Orlando, Florida; 20 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

May 9, 1963

Last Rites For Lincoln Powell, 71

Lincoln E. Powell, retired railroader, 71, of Route 1, Fremont, Ind., a former Deshler resident, died Sunday in Elmhurst Hospital, Angola. He had been seriously ill since Wednesday.

Born March 27, 1892 he was the son of Francis and Ida Mae Powell. He married Mae Weist and she died three years ago.

Surviving are sons, Lt. Col Robert W. Powell, Atlanta, Ga., and C .B. Powell, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; daughters, Lois, Detroit, and Mrs. Miriam Zentgreve, Baltimore, Md.; brothers, Ross, Dewey and Edward,, all of Deshler; sisters, Mrs. Byron Ward and Mrs. John Morris, both of Leipsic, and four grandchildren.

Services were at 1:20 P. M. Wednesday in the Beam Funeral Home in Fremont, Ind. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery, Deshler.

May 16, 1963

BROTHER OF JOHN GEORGE DIED SUDDENLY MONDAY

Dr. Dale George, 57, a Fostoria podiatrist, died of a heart attack Monday. He was a brother of John George of Deshler. He had previously practiced in Napoleon and Defiance.

May 16, 1963

FATHER OF ROY BEAMAND DIED LAST WEEK

Charles Beamand, 78 of Columbus Grove, father of Deshler Utility Supt. Roy Beamand, died last week at his home. He was a retired farmer.

May 9, 1963

Edith Ferrell, 86, Died Last Week

Private services for Mrs. Edith Ferrell, 86, of near Custar, were at 1:30 p. m. Monday in the Loomis Funeral Home, Weston.

The Rev. Ralph Clink officiated with burial in the Milton Twp. Cemetery.

Mrs. Ferrell died Saturday noon in a Weston rest home after an extended illness.

Born Oct. 26, 1876 in the Custar area, she was the daughter of Charles and Alice (Weaver) Challen. She was married to William Ferrell in 1896 and he died in 1954.

Surviving are sons, Charles, Bowling Green, and Forest, of Custar, Two sons and a daughter are deceased.

Mrs. Ferrell was a member of the Custar EUB Church and the Ladies Aid Society of the Custar Church of Christ.

May 16, 1963

Attack Fatal to Floyd Gallant, 70

Services for Floyd Gallant, 70, of near Deshler, were at 2 p. m. Tuesday in the Pelter Funeral Home.

The Rev. Theodore Mittermaier officiated with burial in Richfield Twp. Cemetery.

Mr. Gallant was found dead at his residence Sunday afternoon of a heart attack.

Born Nov. 24, 1892, he was never married.

Surviving is a brother, Elias, of North Baltimore. Three sisters and a brother are deceased.

Mr. Gallant was sexton of the Richfield Twp. Cemetery for many years.

He was also a school bus driver at West Hope, and earlier worked at the Rogers tile mill.

May 16, 1963

LAST RITES FOR AMELIA DUNZER, 82

Mrs. Amelia E. Dunzer, 82. of Route I, Hamler, passed away at her home Saturday. She had been ill since November.

Born August 4, 1880 in Posen, Germany, she was the daughter of Gottlieb and Louisa (Schaht) Breece. She was married to Anthony Dunzer in 1902 and he died in 1947. Surviving are: daughters: Mrs. John (Zelma) Hoke, Crestline; Mrs. Vincent (Edna) Meyers, Toledo; and Mrs. Florian (Emma) Schortgen, Hamler, who resided with her mother; 18 grand children and 40 great grandchildren. Two sisters and four brothers are deceased. Mrs. Dunzer was a member of St. Paul's Catholic Church and its Altar and Rosary Society.

Services were at 10 A. M. Tuesday in the church, with Rev. James G. Dwyer officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. The rosary was recited at 8 P. M. Monday night in Dubbs Funeral Home.

June 20, 1963

August Springhorn, 85, Died Tuesday

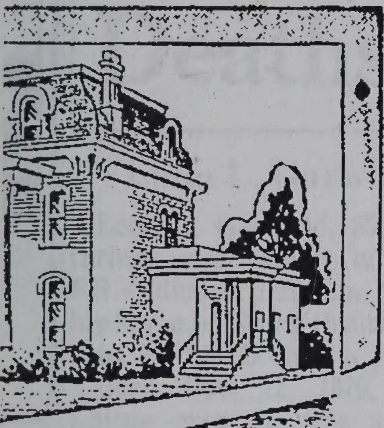
August Springhorn, 85, died at his residence near West Hope, Tuesday evening after a long illness.

Born Jan. 30, 1878 in Freedom Twp., Henry county, he married the former Mina Ludeman in 1902. They had one daughter, Mrs. Hildegard Scholl of Deshler.

Mr. Springhorn was a retired carpenter and a charter member of St. John's Lutheran church.

Services will be Friday afternoon at the church, with Rev. Ehlen officiating. Burial will be at St. John's.

The Pelter Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.



331 MARION

ur . . .

Day

n the need occurs
ht or on a holiday

Schäffner-Denzer Funeral Home in Marion after 7 tonight.

Mrs. C. R. Clevenger

Mrs. Cora B. Clevenger, wife of Chester R. Clevenger of 738 S. Prospect St., died on her 80th birthday anniversary today. Death occurred at 3 a.m. in General Hospital. She had been ill 4½ years.

Born March 16, 1885, in Allen County, she was the daughter of John N. and Ann Watkins Evans.

WIANT'S Say . . .

students with go-power go for...

Emanuel United Church Christ, Mt. Olive Grange and Green Camp Farm Ladies' cial Club.

Surviving are a son, Che Graham of Marion RR 7; th daughters, Mrs. Patricia Hoy Concord, Calif., Mrs. Mar Stevenson of Willard and M Ruth Harper of Marion RR three grandchildren; sev great-grandchildren, and a ter, Mrs. D. L. Wasserbeck Marion RR 7. A sister an brother are deceased.

Funeral services will be ducted Friday at 1:30 p.m. the Ballinger Funeral Hom Richwood. Rev. Merrill Syw ki will officiate. Burial will at Prospect. Friends may at the funeral home after 7 p Wednesday.

Isaac W. Partlow

MOUNT GILEAD — Is Washington Partlow, 80, a

The Marion Star (OH)
Mar. 16, 1965

Deaths *and* Funerals

Leon L. Garwood

Leon L. Garwood, 85, retired farmer and painter of Marion RR 4, died at 2:20 a.m. today in his home in Grand Prairie Township. He had been ill a year.

Born Nov. 22, 1879, in the LaRue area, he was a son of John and Leafy Russell Garwood. He was a member of the Grand Prairie Baptist Church.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Magdalena Fogle Garwood; three sons, Donald G. of Marion RR 4, Harold L. of Springfield and Lester D. of Altoona, Pa.; six grandchildren, and four great - grandchildren. A son, three sisters and a brother are

A Marion resident 55 years, she came here from Lima. She was a member of Epworth Methodist Church and King's Daughters.

Surviving are her husband, two sons, Richard of Cuyahoga Falls and William R. of Long Island, N.Y., and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Hughes-Hyll Mortuary. Rev. Robert A. Byler will officiate. Burial will be in Marion Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7:30 tonight.

Mrs. Della G. Tilton

Mrs. Della G. Tilton, 83, formerly of the Mt. Olive area.

Funeral Ser

Mrs. Grover W Wednesday 11 a.m., Cr neral Home, Mount Gil ial Rivercliff Cemetery may call at the funer

Mrs. Bertha L. Wo day 10 a.m., gravesi wood Cemetery, Buc

Ferdinand Laubis — day 1:30 p.m., Price Home, Kenton, Rev Krumlauf, burial Grov tery. Friends may ca funeral home.

William A. Sims — day 2 p.m., North S theran Church, Wyan ty, Rev. Francis P. B ial North Salem (Friends may call at t man & Co. Funeral Upper Sandusky toni 7:30 to 9.

June 27, 198

Leslie Fullington

Former Poultry Farmer Active In County Fair

Leslie W. Fullington, 80, of 1155 Albon Rd., Holland, a poultry farmer and department store manager who was active in Lucas County Fair operations for 20 years, died Friday in St. Luke's Hospital.

Mr. Fullington, who was born in South Toledo, was the owner of the Fullington Poultry Farm, which he established at his home in Holland in 1930.

Initially, his eight-acre farm was for breeding stock to be shown at fairs and poultry shows as far away as New York City.

During those early farming years, Mr. Fullington was employed by the former Milner's Department Store, and later the downtown outlet of Sears Roebuck and Co. He was display manager when he retired from retailing in 1941.

He then devoted his full time to his farm, reorganizing it into a production farm, breeding poultry for food products. At that time he was breeding as many as 5,000 chickens and operated a hatchery and a feed store at his farm.

In 1955, he scaled down farming activities and semi-retired for health purposes.

His background in poultry farming led to his involvement with the Lucas County Agricultural Society, which sponsors the county fair.

Mr. Fullington had several award winning chickens and once was in charge of the poultry building at the fair.

Mr. Fullington was a member of the fair board of managers from 1940 to 1960. He also was the fairgrounds manager 5 years, from 1955 to 1960.

Surviving are his wife, Minnie; son, Robert; brother, Henry, and sister, Mrs. Adelaide Labardee.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday in the Ansberg-West Mortuary, where the body will be after 2 p.m. Sunday.

Area Deaths

Juanita Shatzer

Dr. Sidney Rimer

Local Dentist For 55 Years Active In Church, Masonic Affairs

Dr. Sidney S. Rimer, 88, of 5330 Harroun Rd., Sylvania, a local dentist for 55 years, died Friday in Toledo Hospital where he had been a patient the last three weeks.

Born in a log cabin in Rimer, O., he later attended the former Starling Medical College, pursuing his dental studies through the school's subsequent merger with Ohio State University in 1914. He was award a denistry degree from both schools because of the timing of the merger.

Dr. Rimer retired from practice in 1970.

He was a member of the Damascus Lodge, Zenobia Shrine, and First United Methodist Church of Sylvania.

He was a member of the Toledo, Ohio, and American Dental associations.

Surviving are his wife, Zura M.; sons, Dr. Robert E. and Richard M., and sister, Mrs. Bessie Wood.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday in the Herman Birkenkamp and Son Mortuary.

There will be no visitation.

The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the Ohio State University Development Fund, the Shrine Crippled Children's Hospital, or the charity of the donor's choice.

Herbert Sell

Herbert A. Sell, 78, of 4212 Douglas Rd., died Friday in his home. He was an attorney 52 years and partner in the firm, Harris & Sell. He received his bachelor's, master's, and juris doctor degrees from the University of Toledo. He was a member of the Lucas County and Ohio State Bar associations. Surviving are his wife, Leah; daughter, Mrs. Martha Duty, and brothers, Otto, Walter, and Arthur. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the FothDorfmeyer Mortuary, Sylvania Avenue, where the body will be at after 2 p.m. Sunday. The family request that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the Northwest Ohio Hospice Association.

Mack Washington, Sr.

Helen Royston

Mrs. Helen M. Royston, 74, of 2757 Tremainsville Rd., died Friday in Mercy Hospital. She was a packer for the former Lakeside Biscuit Co. until it went out of business in 1950. She was the widow of Alfred Royston. Surviving are her sons, Alfred and Raymond; daughter, Mrs. Dolores Carson, and sisters, Mrs. Sophie Smith and Mrs. Betty Saunders. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in the H.H. Birkenkamp Mortuary, Trilby, where the body will be after 7 tonight.

Kate Ice

Mrs. Kate S. Ice, 96, of 4717 Hannaford Dr., died Friday in Toledo Hospital. She was the widow of Edward Ice Surviving is her son, Harry. Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday in the Boyer-VanWormer-Scott Mortuary, Seco Road, where the body will be after 7 tonight. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the Judson Baptist Church.

GRAN
GRAND OPENING PR
COME IN AND LOOK ARO
Ki
Liquid
DRIVE A LITTLE! SAVE A LO
WE RESERVE THE RIGHT

ıit down with represent-
onventional wisdom that
:ase to present at the
ore or no less protection
t the respective interests
judgments are made by
:t to the frailties of mind

ıg adopted by the Ohio
ive bargaining law and
ıngly backed by most of
, as has been suggested
fect bill. A bill perfectly
; employees at all times
never been a concensus
ıce of protections.
ave the right to bargain
o be anything more than
ship. Just as obviously,
" to employee demands
g process neither should
h would undermine the
osals honestly set forth.
room for disagreement
ne side or the other.
d firemen, should not be
sm to insure that mayors
nted from taking advan-
are dealing with human
best offer" approach to
pt the proposal either of
kage could not be mixed
e forced to present their
s that could drive the

.B. 133 is biased in favor
, it should be noted that
ment were absent of any
ıs consideration by the
nions. It has been labor-
strike a balance in the
n has taken an extreme
bills die in committee.
a polished bill. Lawyers
both labor and manage-
ut that the mediation and
lures required before a
are too time consuming.
yees, such as nurses and
ely limited in what they
aining. Not enough time
ing the original language
d.
slation comes close to
between employer and
ffers considerable safe-
against abuses of collec-
the people who meet to
rs, wages, fringe benefits
ns of employment. It will
me would have us believe
ture.

h to offer your views,
at 320 W. Woodruff,
Toledo, Ohio 43624

Church. Scripture services will be at 8 p.m. Tuesday in the Ansberg-West Mortuar, where the body will be after 7 tonight.

Cindy Sabo

Services for Mrs. Cindy A. Sabo, 25, of Heatherlawn Drive, who died Saturday, will be private. A 1975 graduate of Rogers High School, she had been employed the last two years at Cedars Restaurant, Liberty Center, O. Surviving are her parents, Mr. and Mrs Donald Bureau; daughter, Michelle; brothers, Charles, John, and Robert, and sister, Mrs. Jane Kroggel. There will be no visitation. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the Henry County Cancer Society.

Marie Raber

Mrs. Marie A. Raber, 77, of West State Rt. 51, Genoa, O., died Sunday in the Riverview Nursing Home, where she had been a patient the last month. She was a business machine operator 10 years in the Toledo office of the former Continental Baking Co., retiring in 1965. Surviving are her husband, Harvey, and daughters, Mrs. Marcia Clark, and Mrs. Andrea Rowley, of Maumee. There will be no visitation and services will be private. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the Parkinsons Foundation.

Genevieve Hicks

Mrs. Genevieve A. Hicks, 70, of Rogers Street, died Saturday in Riverside Hospital. The widow of William Hicks, she was a Conrail crew dispatcher 20 years, retiring in 1978. Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Geraldine Shirk; sister, Mrs. Lucille Zaleski, and brother, Raymond Stankowski. Services will be at 10:45 a.m. Tuesday in Good Shepherd Church. The body is in the Tohle Mortuary.

Zura Rimer

Mrs. Zura M. Rimer, 88, of Harroun Road, died Sunday in Flower Hospital. She was the widow of Dr. Sidney Rimer. Surviving are her sons, Dr. Robert Rimer and Richard, and sister, Mrs. Lucille Taft. The body will be in the Reeb Mortuary, Sylvania, after 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, with services to follow at 1 p.m.

Chief Jones said that while police were investigating Miss Austin's death, they received a call about a man trying to hang himself in a nearby dormitory.

The unidentified 20-year-old man had not been charged in the case because of his medical condition, Chief Jones said Sunday. The man was reported in stable condition Sunday night with a head injury at Allen Memorial Hospital in Oberlin.

Improvements Noted In Annual Review Of Davis-Besse Plant

An evaluation of the Davis-Besse nuclear power station has found "significant improvements" in operations, according to Toledo Edison Co., plant operator.

The annual review was done by the Institute of Nuclear Power Operations, Atlanta, which was established by utilities after the Three Mile Island accident to help them improve the safety and operations of nuclear plants, Roger Buehrer, Edison spokesman, explained.

The Davis-Besse plant, about 25 miles east of Toledo, got a high rating for its radiation-protection program.

A number of recommendations were made, including upgrading the water-treatment plant, improving coordination of plant activities involving more than one department, and strengthening management in the chemistry-control program.

Man Held In Attack, Kidnaping Of Woman

A Ewing Street man has been charged with kidnaping and raping an 18-year-old West Toledo woman April 7.

Charles Kizer, 24, of 1119½ Ewing, was arrested Sunday near his home. He was being held in the Lucas County jail for arraignment today in Toledo Municipal Court.

Police said the woman told them she was walking in the Auburn Avenue and Ottawa Drive area when a man grabbed her from behind by the hair, and forced her into his car.

He then drove to the 1000 block of Grand Avenue, where he beat and raped her, police said.

The woman was treated at Toledo Hospital.

Apr. 25 1983

Marion Star
4 Mar. 1957

TOWN AND COUNTRY
Club of the Marion Gar-
ıter was entertained Fri-
t the home of Mrs. Smith
ın Mt. Vernon Ave.
t luncheon was preceded
business meeting of the
Mrs. Lewis Ashworth and
ancis Jennings presided at
heon table. Associate host-
vere Mrs. John F. Smith,
rl Leffler, Mrs. Karl Holly
s. C. E. Gifford.
Ashworth presided for the
; and members named
avorite garden gadgets in
e to roll call. Guest speak-
the program was Howard
ıs of the Berry Seed Co.
sented a display and gave

Mrs. F. D. Bentz served as hostess when the Art Club met Thursday evening at the Women's Club Home. A memorial to the late Mrs. Glenna Clevenger was presented by Mrs. Ada Altmaier. Election of officers for the new year was held. Members were asked to contact Miss Elizabeth Ammann if interested in a field trip by bus to the Toledo Museum of Art on March 28.

For the program, Mrs. Clarence Weber gave a paper with illustrations on "How To Judge Pictures" and Miss Ammann presented examples and a paper on "Picture Framing." The next meeting will be April 25 at the Club Home.

—:—

Mrs. Jeri Long was hostess for

Gast gave
were playe
Gerfen and
ners. Mrs.
door prize.

The prog
Century Cl
day afterno
M. C. Clem
of the 150th
W. Longfell
ed to roll c
Longfellow,
a presentat
Wayside In
bert Amst
John Knau
Williamson,
Cooper, Ra
musician;
Sicilian; a
theologian.

Marion Star (O.)
June 24, 1958

desmaids and best man
Ierbert Shapiro, also of
setts, brother of Mr.

ored guest will be grad-
m Ohio State University
, and is employed with
n public schools.

—:—

r at the Jai Lai restaur-
lumbus Wednesday eve-
ed the year's activities
henaeum Club. Planning
; were members of the
ial committee, Mrs. Wil-
Thomas, chairman, Mrs.
inters, Miss Mary Hein-
l Miss Kathryn Smith.
en Connolly, a former
b, was a guest.
b will resume meetings
r.

—:—

ene Huber, new pesi-

Of interest here is the announcement of the marriage of Miss Susan Jane Clevenger and Frederick Augustus Vierow, both of Youngstown.

The wedding took place on June 17 at 7:30 o'clock in the evening in the Pleasant Grove United Presbyterian Church in Youngstown with the Rev. Don P. Montgomery officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Morris Clevenger of Youngstown. Her maternal grandmother is Mrs. Oscar J. Lusch of 219 W. Church St. Her paternal grandparents and maternal grandfather were the late Mr. and Mrs. Oren I. Clevenger and the late Oscar J. Lusch. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Emil A. Vierow of Youngstown.

A summer gown of imported Swiss organdy was worn by the

The long sleeves tapered
points at the wrists and a
the back of the gown was
butterfly bow at the waistl
fingertip veil was of bridal
and her jewelry was a
necklace, a gift from
Thew. She carried a bou
pink rosebuds with pink
streamers atop a white Bi

—:—

MRS. JOYCE MURPHY
in-law of the bride, was
of honor and wore a
length dress of blue taffe
a white hat and accessori
had a corsage of pink
tions.

Earl Murphy, brother
bride, served as best m
ushers were Tom Peacc
Gary Griggs, both of C
Lighting the candles w
Susan Simkins, sister of th
groom, who wore a blu

Marion Star (OH)
June 24, 1958

s a guest.
ll resume meetings

—:—

Huber, new pesi-
ed her committees
when the Marseilles
closed its season
g at the country
Everett Trautwein.
president, Mrs.
ndobler, called
order and 16 mem-
l to roll call on the
e I Would Like, to
cation." Presenting
opic, "Mental," was
gendobler and a dis-
d.
ommittees include:
uber, Mrs. Marjorie
Jane Fogle, Mrs.
, Mrs. Maxine Sloat
arlotte Leeth, pro-
Melba Jean Hensel,

of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Emil A. Vierow of Youngstown.

A summer gown of imported Swiss organdy was worn by the bride. The fitted bodice had a scalloped Sabrina neckline and the scalloped tiered skirt extended into a brush train. Holding her illusion veil was a matching organdy cap trimmed in pearls. She carried a bouquet of white sweetpeas and sweetheart roses intermingled with blue forget-me-nots.

Pastel yellow silk organza ballerina length gowns were worn by the bride's attendants. They included Miss Mary Lou Donalson of Green Springs, O., her former roommate at Baldin-Wallace College, as maid of honor, and Miss Mary Ellen Eidel, Miss Janice Wentz and Miss Marguerite Vierow, the bridegroom's sister, as bridesmaids. They carried baskets of blue corn flowers and yellow

ushers were Tom Peacock a
Gary Griggs, both of Columb

Lighting the candles was M
Susan Simkins, sister of the bri
groom, who wore a blue dr
with white accessories. Her c
sage was of pink carnations.

For the wedding, Mrs. Murp
chose a pink nylon lace dr
with which she combined pink a
beige accessories. Mrs. Simk
was attired in an old rose l
and jersey dress with white

white carnations in a corsage.

James Ramsey served as b
man for his brother and ush
were Robert Pine, brother-in-l
of the bride, and Phyllip Rams
another brother of the bri
groom.

Mrs. Ruhl chose for her dau
ter's wedding a navy blue dr
with white accessories and M

er Huber, Mrs. Marjorie Mrs. Jane Fogle, Mrs. vavel, Mrs. Maxine Sloat . Charlotte Leeth, pro- rs. Melba Jean Hensel, bara Barrett, Mrs. Jane rs. Trautwein and Mrs. ith McDaniels, social; Hougendobler; flowers; ma Albert, Mrs. Joan Mrs. Carol McKinnes Bertha Mae Ross, phil- ; Mrs. Leeth and Mrs. bler, executive.

ments were served by stesses, Mrs. Joan Hen- Mrs. McKinnes. A chil- ic was planned for July a potluck dinner to be 11 a.m. at Harrison- rk in Upper Sandusky.

—:—

were elected when the Nighters Euchre Club e home of Miss Delores

lege, as maid of honor, and Miss Mary Ellen Eidel, Miss Janice Wentz and Miss Marguerite Vierow, the bridegroom's sister, as bridesmaids. They carried baskets of blue corn flowers and yellow roses. Miss Mary Clevenger, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, wearing a dress of white organza over yelow. She carried a basket of blue forget-me-nots.

Pierre Pardee served as best man for the bridegroom and ushers were David Yeager, David Carpenter of Chagrin Falls and John Vierow, a brother of the bridegroom.

After a brief wedding trip along Lake Erie, the couple will go to Columbus to make their home at 299 E. 15th Ave. Mr. Vierow, who attended Miami University and Oxford and was graduated from Western Reserve University, is a law student at Ohio

another brother of the groom.

Mrs. Ruhl chose for he ter's wedding a navy bl with white accessories a Ramsey was attired in and white print dress wit accessories. Each had a of white carnations.

Palms, bouquets of whit flowers and lighted ca twin seven-branch candela orated the altar for the c Music was by Charles T ganist, and Peter F. Aye ist.

Following the ceremony tion was held in the chur ment where the table wa ated with a four-tiered cake topped with a n bride and bridegroom an cled at the base with Mrs. Robert Emery served ess. Assisting were Mrs.

esses, Mrs. Joan Hen-
[rs. McKinnes. A chil-
c was planned for July
potluck dinner to be
11 a.m. at Harrison-
: in Upper Sandusky.

—:—

were elected when the
Nighters Euchre Club
home of Miss Delores
Congress St. Thursday

ens was elected presi-
Mrs. Delmore Hinamon
secretary-treasurer.
sters were revealed in a
ge.
re in euchre was won
ul Bell while Mrs. Anna
n was consoled. A baby
Mrs. Bell also was
the program.
meeting will be held at
f Mrs. Nancy White on
ive.

—:—

John Vierow, a brother of the bridegroom.

After a brief wedding trip along Lake Erie, the couple will go to Columbus to make their home at 299 E. 15th Ave. Mr. Vierow, who attended Miami University and Oxford and was graduated from Western Reserve University, is a law student at Ohio State University. A graduate of Baldwin-Wallace College in June, Mrs. Vierow has been appointed to a dietetic internship at Ohio State and will take up her duties in the fall.

—:—

Miss Joyce Ruhl, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Ruhl of Prospect, was united in marriage on Sunday, June 15, with Charles Ramsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Foster Ramsey of north of Ridgeway. Reading the double ring ceremony at 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon in the Prospect Methodist

ganist, and Peter F. Ayer,
ist.

Following the ceremony a
tion was held in the church
ment where the table was
ated with a four-tiered w
cake topped with a mi
bride and bridegroom and
cled at the base with fl
Mrs. Robert Emery served a
ess. Assisting were Mrs.
Brelsford, Mrs. Robert Jon
Mrs. George Good. Servin
Mrs. Earl Hawkins, aunt
bride, and Mrs. James R
Miss Phyllis Ramsey, sister
bridegroom, was in charge
guest book.

Later the couple left on
wedding trip to Lake Er
now are residing in Ridgew
Ramsey is engaged in farr

Guests for the wedding
from Prospect, Delaware,
way, Marion, Caledonia,
Victory, Bellefontaine, Huds

TANK.

low Iron-
ins.

Carnegie
; suit and
e tank at
d fellow."
Ohio, who
St. Louis
ded Euro-
r, was de-
ite of Mr.
the Phila-
;

nk built in
se. It is
feet wide.
which is
. Carnegie
golf, and
nt health."

r.
, the star
ucted the
of Jesus,
0 or 1911.
ian, speaks
known as
is time it
ree occa-

t.
lve;
pines.
five!

e shines,
the pines.

rees;

---

along this street that the army of Cortez, the great conqueror of Mexico, passed on the "dismal night" when he was driven from the city by the Aztecs. On this street, too, occurred some of the most desperate fighting on that terrible night. There the Spaniards were able to do nothing against the tiger-like ferocity and fanaticism of the Aztecs.

On the opposite side of the Alameda is Avenida Juarez, named after the great Mexican reformer, who had freed the country from the grinding rule of the church. This is a wide, well paved street and on account of its width and its central location is the scene of all the public processions, especially those of a civic character. This street is a continuation of the great public drive, the Paseo de la Reforma.

Many of the streets have very curious names. For instance, there are the Street of the Lost Child, the Street of Peace, the Street of the Arts, that of the Wood Owls, the Deer, Sorrow, the Sad Indian, the Holy Ghost, of Christ, of Jesus, of the Sanctified Virgin, of the Purified Virgin, of Death and the Lane of the Rat. All of these have stories connected with them. Many of the streets have names that sound impious to northern ears. But there is no more thought of impiety in naming them than there is in calling a boy Jesus. The Street of the Holy Ghost was originally the Street of the Church of the Holy Ghost. So on with the other streets bearing sacred names. This curious, incongruous use of sacred names is to be frequently noted in Mexico.

The streets of Mexico commemorate

RIMER.

RIMER, O., Oct. 1, 1903.

Miss Keltner, of New London, visited relatives near this place last week.

Rev. Yantes was with us again last Sunday and his coming among us is always welcomed by every one.

Ross Darbyshire and wife, of Dayton, visited relatives in this place and Ft. Jennings last Sunday.

David Wisher, of Lima, passed through this place last Thursday morning.

Bessie Rimer, Bessie Heyd, Fred. Rimer and Garf. Woed were the guests of C. K. Wood and wife, of Continental last Sunday.

L. M. Rimer, of Keiferville, visited with his brother in and near this place last Saturday and Sunday.

Nora McClane, of Columbus Grove, spent Sunday with relatives near this place.

John Hicks and wife, of Delphos, were the guests of Myrtle Rimer last Sunday.

Last Monday morning the Northern Ohio railroad put on a passenger train so now our mails will be more regular and passenger service much better.

John Chamberlain, born 1828, died last Saturday morning at 8 o'clock aged 75 years, 5 months and a few days Deceased was married to Rachel Dek-

phos Sunday evening.

COURTING IN IRELAND.

Lovers and Lovemaking In the Lan
of the Shamrock.

The Irish way of courting in the ol
days and in quiet country places eve
to the present day was and is very di
ferent from that style of thing whic
makes the subject of many finely pain
ed romances. There were no stolen i
terviews, no twilight walks, no though
of kisses or even hand clasps—in shor
no lovemaking whatever. But if the
were at reaping or haymaking Pete
took his place next to Rosie, helped t
bind her sheaves when his own wer
done and at noonday took his share o
soda cake and his draft of milk fron
her hands. Then in the quiet evening
when the work was done and the even
ing meal was over, Peter would ris
and look out of the door and say to hi
father or sisters: " 'Tis a fine night.
think I'll go for a bit of a stroll." An
the bit of a stroll inevitably ended o
the narrow path through the whi
bushes up to the stile, over which
was but three steps into Alec McCro
san's haggard, and then across to whe
the firelight shone welcoming throug
an open door.

Around the fire the family circle wa
widened to make room for him, as
matter of course. Maybe he took
draw at the pipe, and maybe he didn'
Anyhow he would sit there quiet an
contented for long enough, talking a
the time to McCrossan or the neighbo

Delphos Daily
Herald (OH)
2 Oct. 1903

ıairman of the
at dinners will
:30 to 8 p.m.
be in charge
itchen for the

d members of
re Club when
ld opened her
Tuesday eve-

ırded to Mrs.
gh; Mrs. Rob-
and, and Mrs.

s for the next
rs. Roseberry.

he year have
Louvain Lit-
l, Mrs. Emer-
secret sister
l, when a fam-
ıst week in the
l Spicer near
was co-host-
er was served.
revealed when

Mr. and Mrs. Chester R. Clevenger

In observance of their golden wedding anniversary, Mr. and Mrs. Chester R. Clevenger of 738 S. Prospect St. will entertain friends, relatives and neighbors with open house in their home Sunday. Guests are invited to call between 3 and 6 o'clock in the afternoon.

The celebrants were married Jan. 11, 1911, in Lima. Officiating for the ceremony was Rev. George, pastor of the Trinity Methodist Church at that time.

The bride of 50 years ago was Miss Cora B. Evans, daughter of the late John and Ann Evans of Gomer. Mr. Clevenger was the son of Benjamin and Mary Clevenger, also of the Gomer area.

Mr. and Mrs. Clevenger have been residents of Marion for nearly 50 years and members of Epworth Methodist Church since first arriving in Marion. Mrs. Clevenger has been active in the Sifritt-Powell Sunday School class in addition to other church activities.

The honored couple has two sons, Richard of Akron and William of Glen Cove, N.Y. They are also the grandparents of two granddaughters.

Mr. Clevenger has two brothers, Clarence and Emerson, both of Gomer and two sisters, Mrs. Anabel Valley of Los Angeles, Calif., and Mrs. Raymond Griffith of Dayton.

district scout exec
keynote speaker wi
Whitehead, national
executive-educator.
regional director o
Council for Region
Ohio, West Virginia

Jan
C
● Wall
● Pa
Discontinue
SAVINGS

The Marion Star (OH)
Jan. 5, 1961

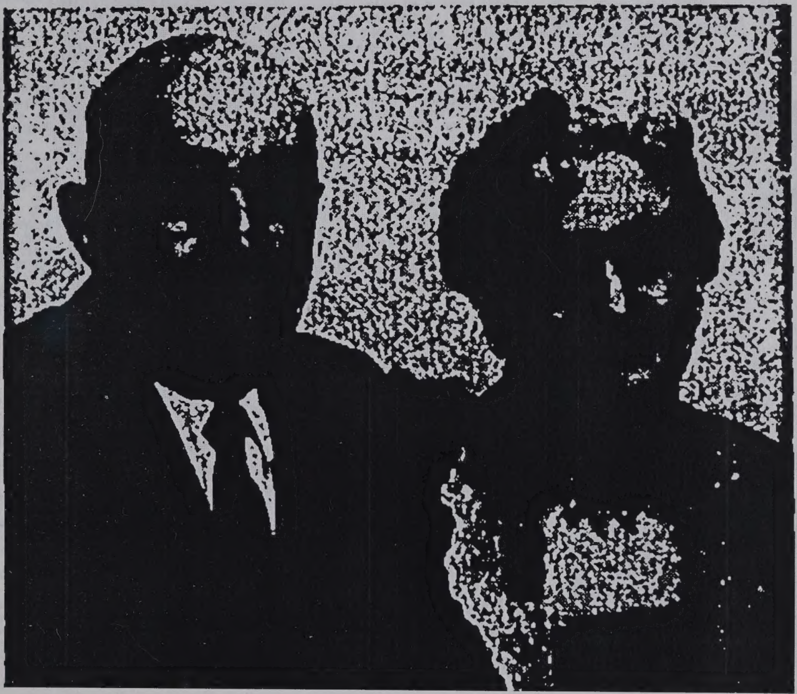
General Hospi-
a movie and
lations. He was
k Simpson of

larson from the
the west coast
the holidays at
nd Mrs. Adrien
E. Church St.
ster University
ntario, Canada
ng for her mas-
ology.

fry, sponsored
f Columbus, is
day at the K.
Center St. for
families and

hairman of the
hat dinners will
5:30 to 8 p.m.
be in charge
kitchen for the

Golden Wedding Slated



Boy Scout
Planned a

GALION—The 1
quet for Galion sc
wives will be hel
with the Col. Cra
District meeting
liam Graham, dis
announced today.

Some 300 perso
to attend the mee
ior high school her
will outline the
for 1961.

Committee men
a meeting last nig
C. Kent Bushong
district scout exe
keynote speaker w
Whitehead, nationa
executive-educator,
regional director
Council for Region

Marion Star (Ohio)
Jan 19, 1961

So either yo's mah valentine,
Or else big boy, yo AINT."

Besides the missives, Marion's romantics may send singing greetings—to the tunes of such ear teasers as "Lilacs in the

6 Sub-Zero Nights, Heavy Snows Mark January Weather

January, 1940, coldest in years, is a "gone but not forgotten" month.

Six sub-zero nights, one sub-zero day, two zero nights, days and days and nights and nights of cold, nearly 15½ inches of snow and several fog-enveloped nights left a mark on Marion.

Coal piles melted as if by magic as hungry furnaces and stoves were fired to the hilt to counteract the piercing cold.

Average temperatures for the month was 17.7 degrees, according to records of Observer E. H. Raffensperger. The monthly mean was 8.35 under the average for the month.

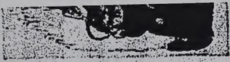
The highest temperature for the 31 days was 47 and the minimum was 15 below—coldest night in Marion since January of 1936 when the mercury slid to 18 below. The record maximum for the month is 74, established in 1906.

Snowfall for the month measured 15.40 inches, heaviest fall in recent years, but considerably under the 30 inches in 1918, the 23 in 1915 and 20 in 1920. Heaviest single fall was three inches on the seventeenth.

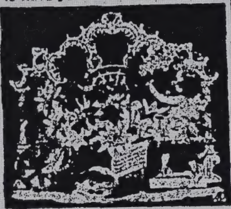
Unusual in weather annals of recent years, there was only one day last month when there wasn't at least a trace of snow on the ground. That was on the fourteenth, the same day that the maximum temperature of 47 was recorded.

Twelve days of the month were cloudy, eight was clear and 11 were partly cloudy, records show.

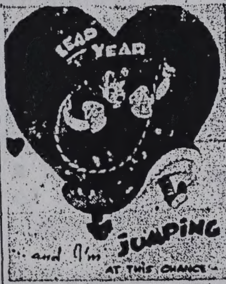
REVIVAL TO BE HELD AT BRUSH RIDGE CHURCH



IN THE GAY NINETIES they poked fun until it hurt. This one carried the inscription: "No man of sense would e'er incline to have you for a Valentine."



VALENTINES THAT would stand up alone closed in on the comics in the early part of the 20th century.



AND THIS is a 1940 Valentine.

B
BE OUR VALENTINE
BUY OUR MEAT
BUEHLER
BROS IN
119 N. Main All Day Wed.
No. 1 Grade

One clerk was telling her little girl of having sold a $1 valentine to a young man. Piped up the child: "I'll take the dollar any day."

STUDENTS IN MARION AREA ON HONOR LIST AT O S. U.

Honor students in the Ohio State university college of engineering and promotions and appointments in the Reserve Officers Training Corps were announced today in a news report from the university.

Robert Livensparger and Glenn Wintermute of Marion, John D. Sampson of Dunkirk, Norman E. Bradstock of Bucyrus and Charles Marshall of Ada are among upper classmen in the college of engineering whose cumulative point hour ratio was "B" or better in the autumn quarter.

Promotions and appointments in the signal corps of the R. O. T. C. include Kelsey D. Bartlett of Marion, second lieutenant, John D. Sampson of Dunkirk, sergeant, and Sidney W. Sheets of Delaware, first lieutenant. In the field artillery brigade of the list includes Richard C. Clevenger of Marion, major, Michael F. Swinehart of Nevada, corporal, and John H. Cole of Delaware, corporal.

TOPS
in Cooking
MAGIC CHEF'S
ValueHit
OF 1940

eled several yards into a field. Mr. Wykoff escaped uninjured despite the fact that his car was badly damaged. Mr. Hiatt was brought to the hospital in the Merle H. Hughes ambulance.

A chemical preparation has been invented that waterproofs textiles permanently, withstanding laundering, dry cleaning and all known solvents.

MOTHERS . . .
For over 40 years have been using this mild laxative and carminative to relieve Headache and Stomach Discomforts . . . to lessen the distress of these symptoms when they accompany a cold. Equally good for adults. At all druggists. For Free Sample and Walking Doll write Mother Gray Co., Le Roy, N.Y.
TRADE MARK
MOTHER GRAY'S SWEET POWDERS

for those who want a lighter-weight
Naturelle. Rachel and Rose Rachel .
UHL
Hundreds of
Spring H
Just arrived—in all the lo
$1.00 ar

Too
To HA
or Too Cold
WILL THE HOT WATER
SERVICE IN YOUR HOME
TOO HO

Marion Star (OH)
Feb. 13, 1940

Hollywood's most
minent screen figures in con-
tion with the Communist party.
Approximately 60 per cent of
se named were members of the
ty and the rest furnished
ney and other support, the com-
tee was told in closed session.
The list was reported to em-
ce actors, actresses, directors,
ducers and writers.

John L. Leech of Portland, Ore.,
o yesterday outlined what he
d was the general Communist
gram on the west coast, today
ailed asserted activity in the
n colony.

The professional troup in Holly-
d, he told the committee, con-
buted $1,200 to $1,500 a month
the party, exclusive of cam-
ign contributions and special
essments.

The party, Leech's testimony as-
ted, played upon a fear of anti-
itism and of Nazlism to build
strength in Hollywood.

Once the Los Angeles section
the party, Leech declared, was
med to raise $17,000 and the

(Turn to DIES, Page 8)

Time will work for England.

TWO MARION MEN GET RESERVE CORPS POSTS

Richard C. Clevenger of 738 South Prospect street and John L. Ramer of 266 Superior street have been appointed second lieutenants in the new Officers' Reserve corps being organized by the war department, The Associated Press reported from Washington today.

Clevenger's appointment is in the quartermaster service and Ramer's is in the engineering branch.

TEMPERATURES

Observer Raffensperger's Report

(For period between 8 a. m. yesterday and 8 a. m. today.)

Maximum Yesterday	82
Minimum Yesterday	36
Barometer	29.30
Weather	Clear

One Year Ago Today

Maximum	[illegible]
Minimum	[illegible]

---

street and the first all
Pearl street, is going
idly. Excavation work
completed and in son
the curb already has b
in its new positions.

Although the street
committee of city cour
mended that the nort
moved back a simila
the present work consi
widening the street on
side. The other work w
at a later date, official

Approximately 50 m
ployed on the Columbi
street projects, both of
being conducted as p
city's WPA blanket
gram.

Other work being
under the direction of
service department,
completing the [illegible]
stone roads on six stre
Darius, Waterloo,
[illegible] streets and
First courses of stone
had been applied
work, consists of [illegible]
[illegible]

The Marion Star (OH)
23 Jan 1940

and Sarah
He was married
at LaRue to Miss
who died on June
26, 1909 he was
Rue to Mrs. Mar-

the widow, two
Ruth Bush of 675
Marion, and Mrs.
of Caledonia, three
one great-grand-
brothers, Harry of
Marion, and
Mich.
was a member of
Church of Christ
in the church.
will be conducted
m at the Church
Rev. Lawrence Ray,
will be made in
cemetery. Friends
Timson Allen fu-
tonight and un-
when the body will

—Ad.

NAMED CAPTAIN

Richard C. Clevenger of Marion is among newly named cadet captains in the tentative field artillery promotions in the Reserve Officers Training Corps at Ohio State university announced by Col. Otto L. Brunzell, head of the department of military science, according to a Columbus news report. The list of new cadet captains includes Elliott Wilson of Sunbury, Delaware county.

POTATO BARGAIN

★Morrow County Potatoes $1.39 cwt. Lawrence Markets.—Ad.

DOCTORS HEAR LECTURE

Several physicians from Marion and vicinity last night attended one of a series of post-graduate lecture meetings being sponsored

for at Jump's H
Handbags at $1.00
down Silk Hose,
shades, at 79c pair

LEG FRACTURE

Mary Margare
daughter of Mr.
dore Miller of 60
is being treated
fractured left leg
she was playing
noon at the home
Her leg was fract
the ankle when s
the railing of the
a cement walk,
under her. She is
pupil at the Th
Junior High sch

FRIED CHICKEN

★Served count
Oct. 20, Shrock sc
7 p. m. Progressi

The Marion Star
19 Oct. 1939
1916
23

MISS HANRAHAN

Zanesville Man To Wed Kansas Girl

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Hanrahan of Delia, Kansas, an-

Pinkston, Clevenger Wedding

Miss Helen June Clevenger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Garwin Clevenger of Elida, and William Lee Pinkston, son of Mrs. Jean Pinkston of Cambridge, were married Saturday, July 1, in Lima Baptist Temple. Rev. Ronald Cannon officiated. The bridegroom is the grandson of Mrs. John Glenn Sr. of New Concord.

Mrs. Gary Brenneman, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Frank Hartman was Mr. Pinkston's best man. Ushers were Robert Stemm and Clarence Zimmerman. Elizabeth Sarber served as flower girl.

A reception was held in the church fellowship room.

Mrs. Durant

Miss Siemer, Mr. Durant, Married

Miss Kathleen Siemer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence J. Siemer of Wichita, Kansas, was married

CAN

CANNON

Full
muslin to

Fam
Cann
Quali

Reg. $2

REG. $2.29, DOUBLE SIZE, WHITE
FITTED BOTTOM S

REG. $1.99, TWIN SIZE, WHITE,
FITTED BOTTOM S

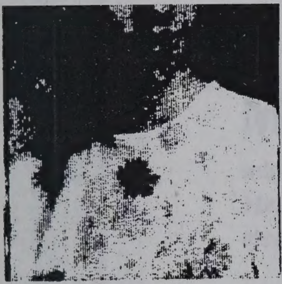
REG. $1.99, TWIN SIZE, WHITE,
TOP SHEET

Reg. $1.18 Pair Cannon Full Size
PILLOW CASES

B
Larg
inche
quali
solid
jacq

REG
ST.
WAS

Zanesville, OH
Times Recorder
2 Aug. 1967



MISS HANRAHAN

Zanesville Man To Wed Kansas Girl

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Hanrahan of Delia, Kansas, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Marlene Ann, to Raymond R. Collins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Collins of Newark road.

The wedding will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Delia.

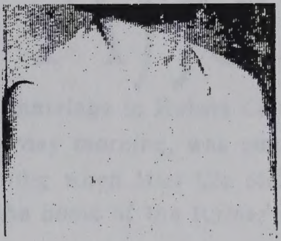
The bridegroom. a graduate

Miss Helen June Clevenger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Garwin Clevenger of Elida, and William Lee Pinkston, son of Mrs. Jean Pinkston of Cambridge, were married Saturday, July 1, in Lima Baptist Temple. Rev. Ronald Cannon officiated. The bridegroom is the grandson of Mrs. John Glenn Sr. of New Concord.

Mrs. Gary Brenneman, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Frank Hartman was Mr. Pinkston's best man. Ushers were Robert Stemm and Clarence Zimmerman. Elizabeth Sarber served as flower girl.

A reception was held in the church fellowship room.

After a short wedding trip, the couple is living in Lima. The bridegroom is a graduate of John Glenn High School and is employed in the engineering department of the Television Station WIMA in Lima. He formerly was with WHIZ.



Mrs. Durant

Miss Siemer, Mr. Durant, Married

Miss Kathleen Siemer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence J. Siemer of Wichita, Kansas, was married Saturday to Frederick Durant, son of Mrs. Leo Durant of 917 Hughes street and the late Mr. Durant. The ceremony was performed by Msgr. Linus Dury in St. Nicholas Catholic Church.

Mrs. John Mohr of Oklahoma City, Okla., sister of the bride, and Cpl. Donald Siemer of Wichita, her broth-

Reg. $2

REG. $2.29, DOUBLE SIZE, WHITE
FITTED BOTTOM S

REG. $1.99, TWIN SIZE, WHITE,
FITTED BOTTOM S

REG. $1.99, TWIN SIZE, WHITE,
TOP SHEET

Reg. $1.18 Pair Cannon Full Size
PILLOW CASES

BA
Larg
inche
quali
solid
jacq

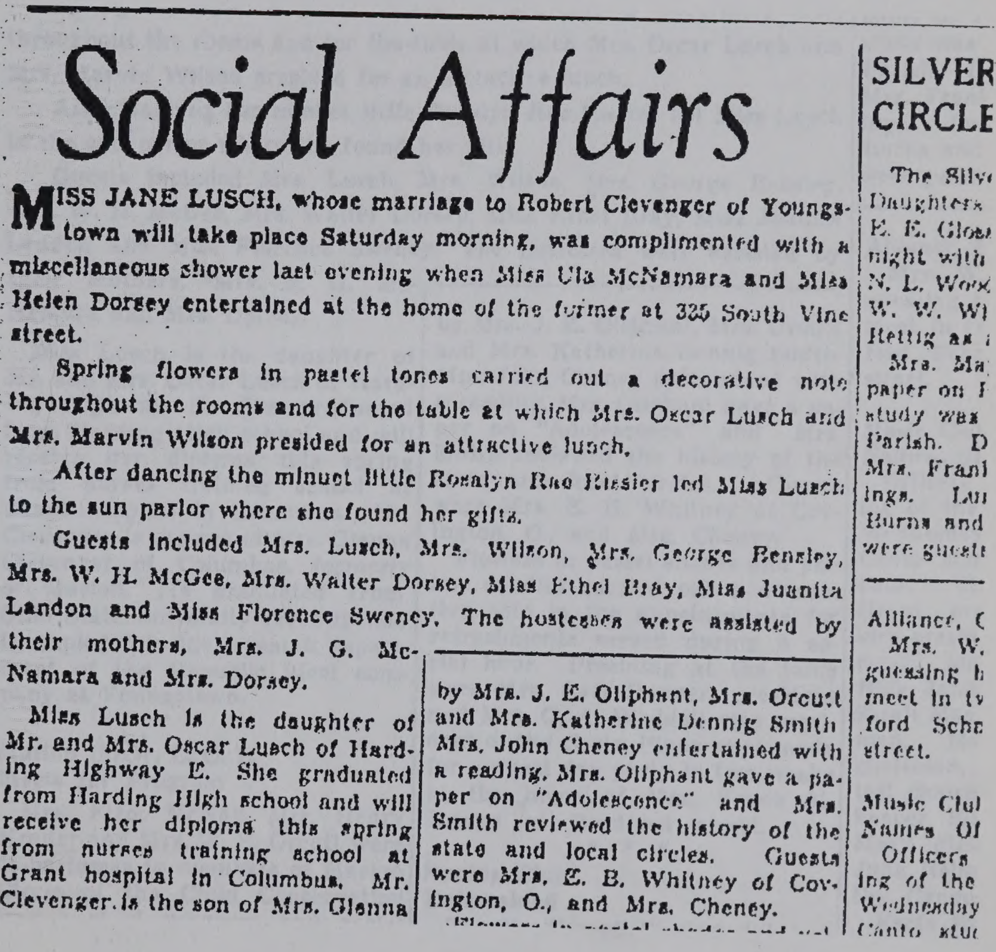
REG
ST.
WASI

Big squares
of terry.
Solid colors.

D

Waffle
weave
cloths.

Marion Star
12 Apr. 1935



Social Affairs

MISS JANE LUSCH, whose marriage to Robert Clevenger of Youngstown will take place Saturday morning, was complimented with a miscellaneous shower last evening when Miss Ula McNamara and Miss Helen Dorsey entertained at the home of the former at 325 South Vine street.

Spring flowers in pastel tones carried out a decorative note throughout the rooms and for the table at which Mrs. Oscar Lusch and Mrs. Marvin Wilson presided for an attractive lunch.

After dancing the minuet little Rosalyn Rae Rissler led Miss Lusch to the sun parlor where she found her gifts.

Guests included Mrs. Lusch, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. George Bensley, Mrs. W. H. McGee, Mrs. Walter Dorsey, Miss Ethel Bray, Miss Juanita Landon and Miss Florence Swency. The hostesses were assisted by their mothers, Mrs. J. G. McNamara and Mrs. Dorsey.

Miss Lusch is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Lusch of Harding Highway E. She graduated from Harding High school and will receive her diploma this spring from nurses training school at Grant hospital in Columbus. Mr. Clevenger is the son of Mrs. Glenna

---

by Mrs. J. E. Olliphant, Mrs. Orcutt and Mrs. Katherine Dennig Smith Mrs. John Cheney entertained with a reading. Mrs. Olliphant gave a paper on "Adolescence" and Mrs. Smith reviewed the history of the state and local circles. Guests were Mrs. E. B. Whitney of Covington, O., and Mrs. Cheney.

SILVER
CIRCLE

The Silv
Daughters
E. E. Glos
night with
N. L. Woo
W. W. Wl
Hettig as
Mrs. Ma
paper on I
study was
Parish. D
Mrs. Frank
ings. Lu
Burns and
were guest

Alliance, (
Mrs. W.
guessing h
meet in tv
ford Sch
street.

Music Clul
Names Of
Officers
ing of the
Wednesday
Canto stu

throughout the rooms and for the table at which Mrs. Oscar Lusch and Mrs. Marvin Wilson presided for an attractive lunch.

After dancing the minuet little Rosalyn Rae Riesler led Miss Lusch to the sun parlor where she found her gifts.

Guests included Mrs. Lusch, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. George Bensley, Mrs. W. H. McGee, Mrs. Walter Dorsey, Miss Ethel Bray, Miss Juanita Landon and Miss Florence Swency. The hostesses were assisted by their mothers, Mrs. J. G. McNamara and Mrs. Dorsey.

Miss Lusch is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Lusch of Harding Highway E. She graduated from Harding High school and will receive her diploma this spring from nurses training school at Grant hospital in Columbus. Mr. Clevenger is the son of Mrs. Glenna Clevenger of Columbus, formerly of Marion. He graduated from Ohio State university recently and is employed in the research department of the Republic Steel company at Youngstown.

* * *

Marion Circle, C. C. L. Meets for Program

Mrs. Fleet McNay, Mrs. Henry Kraner and Mrs. W. E. Orcutt were co-hostesses to members of Marion Circle of the Child Conservation

by Mrs. J. E. Oliphant, Mrs. Orcutt and Mrs. Katherine Dennig Smith Mrs. John Cheney entertained with a reading. Mrs. Oliphant gave a paper on "Adolescence" and Mrs. Smith reviewed the history of the state and local circles. Guests were Mrs. E. B. Whitney of Covington, O., and Mrs. Cheney.

Flowers in pastel shades and yellow candles carried out a decorative note in the appointments for refreshments served during a social hour. Presiding at the table were Mrs. Carl Danner, president and Mrs. G. A. Waddell vice president of the circle. Plans were made for a guest day party in two weeks at the home of Mrs. Frank M. Knapp of Bradford street.

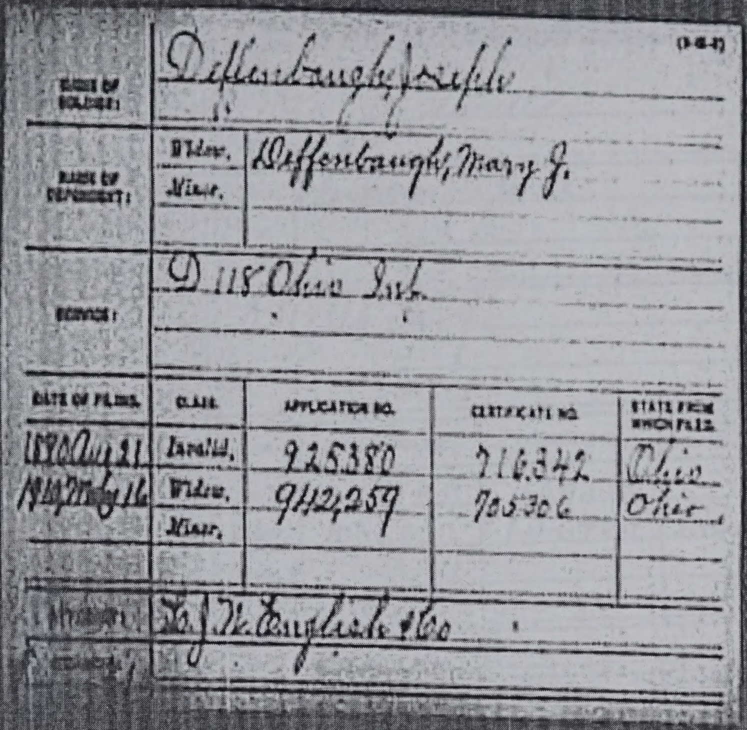
* * *

Sewing Club Entertained

study was
Parish. D
Mrs. Franl
ings. Lu
Burns and
were guest

Alliance, (
Mrs. W.
guessing h
meet in tv
ford Schc
street.

Music Clul
Names Of
Officers
ing of the
Wednesday
Canto stu
enue. Th
Grant, pr
vice presid
retary, Ma
Billy John
Sarah Mae
man, Ma
chairman,
test chairn
keeper, Ed
Mary Fiel
June Relm
thy Canou
Facts fr



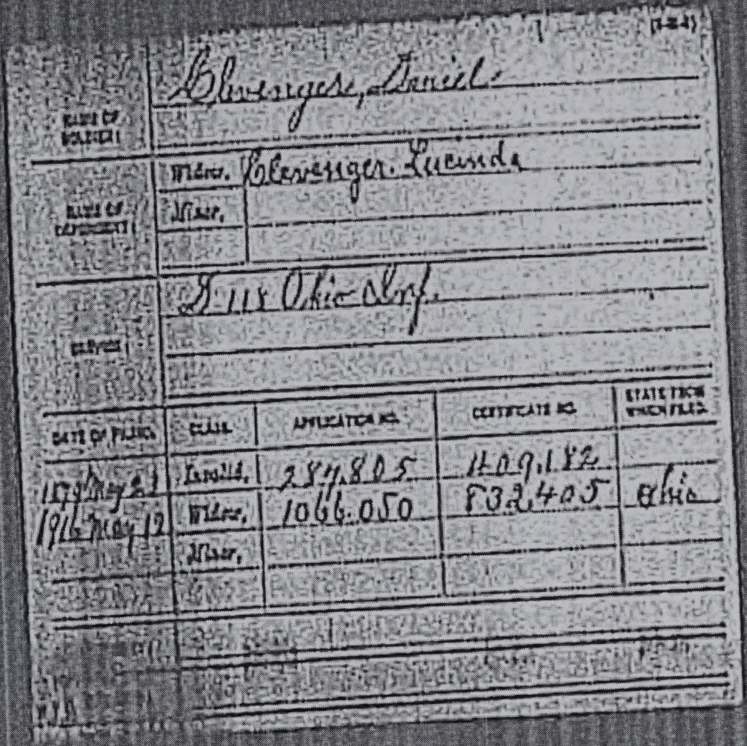
[illegible]

NAME OF SOLDIER:	Diffenbaugh, Joseph	
NAME OF DEPENDENT:	Widow,	Diffenbaugh, Mary J.
	Minor,	
SERVICE:	D 118 Ohio Inf.	

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1890 Aug 21	Invalid,	925380	716342	Ohio
1914 Mch 16	Widow,	1042,257	785306	Ohio
	Minor,			

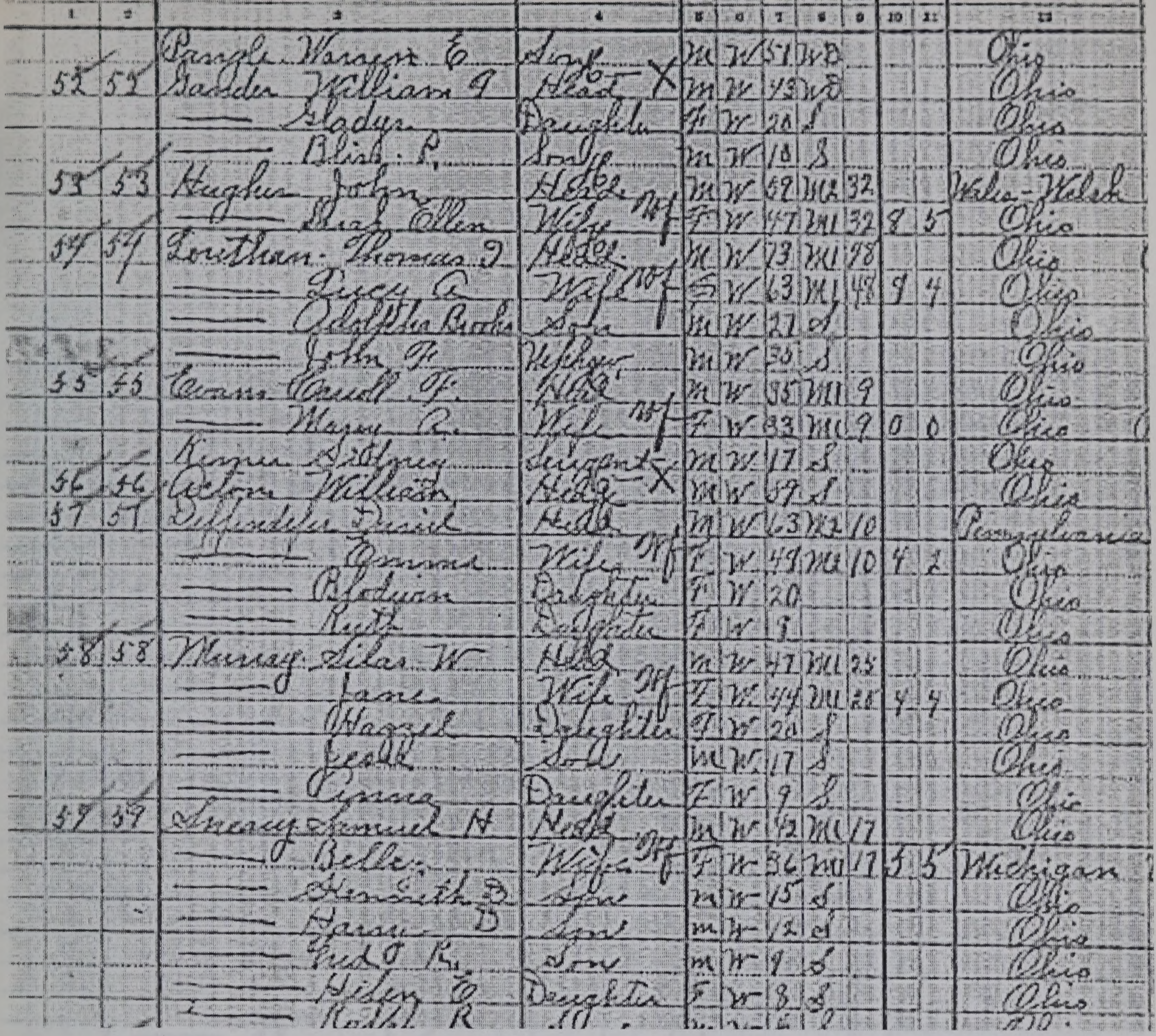
ATTORNEY: D. J. W. English & Co

REMARKS:



NAME OF SOLDIER:	Clevenger, Daniel	
NAME OF DEPENDENT:	Widow,	Clevenger, Lucinda
	Minor,	
SERVICE:	I 115 Ohio Inf.	

DATE OF FILING	CLASS	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1879 May 21	Invalid,	284.805	1.409.182	Ohio
1916 May 12	Widow,	1066.050	832.405	
	Minor,			

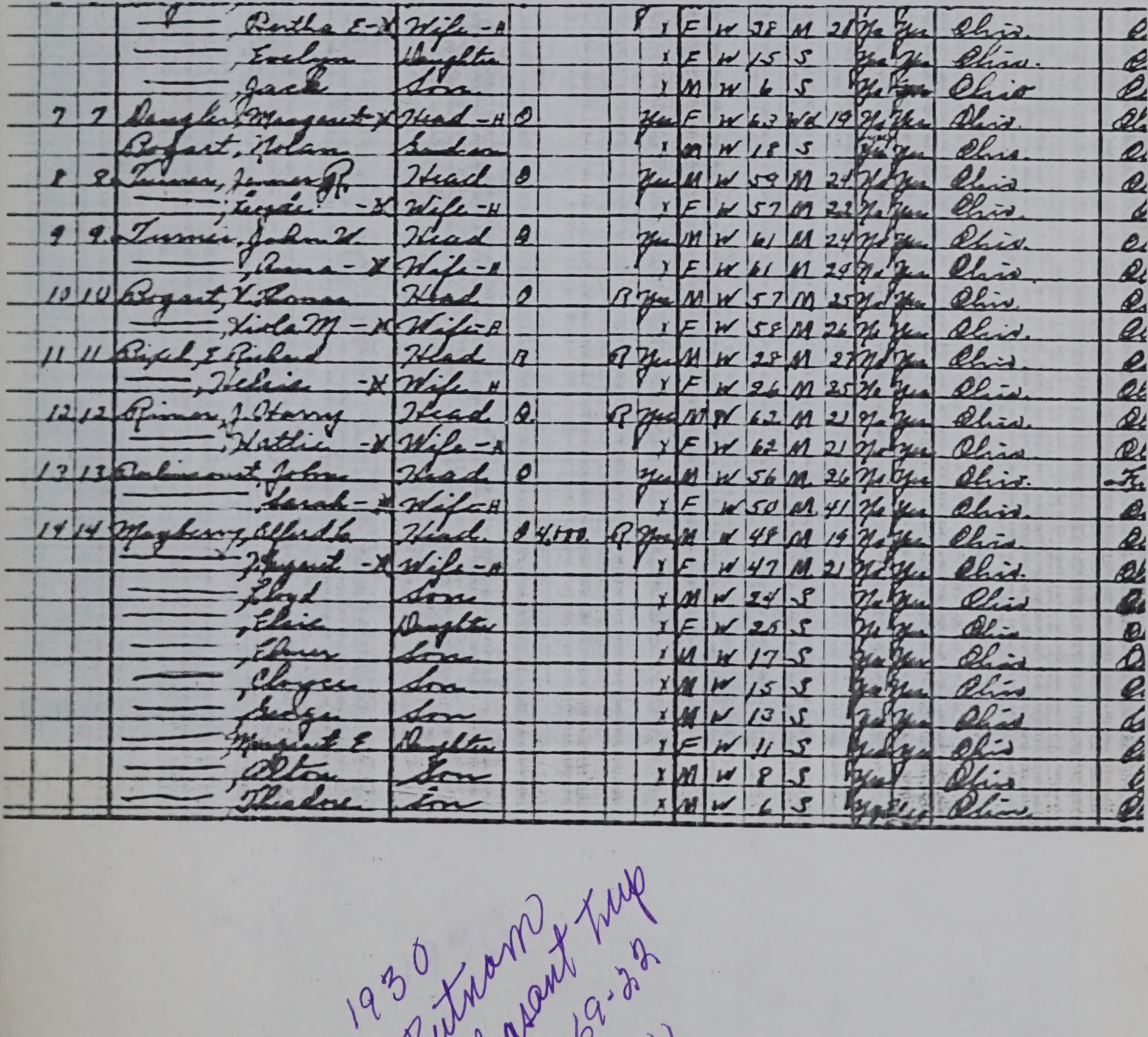


1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Pangle Warren E	Son X	M	W	51	Wd				Ohio
52	52	Gadder William J	Head X	M	W	43	Wd				Ohio
		—— Gladys	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Ohio
		—— Bliss P.	Son	M	W	18	S				Ohio
53	53	Hughes John	Head Wf	M	W	59	M2	32			Wales-Welsh
		—— Eliza Ellen	Wife	F	W	47	M1	32	8	5	Ohio
54	54	Louthan Thomas J	Head Wf	M	W	73	M1	48			Ohio
		—— Lucy A	Wife	F	W	63	M1	48	9	4	Ohio
		—— Adolphus Brooks	Son	M	W	27	S				Ohio
		—— John F.	Nephew	M	W	35	S				Ohio
55	55	Evans Orvill F.	Head Wf	M	W	35	M1	9			Ohio
		—— Mayme R.	Wife	F	W	33	M1	9	0	0	Ohio
		Kinne Sidney	Servant X	M	W	17	S				Ohio
56	56	Acton William	Head X	M	W	59	S				Ohio
57	57	Diffendefer David	Head Wf	M	W	63	M2	10			Pennsylvania
		—— Emma	Wife	F	W	49	M2	10	4	2	Ohio
		—— Blodwin	Daughter	F	W	20					Ohio
		—— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	9					Ohio
58	58	Murray Silas W	Head Wf	M	W	47	M1	25			Ohio
		—— Jane	Wife	F	W	44	M1	25	4	4	Ohio
		—— Hazel	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Ohio
		—— Jesse	Son	M	W	17	S				Ohio
		—— Lenna	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio
59	59	Tracy Samuel H	Head Wf	M	W	42	M1	17			Ohio
		—— Belle	Wife	F	W	36	M1	17	5	5	Michigan
		—— Meredith D	Son	M	W	15	S				Ohio
		—— Harry D	Son	M	W	12	S				Ohio
		—— Fred R.	Son	M	W	9	S				Ohio
		—— Helen E	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Ohio
		—— [illegible] R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]

Sid - salesman

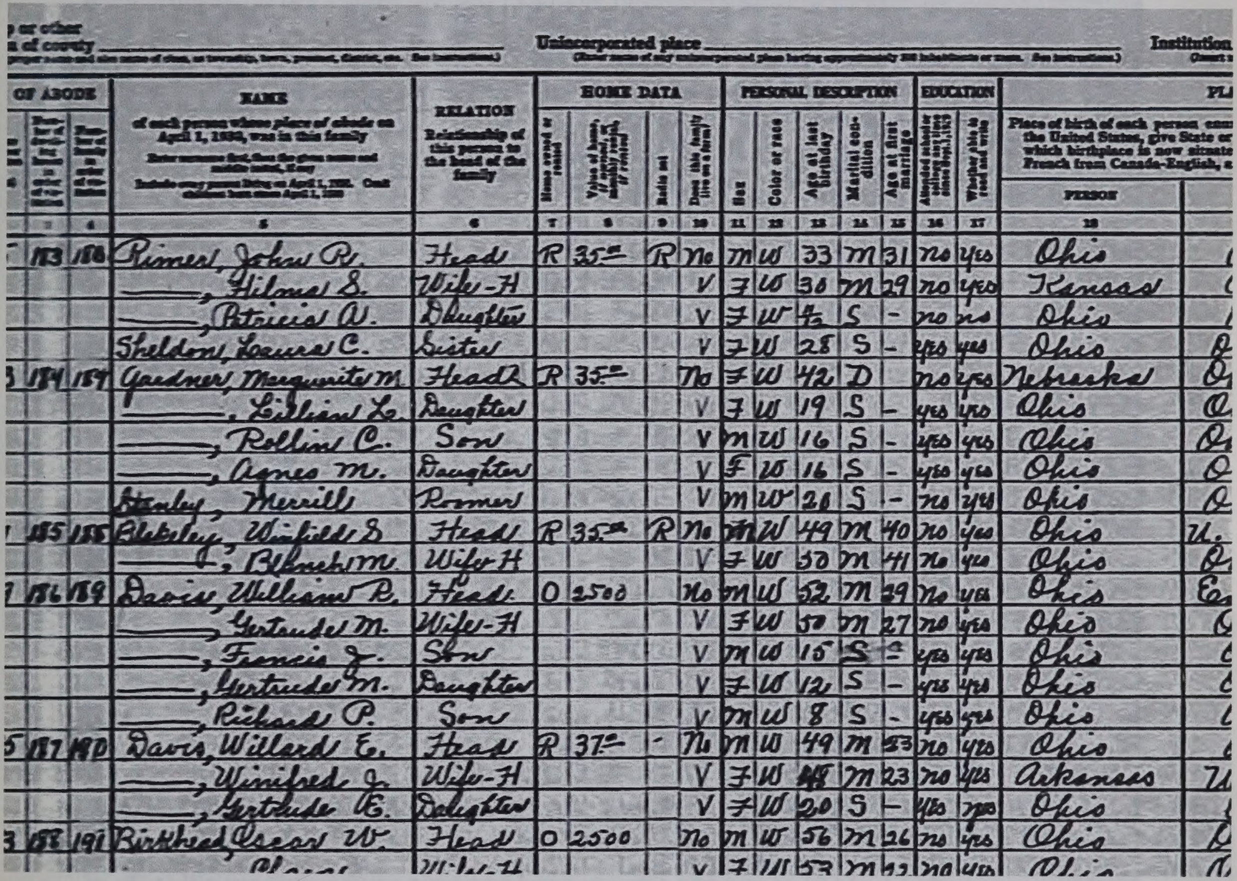
1910
Putnam
Sugar Creek Twp
pg 285

Evans
merch
Gen Store



		———, Bertha E-X	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio.	O
		———, Jack	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	O
7	7	Douglas, Margaret-X	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
		Bogart, Nolan	Grandson				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio.	O
8	8	Turner, James R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Jessie -X	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
9	9	Turner, John W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
		———, Anna-X	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
10	10	Bogart, V. Homer	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
		———, Viola M-X	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
11	11	Rigel, E. Richard	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Welsie -X	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
12	12	Rimer, J. Harry	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
		———, Hattie -X	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	O
13	13	Dulinsant, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio.	Fr
		———, Sarah-X	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	41	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
14	14	Mayberry, Albert L.	Head	O	$4,500	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Margaret -X	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio.	O
		———, Floyd	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Elmer	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Clayton	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Judge	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Margaret E	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	O
		———, Alton	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Ohio	O
		———, Theodore	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Ohio	O

1930
Putnam
Pleasant Twp
ED 69-22
pg 181



p or other
n of county ____________

Unincorporated place ____________

Institution

OF ABODE			NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH
			of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country in which birthplace is now situated. Distinguish French from Canada-English, and … PERSON
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	183	188	Rimer, John R.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Ohio
			——, Hilma S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Kansas
			——, Patricia A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S	-	no	no	Ohio
			Sheldon, Laura C.	Sister				V	F	W	28	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio
3	184	189	Gardner, Marguerite M.	Head	R	35.00		No	F	W	42	D		no	yes	Nebraska
			——, Lillian L.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio
			——, Rollin C.	Son				V	M	W	16	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio
			——, Agnes M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio
			Stanley, Merrill	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S	-	no	yes	Ohio
1	185	185	Blakeley, Winfield S.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Ohio
			——, Blanch M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	41	no	yes	Ohio
7	186	189	Davis, William R.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Ohio
			——, Gertrude M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Ohio
			——, Francis J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio
			——, Gertrude M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio
			——, Richard P.	Son				V	M	W	8	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio
5	187	190	Davis, Willard E.	Head	R	37.00	-	No	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Ohio
			——, Winifred J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas
			——, Gertrude E.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio
3	188	191	Birkhead, Oscar W.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Ohio
				Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M		no	yes	Ohio

1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

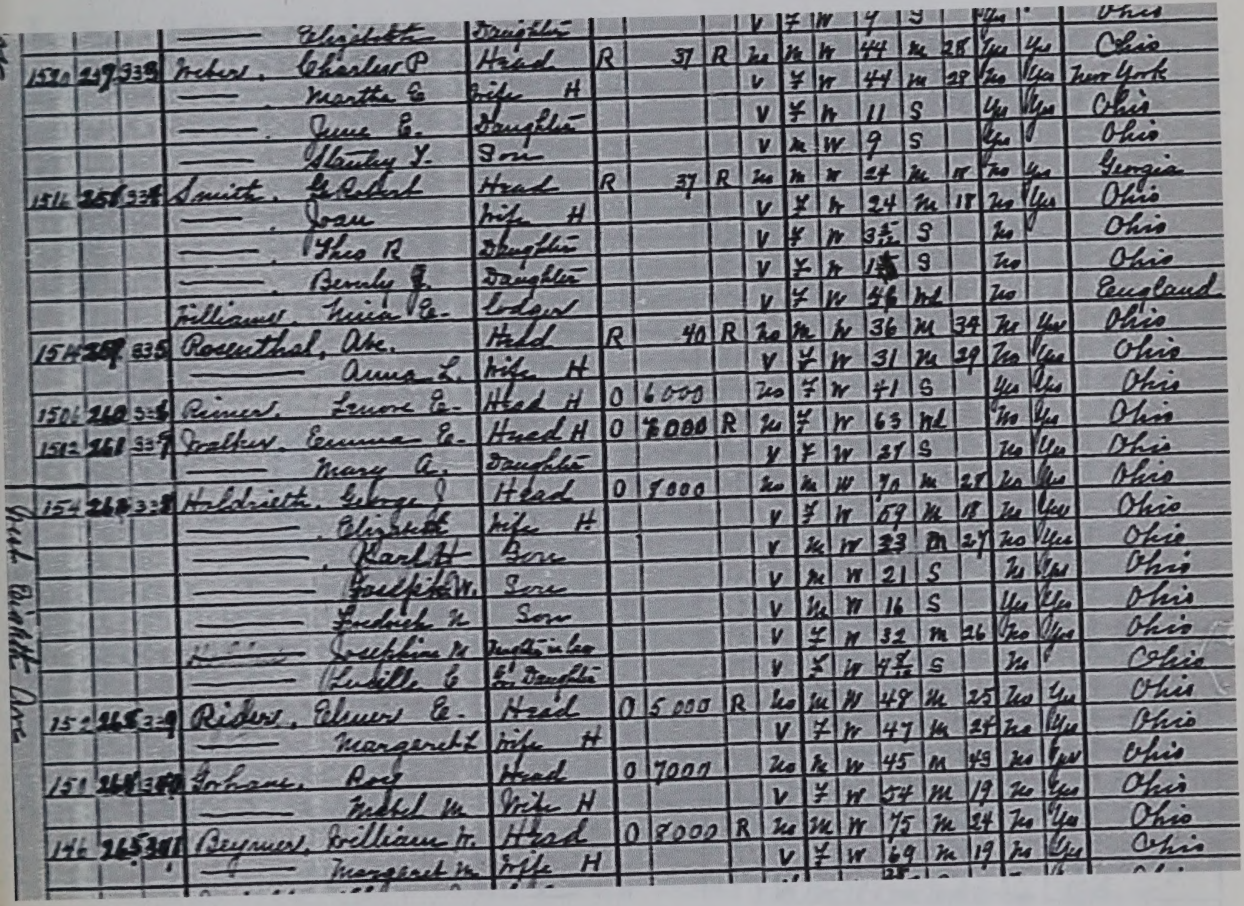
State Ohio
County Franklin
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place Columbus City
Ward of city 18 Block No. 39
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 25-158
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 9 A
87
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Bertha L. Jewett, Enumerator. 370-2

PLACE OF ABODE: Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	NAME	RELATION	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE D	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	65	183	186	Rimer, John R.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Contractor	Decorating	04X1	E	yes		yes	WW		1
				—, Hilma S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	Book-keeper	Farm Impl. Co	4672	W	no	19				2
				—, Patricia A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S	-	no	no	Ohio	Ohio	Kansas		59						none.									3
				Sheldon, Laura C.	Sister				V	F	W	28	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.									4
	63	184	187	Gardner, Marguerite M.	Head	R	35.00		No	F	W	42	D		no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio		69					yes	nurse	Private Homes	8796	W	yes					5
				—, Lillian L.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Nebraska		59					yes	operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes					6
				—, Rollin C.	Son				V	M	W	16	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Nebraska		59					yes	none.									7
				—, Agnes M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Nebraska		59					yes	none									8
				Stanley, Merrill	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio.		59					yes	Mechanic	Automobiles	7623	W	yes					9
	61	185	188	Blakeley, Winfield S.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Ohio	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		59					yes	Clerk	Freight Office	7X77	W	yes		no			10
				—, Blanche M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	41	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none									11
	59	186	189	Davis, William B.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	England	Northern Ireland		59	10	0			yes	Stock-Keeper	Machine Shop	7X28	W	yes		no			12
				—, Gertrude M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.									13
				—, Francis J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.									14
				—, Gertrude M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none									15
				—, Richard P.	Son				V	M	W	8	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.									16
Maynard Avenue	55	187	190	Davis, Willard E.	Head	R	37.00	-	No	M	W	49	M	33	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	General Medicine	#690	W	yes		no			17
				—, Winifred J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Wales	Wales		80	02	0			yes	none.									18
				—, Gertrude E.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Arkansas		59					yes	none.									19
	53	188	191	Birkhead, Oscar W.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Gateman	Union Depot	7777	W	yes		no			20
				—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.									21
				Taylor, Alva M.	Nephew				V	M	W	26	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Foreman	Auto Plant	7422	W	yes		no			22
	51	189	192	Allen, John A.	Head	R	38.00		No	M	W	47	M	34	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Bread Co	4211	W	yes		no			23
				—, Amo C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	23	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none									24
				—, Rosemary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.									25
				—, E. Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none									26
	49	190	193	Smith, Henry P.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey		59					yes	none.						no			27
				—, Frances A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	none.									28
				McKibben, Archie	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S	-	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	motorman	Street Railway	9378	W	yes		no			29
	45	191	194	Cain, Chester W.	Head	R	34.50	R	No	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maryland		58					yes	Die Sinker	Bolt Works	2228	W	yes		no			30
				—, Alvena	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	France	Germany		59	12	0			yes	none									31
	43	192	195	Leentz, Harry W. B.	Head	R	34.50		No	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Tree-Surgeon	Land Scape Gardening	VVVV	O	yes		no			32
				—, Ada L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.									33
	39	193	196	Clark, Cecil J.	Head	R	70.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio.		59					yes	Foreman	Machine Manufacturing Co	7428	W	yes		no			34
				—, Ethel A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none									35
				—, Virginia M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S	-	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.									36
				—, John M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S	-	no	no	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						none.									37
			197	Barlow, John W.	Head	R	36.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Sound Tester	Radio Manufacturing Co	7763	W	yes		no			38
				—, Ruby J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	none									39
				—, John W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S	-	no	no	Ohio	Ohio	West Virginia		59						none									40
				Lytton, Lucile	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Inspection	Manufacturing Co	7769	W	yes					41
			198	Shockcor, John F.	Head	R	24.00		No	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Mechanic	Stove Factory	7639	W	yes		No			42
				—, Elmree	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	none									43
				—, John N.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S	-	no	no	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						none									44
			199	Giffin, John	Head	R	28.00		No	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Auto Parts	7889	W	yes		no			45
				″, Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Stenographer	State Highway	7171	W	yes					46
				Green, Helen E.	Boarder				V	F	W	20	S	-	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Inspector	Auto Factory	7722	W	yes					47
			200	Ridelsberger, William	Head	R	34.00		No	M	W	55	M	34	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	yes		yes	Sp		48
				—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	38	no	yes	England	England	England	English	60	60	4	1908	Na	yes	none									49
																																				50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3750



			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		Yes		Ohio
1530	249	333	Weber, Charles P	Head	R	37	R	no	M	W	44	M	28	Yes	Yes	Ohio
			—— Martha E	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	New York
			—— June E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio
			—— Stanley Y.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Ohio
1516	258	334	Smith, G Robert	Head	R	37	R	no	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia
			—— Joan	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Thea R	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Ohio
			—— Beverly J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Ohio
			Williams, Nina E.	Lodger				V	F	W	46	Wd		No		England
1514	259	335	Rosenthal, Abe.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	36	M	34	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Anna L.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio
1506	260	336	Reimer, Lenore E.	Head H	O	6000		no	F	W	41	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio
1512	261	337	Walker, Emma E.	Head H	O	8000	R	no	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Ohio
154	262	338	Haldreith, George J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	70	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Karl H	Son				V	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Joseph W.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Frederick N	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio
			—— Josephine M	Daughter in law				V	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Lucille E	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Ohio
152	265	339	Rider, Elmer E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Margaret L	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio
151	264	340	Graham, Roy	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	45	M	49	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Mabel M	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio
146	265	341	Beymer, William H.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	75	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio
			—— Margaret M	Wife H				V	F	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio

[illegible] Ave

1930
Columbus
Franklin
OH - ED 133
Sh 16B

			— Maud - [illegible]	Wife - H													
Ludlow Road	60	60	Warner, Forrest B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Ohio
			— Ethel S	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Indiana
			— Carl H	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Ohio
			— Loren M	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Ohio
			— David J	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio
			— Charles F	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio
	61	61	Warner, Roswell	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Ohio
			— Marie C	Wife -H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Ohio
			— Paul K	son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Ohio
			— Harry A	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Ohio
			— Ralph	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Ohio
	62	62	DeVoe, Howard R	Head	A	17⁵⁰	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Ohio
			— Gertrude E	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Ohio
			— Charles D	son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	~~yes~~	Ohio
Preston Road	63	63	Flatter, Floyd R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Ohio
			— Helen R	Wife -H				x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Ohio
	64	64	Routzong, Frank H	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Ohio
			— Harriet E	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Ohio
			— Eleanor	daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Ohio
			— Katherine E	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Ohio
Fairfield Pike	65	65	Collins, Harry S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Ohio
			— Hazel M	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Ohio
			— William F	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Ohio
			— John H	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Ohio
			— Mary E	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio
	66	66	Luce, Arthur C	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Ohio
			— Rosa	Wife -H				x	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky
			— Georgia H	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kentucky
			[illegible]					x	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Ohio

1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

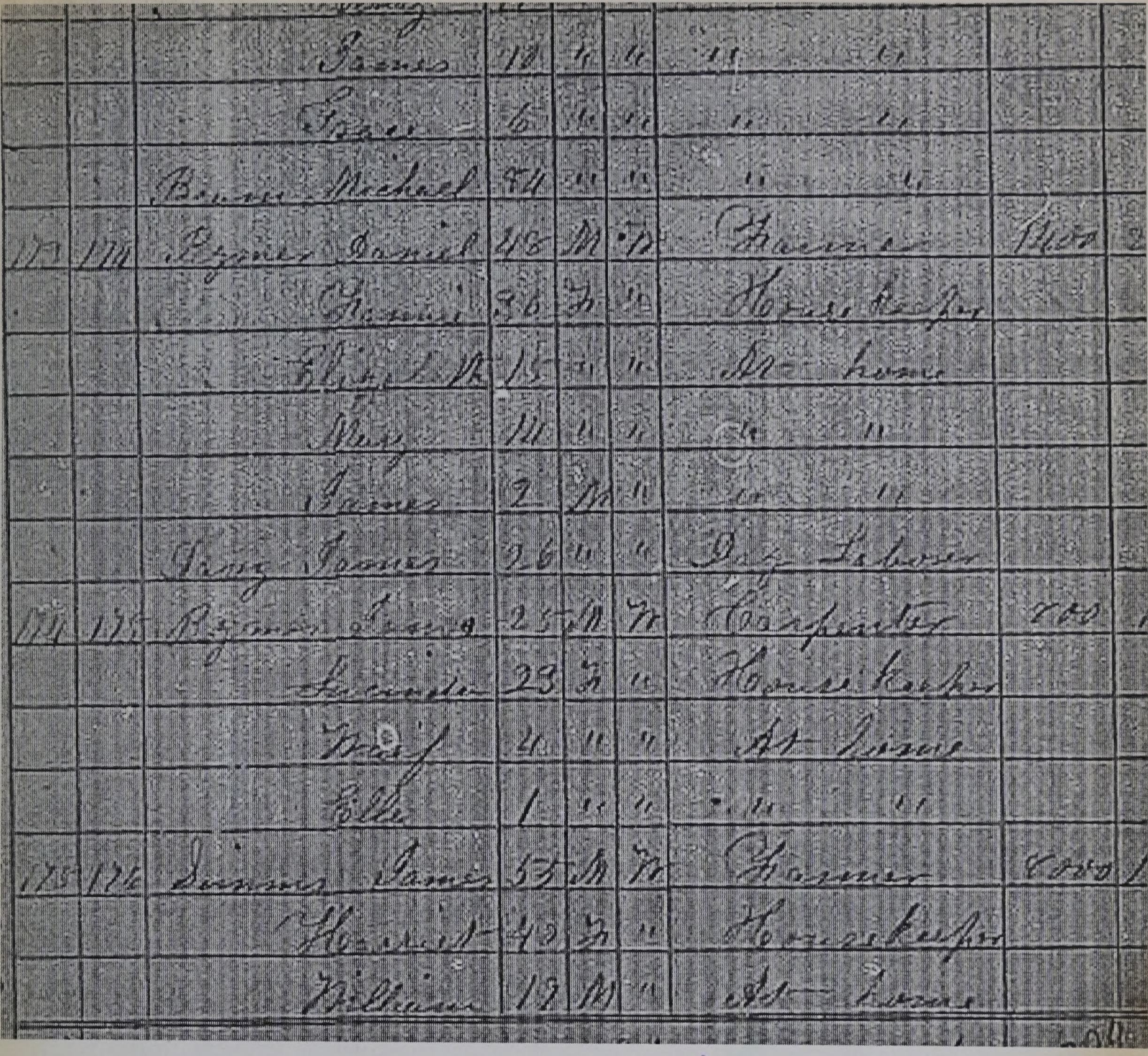
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Ohio
County: Greene
Township or other division of county: Xenia Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 29-27
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 3 A
243
Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, I. Warren [illegible], Enumerator. 8101

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Number of farm schedule
1					Lampert, Madge M	daughter				no	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						None								
2			53	53	Toskison, Amos M	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	80	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	England	Ohio		60	00	1			yes	None								
3					— Emma H	Wife-H				x	F	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
4			54	54	Waglor, C Ray	Head	R	8.00	R	yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Line foreman	Electric Light Co	7462	W	yes		no		32
5					— Margaret	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
6			55	55	Fawcett, John H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
7					— Elvira M	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
8					— Kenneth	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
9			56	56	Browne, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
10					— Louise	Wife-H				x	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
11			57	57	Ginnan, William H	Head				x	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
12					— Gertrude	Wife-H	O		R	yes	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								35
13					— William E	son				x	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Proprietor	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
14					Geppert, Charles J	Boarder				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
15			58	58	Turner, Lester L	Head				no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	general Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		36
16					— Della	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
17					— Harold	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Driver	truck	438V	W	no	6	no		
18	Ludlow Road		59	59	Cassidy, Morgan E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Proprietor	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
19					— Maud B	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
20			60	60	Harris, James B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		38
21					— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	None								
22					— Carl H	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
23					— Lorin M	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
24					— David J	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
25					— Charles F	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	None								
26			61	61	Warner, Roswell	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		39
27					— Marie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
28					— Paul K	son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
29					— Harry A	son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Driver	Truck	4X3V	W	yes		No		
30					— Ralph	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
31			62	62	DeVoe, Howard R	Head	R	17.50	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Road supervisor	Highway Co	[illegible]		yes	W	No		
32					— Gertrude E	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio		59					yes	None								
33					— Charles J	son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						None								
34			63	63	Flatter, Floyd R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	general Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	40
35					— Helen H	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
36			64	64	Routzong, Frank H	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	general Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
37					— Harriet C	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
38					— Eleanor	daughter				x	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
39					— Katherine L	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
40	Fairfield Pike		65	65	Collins, Harry S	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		42
41					— Hettie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
42					— William F	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	salesman	Automobile	4587	W	yes		no		
43					— John H	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	✓	no		
44					— Mary E	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
45			66	66	Luse, Arthur C	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Nurse	general Hospital	5294	W	yes		no		
46					— Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	None								
47					— Georgia H	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		60					yes	None								
48					Hall, John	Boarder				x	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Maryland	Maryland		59					yes	None								
49					— Margaret E	Boarder				x	F	W	75	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
50			67	67	Smith, Nathan A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina		71					yes	Laborer	US Aviation Field	1590	W	yes		no		43

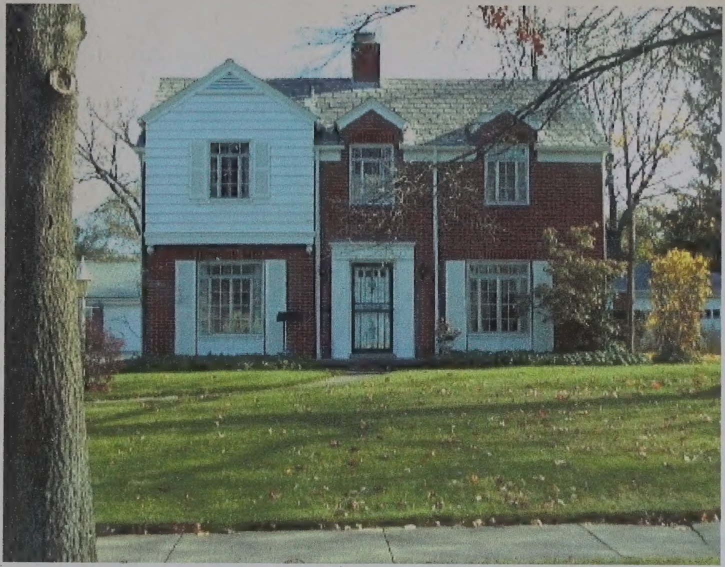
ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:



		James	12	"	"	" "		
		Isaac	6	"	"	" "		
		Byrne Michael	84	"	"	" "		
173	174	Byrnes Daniel	48	M	W	Farmer	1400	2
		[illegible]	36	F	"	Housekeeper		
		Eliza M	15	"	"	At home		
		Mary	14	"	"	" "		
		James	2	M	"	" "		
		Day James	26	"	"	Day Laborer		
174	175	Byrnes [illegible]	25	M	W	Carpenter	700	
		[illegible]	23	F	"	Housekeeper		
		Mary	4	"	"	At home		
		Ella	1	"	"	" "		
175	176	Simmons James	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	
		Harriet	43	F	"	Housekeeper		
		William	12	M	"	At home		

1820
Pleasant
twp
Putnam Co OH
pg 439



265 Z. Densmore
Dr. Sid Rimes

July 11, 1996

KATHRYN BEAMAND

Kathryn Z. Beamand, 83, of Deshler, died Thursday, July 4, at Northwest Ohio Hospice Center, Perrysburg.

She was born Sept. 7, 1912, in Shawnee Township, Allen County, to John P. and Suzanna (Roberts) Zuber. She married Roy K. Beamand on May 8, 1938, in Allen County, and he died Sept. 17, 1994.

Mrs. Beamand had been a bookkeeper for Deshler Municipal Utilities from 1955-73. She attended St. Paul United Methodist Church, Deshler. She was a member of Les Cheneaux Islands Association, Cedarville, Mich.

Surviving are her daughters, Mrs. Gene (Kathryn Ann) Wright, of Deshler, and Mrs. Larry (Royetta) Otto, of Defiance; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; brothers, Kenneth, of Celina, and Robert, of Elida, and sisters, Louise Miller, of Lima; Mrs. Ray (Marie) Whetstone, of Wapakoneta; Helena Adams, of Spencerville, and Margaret Lamb and Mrs. Roger (Gladys) Ditto, both of Elida.

Funeral services were held July 8 in the Rodenberger Funeral Home, Deshler, with the Rev. Don Krieger officiating. Burial was in Spencerville Cemetery, Spencerville.

Memorials may be made to the Inpatient Care of the Hospice Center of Northwest Ohio, Perrysburg, to the church, or to a charity of the donor's choice.

July 18, 1996

BESSIE BECKNER

Bessie (Flory) Beckner, 99, died Friday, June 28, at the Pinecrest Retirement Center, Mr. Morris, Ill., where she was a resident.

She was born March 10, 1897, in Defiance County's Richland Township, to Rev. John and Mary (Shock) Flory. In 1949 she married Rev. W.O. Beckner, who died in 1974.

Mrs. Beckner was a home economics, English, and science teacher for many years at the former Jewell and Deshler high schools.

After marriage, she moved to Elgin, Ill., where she was a member of the Elgin Church of the Brethren.

Surviving are nieces and nephews.

She was also preceded in death by her sisters, Nora Berkebile, Jennie Hammon, and Anna Flory, and brothers, Samuel and Rolland Flory.

Graveside services were held Wednesday, July 10, in Elgin, Ill.

Memorials may be made to Pinecrest Manor Retirement Center, 414 S. McKendrie, Mr. Morris, Ill., 61054.

July 18, 1996

CLOYCE HECKERMAN

Cloyce K. "Dutch" Heckerman, 65, of Weston, died Wednesday, July 10, at his residence.

He was born June 28, 1931, in Weston to John and Pearl (Swavley) Heckerman. His first wife, Nora Mae, preceded him in death. He then married Sharon "Rosie" (Easterwood) Carpenter on March 10, 1984, and she survives.

Mr. Heckerman was a truck driver for the William Hoops Trucking Co., Deshler.

Also surviving are his sons, Leonard, of Fort Myers, Fla.; John, of Haskins, and Ted, of North Baltimore; daughters, Joyce Oliver, of Troy, N.Y.; Anita Shiffert and Laurel Jaso, both of Deshler, and Leanna Young, of Weston; stepson, Tim Carpenter, of Napoleon; stepdaughters, Susan Miller, of Ridgeville Corners; Ivadell Smith, of Phoenix, Ariz., and Sarah Keller, of Oregon, Oh.; 26 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren, and brother, Laurel, of Oregon, Oh.

He also was preceded in death by his son, David Lee, Sr., and sisters, Dorothy Mumma and Leanna Hignite.

Funeral services were held July 13 in the Loomis-Hanneman Funeral Home, Weston, with the Rev. Gene Huntzinger officiating. Burial was in Weston Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.